HRVATSKO-ENGLEZKI

RAZGOVORI

I

RIEČNIK

HRVATSKO-ENGLEZKI
RAZGOVORI
I RIEČNIK.

Vlastničtvo i Naklada
ANDRO C. JANKOVIĆA,
Chicago, Illinois.

CROATIAN-ENGLISH
DIALOGUE AND DICTIONARY

Published by
ANDREW C. JANKOVICH,
Chicago, Illinos

1901.

The Denni Hlasatel
Printing and Publishing Company.

62

Dvije Rieči.

VEČ je viša puta pokušano bilo, da se priredi hrvatsko-englezkih razgovora i riečnika za porabu našega naroda, koji dolazi za zaslužbom u Ameriku i u druge strane gdje je opčevni jezik Englezki.

U koliko su ti pokušaji uspjeli ja nisam zvan da sudim, nu potkanut s raznih strana da priredim sistematični hrvatsko--englezki razgovor, i pomogućnosti obširniji riečnik, dao sam se na rad i sastavih uz pomoć drugih ovo djelo. Pripoznanjem i sam da ovo djelo nije posve savršeno, ali ipak se nadam, da će narodu dobro doći i biti primljeno onako kako zaslužuje. Bilo u dobar čas!

Napose zahvaljujem se srdačno svima onima, koji su mi sa prinosima pomogli kod sastavljanja ove knjige.

Sa štovanjem

Andro C. Janković.

ENGLEZKI ALFABET I IZGOVOR.

(English Alphabet.)

Alfabet.		Alphabet.		Izgovor.	Alfabet.		Alphabet.		Izgovor.
A	a,	*A*	*a,*	e.	N	n,	*N*	*n,*	en.
B	b,	*B*	*b,*	bi.	O	o,	*O*	*o,*	o.
C	c,	*C*	*c,*	si.	P	p,	*P*	*p,*	pí.
D	d,	*D*	*d,*	di.	Q	q,	*Q*	*q,*	kju.
E	e,	*E*	*e,*	i.	R	r,	*R*	*r,*	ar.
F	f,	*F*	*f,*	ef.	S	s,	*S*	*s,*	es.
G	g,	*G*	*g,*	dži.	T	t,	*T*	*t,*	ti.
H	h,	*H*	*h,*	eč.	U	u,	*U*	*u,*	ju.
I	i,	*I*	*i,*	aj.	V	v,	*V*	*v,*	vi (ui).
J	j,	*J*	*j,*	dže.	W	w,	*W*	*w,*	dobl-ju.
K	k,	*K*	*k,*	ke.	X	x,	*X*	*x,*	eks.
L	l,	*L*	*l,*	el.	Y	y,	*Y*	*y,*	vaj, uaj.
M	m,	*M*	*m,*	em.	Z	z,	*Z*	*z,*	zi, zed.

Brojevi.		Numerals.	Izgovor.
Jedan	(1)	*One*	Uan.
Dva	(2)	*Two*	Tu
Tri	(3)	*Three*	Tri.
Četiri	(4)	*Four*	For.
Pet	(5)	*Five*	Fajv.
Šest	(6)	*Six*	Siks.
Sedam	(7)	*Seven*	Sevn.
Osam	(8)	*Eight*	Et (ejt).
Devet	(9)	*Nine*	Najn.
Deset	(10)	*Ten*	Ten.
Jedanajst	(11)	*Eleven*	Ilevn.
Dvanajst	(12)	*Twelve*	Tuelv.
Trinajst	(13)	*Thirteen*	Tortin.
Četrnajst	(14)	*Fourteen*	Fortin.
Petnajst	(15)	*Fifteen*	Fiftin.
Šestnajst	(16)	*Sixteen*	Sikstin.
Sedamnajst	(17)	*Seventeen*	Sevntin.
Osamnajst	(18)	*Eighteen*	Etin.
Devetnajst	(19)	*Nineteen*	Najntin.
Dvadeset	(20)	*Twenty*	Tuenti.
Dvadeset i jedan	(21)	*Twenty one*	Tuenti uan i. t. d.
Trideset	(30)	*Thirty*	Torti.
Čederdeset	(40)	*Forty*	Forti.
Pedeset	(50)	*Fifty*	Fifti.
Šešdeset	(60)	*Sixty*	Siksti.
Sedamdeset	(70)	*Seventy*	Sevnti.
Osamdeset	(80)	*Eighty*	Edi (ejti).
Devetdeset	(90)	*Ninety*	Najnti.
Sto	(100)	*Hundred*	Hondert (hundrd).
Hiljada	(1000)	*Thousand*	Tauznd (taozend).

Više broji.	Ordinal Numerals.	Izgovor.
Prvi,	*Fisrt*	Forst.
Drugi, druga,	*Second*	Seknd (sekend).
Treče, treči,	*Third*	Tord.
Četvrti, četvrta,	*Fourth*	Fort.
Peti, peta,	*Fifth*	Fift.
Šesti, šesta,	*Sixth*	Sikst.
Sedmi, sedma,	*Seventh*	Sevnt (sevent).
Osmi, osma,	*Eight*	Eth (ejt).
Deveti, deveta,	*Ninth*	Najnt.
Deseti, deseta,	*Tenth*	Tent.
Jedanajsti,	*Eleventh*	Ilevent.
Dvanajsti,	*Twelfth*	Tuelft.
Trinajsti,	*Thirteenth*	Tortint.
Četrnajsti,	*Fourteenth*	Fortint.
Petnajsti,	*Fifteenth*	Fiftint.
Šestnajsti,	*Sixteenth*	Sikstint.
Sedamnajsti,	*Seventeenth*	Sevntint (seventint)
Osamnajsti,	*Eighteenth*	Etint (ejtint).
Devetnajsti,	*Nineteenth*	Najntint.
Dvadeseti	*Twentieth*	Tuentiet.
Dvadeset i prvi	*Twenty first*	Tuenti forst i. t. d.
Trideseti,	*Thirtieth*	Thortiet.
Četrdeseti,	*Fortieth*	Fortiet.
Pedeseti,	*Fiftieth*	Fiftiet.
Šesdeseti,	*Sixtieth*	Sikstiet.
Sedamdeseti,	*Seventieth*	Sevntiet (seventiet).
Osamdeseti,	*Eightieth*	Etiet (ejtiet).
Devedeseti,	*Ninetieth*	Najntiet.
Stoti,	*Hundred*	Hondret,
Sto i prvi,	*Hundred-first*	Hondert-forst (handred end forst).

Lične zamjenice.			Personal pronouns.			Prsonal pronauns.		
Ja,	*I,*	aj.	Moj,	*my,*	maj.	Mene,	*me,*	mi.
Ti,	*thou,*	dau.	Tvoj,	*thy,*	daj.	Tebe,	*thee,*	di.
On,	*he,*	hi.	Njegov,	*his,*	hiz.	Njega,	*him,*	him.
Ona,	*she,*	ši.	Njezin,	*hers,*	hrz.	Nju,	*her,*	hr.
Ono,	*it,*	it.	Vaš,	*your,*	jur.	Vas,	*you,*	ju.
Mi,	*we,*	vi.	Njihov,	*their,*	der.	Nje,	*them,*	dem.
Oni,	*they,*	tei.						

Upitne zamjenice.			Integorrative pronouns.			Integorativ pronauns.		
Tko?	*who,*	hu.	Što?	*what,*	uat.	Koji?	*which,*	vič?
Koga?	*whom,*	hum.	Čiji?	*whose,*	huz.	Kojega?	*which,*	vič?

Pokazne zamjenice.	Demonstrative pronouns.	Demonstrativ pronauns.			
Ovaj, ova, ovo,	*this,*	diz.	Ovi, ove, ova	*these,*	diz.
Onaj, ona, ono,	*that,*	dat.	Oni, one,	*those,*	doz.

HRVATSKO-ENGLEZKI RAZGOVORI.

DIALOGUE.

Ovi razgovori sastavljeni su prama potrebam naroda, te imadu služiti kao uvod, kako se imade engleština izgovorati. Izreke su jednostavne i kratke, te naumice se odalečuju od slovničkih pravila, za da početnik imade čim manje potežkoća, koje se u slovnicah nalaze.

Pozdravi.	Greetings.	Gritings.
Dobro jutro.	*Good morning.*	Gud morning.
Dobar dan.	*Good day.*	Gud dej.
Dobra večer.	*Good evening.*	Gud ivning.
Dobra noč.	*Good night.*	Gud najt.
Kako vam je?	*How do you do?*	Hao du ju du?
Kako ste?	*How are you?*	Hao ar ju?
Jeste-li zdravo?	*Are you well?*	Ar ju uel?
Hvala ja sam vrlo dobro.	*Thank you, I am very well.*	Tenk ju, aj am veri uel.
A vi?	*And you?*	End ju?
Ja se ne čutim posve dobro.	*I do not feel quite well.*	Aj du not fil kvajt uel.
Žao mi je čuti, da se vi nečutite dobro.	*I am sorry to hear that you are not feeling well.*	Aj am sari to hir dat ju ar not filing uel.
Što vas boli?	*What ails you?*	Uat ejlz ju?
Muči me glavobolja.	*I am suffering with the headache.*	Aj am sofering uit di hed ek.
Muči me zubobolja.	*I am suffering with the tootache.*	Aj am sofering uit di tut ek.
Kako je vašem bratu?	*How is your brother?*	Hao is jur broder?
Kako je vašoj suprugi.	*How is your wife?*	Hao is jur vajf?
Vaša obitelj je valjda zdrava?	*Your family is well, I suppose*	Jur famili is uel, aj sopoz.
Prošle zime imali smo mnogo bolesti u obitelji.	*Last winter we had much sickness in our family.*	Last uinter ui had moč siknes in aor famili.
Jeli vaša majka zdrava?	*Is your mother well?*	Iz jur moder uel?
Jest, ona se čuti bolje, ali nemože još izlaziti.	*Yes, she is feeling better, but she can not (can't) go out yet*	Jes, ši iz filing betr, bot ši ken nat (kent) go aut jet.
Veseli me da smo se opet sastali.	*I am (I'm) very glad that we have met again.*	Aj am (Ajm) veri glad dat ui hav met egen.
Već vas dugo nisam vidio.	*I have not (havn't) seen you for a long time.*	Aj hav nat (havnt) sin ju for e long tajm.
Vi ste se otudjili.	*You made yourself a stranger*	Ju med jurself e strendjer.
Izvolite sjesti.	*Take a seat (sit down).*	Tek e sit (sit daon).
Žao mi je, ali moram otiči.	*I am (I'm) sorry, but I have to go.*	Aj am (ajm) sori, bot aj hav tu go.
Zašto tako naglo?	*What is (what's) the hurry?*	Uat iz (uats) di hori.
Imam obaviti važnih posala.	*I have to attend to a very important business.*	Aj hav tu atend tu e veri importend biznis.
Došao sam samo popitati se za vaše zdravlje.	*I only came to inquire after your health.*	Aj onli kem tu inkvajr after jur helt.
Možeteli se zadržati malko dulje?	*Can you stay a little longer?*	Ken ju stej e litl longer?
Ne, ja moram sada otiči.	*No, I must go now.*	No, aj must go nao.
Drugi put ostati ču dulje.	*Another time I wil stay (remain) longer.*	Anoder tajm aj uil stej (remejn) longer.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Nadam se do skora viditi vas opet.	*I hope to see you soon again*	Aj hop tu si ju sun egen.
S bogom.	*Good by.*	Gud baj.
Izručite pozdrav vašoj obitelji.	*Give my regards (respects) to your family.*	Giv maj regards (respekts) tu jur famili.
Doba.	**Time.**	**Tajm.**
Koja je doba?	*What time is it?*	Uat tajm iz et?
Koliko je sati?	*What is the hour of the day?*	Uat iz di aor ov di dej?
Znate-li koja doba je sada?	*Do you know what time it is now?*	Du ju no uat tajm et iz nao?
Još je rano.	*It is early yet.*	Et iz erli jet.
Nije još kasno.	*It is not late yet.*	Et iz not let jet.
Sada je poslje tri sata.	*It is now after three o'clock.*	Et iz nao after tri o klok.
Sada je deset časa do četiri sata.	*It is now ten minutes to four o'clock.*	Et iz nao ten minuts tu for o klok.
Četvrt do pet.	*A quarter to five.*	E kvorter tu fajv.
Pet i pol.	*Half past five.*	Haf past fajv.
Jeli več tuklo šest sata?	*Has it struck six o'clock?*	Has et strok siks o klok?
Nije, ali če odmah.	*No, but it will right away.*	No, bot et uil rajt avej.
Eto sada tuče! Čujete-li?	*It strikes now! Do you hear it?*	Et strajks nao! Du ju hir it?
Koliko je satih po vašoj uri?	*What time is it by your watch?*	Uat tajm iz et baj jur vač?
Upravo je jedanajst sati.	*It is just eleven o'clock.*	Et iz djust eleven o klok.
Vaša ura je prebrza.	*Your watch is too fast.*	Jur vač iz tu fast.
Niti najmanje, dapače je četiri časa kasna.	*By no means, rather it is four minutes too slow.*	Baj no mins, rader et iz for minuts tu slo.
Moram da ju navinem.	*I must wind it up.*	Aj must uajnd et op.
Prije polnoči moram biti kod kuče.	*I will have to be home before midnight.*	Aj uil hav tu bi hum bifor midnajt.
Moja obitelj očekuje me na objed točno o podne.	*My folks (family) expects me at dinner exactly at noon.*	Maj foks (famili) ekspekts mi at diner egzaktli at nun.
Vrieme.	**Weather.**	**Ueder.**
Kakovo je vrieme?	*How is the weather?*	Hao iz di ueder?
Kakovo je vrieme danas?	*What kind of weather is it to-day?*	Uat kajnd ov ueder iz et tu dej.
Jako liepo vrieme.	*It is very fine weather.*	Et iz veri fajn ueder.
Vrlo je ugodno vrieme.	*It is very pleasant weather.*	Et iz veri plezant ueder.
Krasno je vrieme.	*It is splendid weather.*	Et iz splendid ueder.
Nije moglo biti bolje (ljepše) vrieme.	*It could not be finer (nicer) weather.*	Et kud not bi fajner (naiser) ueder.
Nije odviše toplo, niti odviše hladno.	*It is not too warm, nor too cold.*	Et iz not tu uarm, nor tu kold.
Nebo je vedro.	*The sky is clear*	De skaj iz klir.
Imati čemo krasan dan.	*We will have a beautiful day*	Ui uil hav e biutiful dej.
Duva sjevernak, zapadnjak iztočnjak, južnjak.	*The wind is North, West, East, South.*	De vind iz Nord, Uest, Ist, Saut.
Vjetar duva sa istoka.	*The wind blows from the East.*	De vind bloz from de ist.
Vrieme če se naskoro promjeniti.	*The weather will soon change.*	De ueder uil sun čendj.
Gledajte kako daždi.	*See how it rains.*	Si hao et reins.
Pljušti.	*It pours.*	Et pors.
Bljiska i grmi.	*It lightens and thunders.*	Et lajtens end tonders.
Imati čemo oluje.	*We will have a storm.*	Ui uil hav e storm.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Oblaci su crni kao noč.	*The clouds are as black as night.*	Di klaods ar az blak az najt
Počimlje padati tuča.	*It begins to hail.*	Et begins tu hejl.
Grom je udario.	*The lightning has struck.*	Di lajtning haz strok.
Toplo je.	*It is warm.*	Et iz uarm.
Danas je veoma toplo.	*To-day is very warm.*	Tu dej iz veri uarm.
Danas je veoma vruče.	*To-day is very hot*	Tu dej iz veri hat.
Sparno je.	*It is sultry.*	Et iz soltri.
Oblačno je.	*It is cloudy.*	Et iz klaodi.
Nebo je naoblačeno.	*The sky is cloudy (overcast)*	Di skaj iz klaodi (over kast)
Na skoro će se razvedriti.	*It will soon clear up.*	Et vil sun klir up.
Jeste-li vidili dugu?	*Did you see the rainbow?*	Did ju si di reinbo.
Oluja je prošla.	*The storm is over.*	Di storm iz over.
Sunce počimle opet sijat.	*The sun begins to shine again*	Di son begins tu šajnegen.
Imati ćemo ugodnu večer.	*We will have a pleasant evening.*	Ui vil hav e plezant ivning
Dani postaju krači.	*The days are getting shorter*	Di dejs ar geting šorter.
Već su noči vrlo hladne.	*The nights are allready very cool.*	Di najts ar olredi veri kul.
Maglovito je.	*It is foggy.*	Et iz fogi.
Jutros smo imali gustu maglu.	*We had a heavy fog this morning.*	Ui had e hevi fog dis morning.
Smržnjava se.	*It is freezing.*	Et iz frizing.
Vidite-li led u jarkima.	*Do you see the ice in the gutters.*	Du ju si di ajs in di goters?
Kako snieži!	*How it snows!*	Hao et snoz.
Snieg pada u velikih paolica.	*The snow is falling in big flakes.*	Di sno iz foling in bik fleks.
Drhčem od zime.	*I shiver with cold.*	Aj šiver uit kold.
Ja sam malne smrznut.	*I am nearly frozen.*	Aj am nirli frozn.
Jezero je prikrito sa debelim ledom.	*The lake is covered with thick ice.*	Di lek iz koverd uit tik ajs.
Snieg se topi.	*The snow melts.*	Di sno melts.
Zrak postaje blažji.	*The air is getting milder.*	Di er iz geting majlder.
Do malo nastati će prolječe	*Soon spring will set in.*	Sun spring uil set in.
Sunce izlazi.	*The sun rises.*	Di sun rajzes.
Sunce zapada.	*The sun is seting.*	Di sun iz seting.
Mjesec izlazi.	*The moon raises.*	Di mun rajzes.

Dolazak i odlazak.	**Coming and going.**	**Koming and going.**
Kamo (kuda) idete?	*Where are you going to?*	Uer ar ju going tu?
Odakle (odkuda) dolazite?	*Where are you coming from?*	Uer ar ju koming from?
Idem kuči.	*I am going home.*	Aj am going hum.
Idem raditi.	*I am going to work.*	Aj am going tu vork.
Kuda (kamo) ste išli jučer poslje podne?	*Where did you go yesterday afternoon?*	Uer did ju go jesterdej afternun?
Pošao sam viditi mog bolestnog susjeda.	*I went to see my sick neighbor.*	Aj uent tu si maj sik nebor
Kuda (kamo) će te poći večeras?	*Where will you go this evening?*	Uer uil ju go dis ivning?
U kazalište, hočete poći sa menom?	*To the theatre, will you go with me?*	Tu di tieter, uil ju go uit mi?
Ja bih pošao sa vama kad bi imao vremena.	*I would go with you, if I had the time.*	Aj vud go uit ju, ef aj had di tajm.
Hočete-li poči snama prošetati se?	*Will you take a walk with us*	Uil ju tek e wok uit os?

Hrvatski	Englezki	Izgovor
Kad je vaš brat izašao?	*When did your brother go out?*	Uen did jur broder go aut?
On je izašao jutros.	*He went out this morning.*	Hi uent aut dis morning.
Kada će se on povratiti?	*When will he come back?*	Uen uil hi kom bak?
Večeras.	*This evening.*	Dis ivning.
Okol podne.	*About noon.*	Baut nun.
U tri sata.	*At three o'clock.*	At tri o klok.
Kojim će mo putom poči?	*Which way shall we take?*	Uič uej šal ui tek?
Koj godj put vi izaberete.	*Any way you choose.*	Eni uej ju čuz.
Jeli gospodin N. N. doma?	*Is Mister (Mr.) at home?*	Iz Mister at hum?
Nije, izašao je ovaj čas sa njegovim drugom gospodinom N. N.	*No sir (madam), he has just gone out with his partner, Mr. N. N.*	No ser (madm), hi haz djust gon aut uit hiz partner, Mistr N. N.
Možete mi reči kojem putem su pošli?	*Can you tell me which way they have gone?*	Ken ju tel mi uič uej dei hav gon?
Nemogu vam točno reči.	*I can not (can't) tell you exactly.*	Aj ken nat (kent) tel ju egzaktli.
Znate-li kada če se povratiti	*Do you know when he will come back?*	Du ju no uen hi uil kom bak?
Ne, on mi nije ništa kazao kad je izašao.	*No sir (madam), he did not (didn't) say anything when he went out.*	No ser (madm), hi did nat (didnt) sej eniting uen hi uent aut.
Na taj način moramo otiči bez njega.	*In this case we must go without him.*	In dis kes ui must go uit aut him.
Molim vas recite mu da će mo se navratiti opet večeras	*Please, tell him that we shall call again this evening.*	Pliz, tel him dat ui šal kol egen dis ivning.
Hoćemo-li sada poči kuči?	*Shall we go home now?*	Šal ui go hum nao?
Da, ajdmo kuči, ja sam umoran.	*Yes, let us go home, I am tired.*	Jes, let os go hum, aj am tajrd.

I.

Na Ellis Islandu. (U izkrcalištu.)	**On Ellis Island.**	**On Elis Ajland.**
Kako se zovete?	*What is your name?*	Uat iz jur nem?
Koliko ste stari?	*What is your age? (How old are you?)*	Uat iz jur ejdž? (Hau old ar ju?)
Jeste-li oženiti?	*Are you married?*	Ar ju merid?
Jeste-li neoženja?	*Are you single?*	Ar ju singl?
Ne, ja sam oženit.	*No sir, I am married.*	No ser, aj am merid.
Ne, ja sam neženja.	*No sir, I am single.*	No ser, aj am singl.
Imate-li obitelj?	*Have you a family?*	Hav ju e famili?
Koliko imate djece?	*How many children have you?*	Hao meni čildren hav ju?
Imam ženu i dvoje djece.	*I have a wife and two children.*	Aj hav e uajf end tu čildren.
Imate-li novaca?	*Have you any money?*	Hav ju eni moni?
Koliko imate novaca?	*How much money have you?*	Hao moč moni hav ju?
Ja neimam novaca, nu ja očekujem istog od mog strica.	*I have no money but I am awaiting some from my uncle*	Aj hav no moni, bot aj am evejting som from maj onkl.
Imate-li železnićku kartu?	*Have you a railroad ticket?*	Hav ju e rejlrod tiket?
Gdje živi vaš stric?	*Where does your uncle live?*	Uer doz jur onkl liv?
U Chicagu, u državi Illinois	*In Chicago, in the State of Illinois.*	In Šikago, in di stet ov Ilinoi.
Jeli vaš stric dugo u Ameriki?	*Is your uncle long in America?*	Iz jur onkl long in Amerika
Poprilici deset godina.	*About ten years.*	Abaut ten jirs.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Hoče-li vam on poslati novaca?	*Will he send you money?*	Uil hi send ju moni?
Da gospodine, ja sam jih morao več ovdje nači.	*Yes sir, I was to find it here allready.*	Jes ser, aj uoz tu fajnd et hir alredi.
Koje ste narodnosti?	*What nationality are you?*	Uat našonaliti ar ju?
Ja sam Hrvat.	*I am a Croatian.*	I am e Kroešien.
Onda ste Austrianac?	*Then you are an Austrian?*	Den ju ar e Austrien?
Ne, ja nisam Austrianac?	*No, I am not an Austrian*	No, aj am nat e Austrien.
Zar nespada hrvatska Austriji?	*Does Croatia not belong to Austria?*	Duz Kroešia nat belong tu Austria?
Jest, ali ne narodnosti.	*Yes, but not to nationality.*	Jes, bot nat tu našonaliti.
Hočete-li brzojaviti vašem stricu?	*Will you telegraph* (wire) *to your uncle?*	Uil ju telegraf (uajer) tu jur onkl?
Jest, ja bih rada.	*Yes, I would like.*	Jes, aj vud lajk.
Gdje je brzojavni ured?	*Where is the telegraph office?*	Uer iz di telegraf ofis?
Ondje možete tablu viditi.	*You can see the sign over there.*	Ju ken si di sajn over der.
Gdje je zahod?	*Where is the water closet (privy)?*	Uer iz di uoter klozet (privi)?
U onom uglu.	*In that corner.*	In dat korner.
Gdje bih mogo prenočiti?	*Where can I stop over night?*	Uer ken aj stop over najt?
Hočete-li poči u svratište?	*Will you stop in a hotel?*	Uil ju stop in e hotel?
Nemam sredstva.	*I have no means.*	Aj hav no mins.
Smijem-li ovdje prenočiti?	*May I stop here over night?*	Mej aj stop hir over najt?
Zašto ne.	*Why not.*	Uaj nat.
Jeli ima ovdje postelja?	*Are there any beds here?*	Ar der eni beds hir?
Ne, morati ćete spavati na klupah.	*No, you must sleep on the benches.*	No, ju must slip an di benčes.
Ja sam gladan.	*I am hungry.*	Aj am hongri.
Molim, dajte mi štogodj jesti.	*Please, give me something to eat.*	Pliz giv mi somting tu it.
Ovdje imate nešto jesti za danas.	*Here you have something to eat for to-day.*	Hir ju hav somting tu it for tu day.
Koliko jih ima u vašoj obitelji?	*How many there are in your family?*	Hao meni der ar in jur famili?
Dvie odrasle osobe i troje diece.	*Two grown person and three children.*	Tu gron persons and tri čildren?
Bili mi vi htieli predujmiti nješto novaca na moju prtljagu?	*Would you advance me some money on my baggage?*	Vud ju advanc mi som moni an maj bagidž?
Zašto vam treba novaca?	*What do you need the money for?*	Uat du ju nid di moni for?
Da pošaljem moju obitelj u Chicago.	*To send my family to Chicago.*	Tu send maj famili tu šikago.
Koliko novaca vam treba?	*How much money do you need?*	Hao moč moni du ju nid?
Dvadeset i četiri dolara i 50 centa.	*Twenty Four Dollars and Fifty Cents.*	Tuenti for dolars and fifti cents.
Što vaša prtljaga sadržaje?	*What does your baggage contain?*	Uat doz jur bagidž konten?
Perja, odjela i rublja.	*Feather beds, clothing and linen.*	Feder beds, kloding and linen.
Koliko ima vriednosti vaša prtljaga?	*What is your baggage worth?*	Uat iz jur bagidž uort?
Preko jedne stotine dolara.	*Over One Hundred Dollars.*	Over uan hondred dolars.
Ja ću vam novac predujmiti	*I will advance you the money.*	Aj uil advanc ju di moni.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Kada ću dobiti moju prtljagu?	*When will I get my baggage?*	Uen uil aj get maj bagidž?
Čim mi povratite novac.	*As soon as you return the money.*	Az sun az ju retorn di moni.

II.

Jeli vaše ime N. N.?	*Is your name N. N.?*	Iz jur nem N. N.?
Jest gospodine.	*Yes sir.*	Jes ser.
Odakle dolazite?	*Where do you come from?*	Uuer du ju kom from?
Iz Šibenika Dalmacije.	*From Sibenik, Dalmatia.*	From Šibenik, Dalmešija.
Kuda kanite poči?	*Where do you intend to go?*	Uuer du ju intend tu go?
U grad Chicago.	*In the City of Chicago.*	In di siti of Šikago.
Jeste-li bili već u Americi?	*Have you been in America before?*	Hav ju bin in Amerika bifor?
Jesam, dvadeset godina.	*Yes sir, twenty years.*	Jes ser, tuenti jirs.
Jeste-li amerikanski gradjanin?	*Are you an American citizen?*	Ar ju an Ameriken sitizen?
Jesam već za 14 godina.	*Yes sir, for the last fourteen years.*	Jes ser, for di last fortin jirs.
Kada je tome tako vi netrebate daljnih uputa.	*When such is the case you don't need any further instructions.*	Uen soč iz di kes ju dont nid eni forder instrokšjons.

III.

Koliko vam je godina?	*How old are you?*	Hao old ar ju?
Dvadeset godina.	*Twenty years.*	Tuenti jirs.
Koliko novca imate?	*How much money have you?*	Hao moć moni hav ju?
Imam četiri stotine forinta austrianski novca.	*I have four hundred florins in Austrian coin.*	Aj hav for hondred florins in austrien kojn.
Želite istog izmjeniti?	*Do you wish to exchange?*	Du ju uiš tu eksčendž?
Jest, ja bih rada.	*Yes, I would like.*	Jes ser, aj vud lajk.
Gdje bi mogao taj novac izmjeniti?	*Where could I get this money exchanged?*	Uer kud aj get di moni eksčendžt?
Pri izlazu ove dvorane nači će te mjenačnicu.	*At the exit of this hall you will find the exchange office.*	At di ekzit ov dis hal ju uil fajnd di eksčendž ofis.
Moguli odanle brzojaviti?	*Can I send a telegram from there?*	Ken aj send e telegram from der?
Jest, brzojavni ured nalazi se na protu strani.	*Yes sir, the telegraph office is on the opposite side.*	Jes ser, di telegraf ofis iz an di opozit sajd.

IV.

Jeli vi mjenate strani novac?	*Do you exchange foreign money?*	Du ju eksčendž forn moni?
Jest, gospodine, koliko i kakovog imate?	*Yes sir, what kind and how much have you?*	Jes ser, uat kajnd and hao moč hav ju?
Želim izmjeniti tri stotine austrianski forinta za u Amerikanski novac.	*I wish to exchange three hundred Austrian florins for American coin.*	Aj uiš tu eksčendž tri hondred austrien florins for Ameriken kojn.
Koliko će te mi za iste dati?	*How much will you give me for the same?*	Hao moč uil ju giv mi for di sem?
Dati ću vam 117 dolara.	*I will give you one hundred and seventeen dollars.*	Aj uil giv ju uan hondred and seventin dolars.
Zar nedobijem više?	*Do I not get more?*	Du aj not get mor?
Ne, to je sve što vam mogu dati.	*No sir, that is all I can give you.*	No ser, dat iz al aj ken giv ju.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Imam četiri englezkih funta šterlinga (lira).	*I have four english pound sterling.*	Aj hav for engliš paund sterling.
Koliko će te mi za iste dati?	*How much will you give me for them?*	Hao moč uil ju giv mi for dem?
Dati ču vam četiri dolara i osamdeset centi za svaku.	*I will give you four dollars and eighty cents for each.*	Aj uil giv ju for dolars and edi sents for ič.

V.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Ja želim brzojaviti.	*I wish to send a message.*	Aj uiš tu send e meseč.
Komu želite poslati brzojav?	*To whom do you wish to send the message?*	Tu hum du ju uiš tu send di meseč?
Mojem otcu, (bratu), (sestri).	*To my father, (brother), (sister).*	Tu maj fader, (broder), (sister).
Tamo vam je pero, tinta i artija, pa napišite šta želite brzojaviti.	*There is a pen, ink and paper and write down what you wish to telegraph.*	Der iz e pen, ink and pepr and rajt daun uat ju uiš tu telegraf.
Ali gospodine, ja neznam englezki.	*But sir, I do not understand english.*	Bot ser, aj du not ondrstend engliš.
Mogu-li brzojaviti u hrvatskim jeziku?	*Can I telegraph in the Croatian language?*	Ken aj telegraf in di kroešien lengvič?
Jest, vi možete, samo dajte točni naslov i pišite razumljivo.	*Yes you can, only give the right address and write plain.*	Jes, ju ken, onli giv di rajt adres and rajt plen.
Molim, sastavite mi brzojav od deset rieči na mog otca.	*Please, compose me a message of ten words on my father.*	Pliz, kompoz mi e meseč of ten uords on maj fader.
Gdje prebiva vaš otac?	*Where does your father reside (live)?*	Uer doz jur fader rizajd (liv)?
U Allegheny, Pennsylvania	*In Allegheny, Pennsylvania.*	In Alegeni, Pensilvenia.
Imate-li točnu adresu?	*Have you the correct (exact) address?*	Hav ju di korekt (egzakt) adres?
Ovdje je.	*Here it is.*	Hir et iz.
Što želite brzojaviti?	*What do you wish to telegraph?*	Uat du ju uiš tu telegraf?
Obavjestiti ga o mom dolazku u Ameriku.	*To inform him of my arrival in America.*	Tu inform him of maj arajvl in Amerika.
Koliko imam platiti za ovaj brzojav?	*How much have I to pay for this message.*	Hao moč hav aj tu pe for dis meseč?
U svemu je deset rieči koštati če vas 50 centi.	*Ten words in all will cost you fifty cents.*	Ten uords in al uil kost ju fifti sents.

Odpravljanje prtljage.	**Forwarding of Baggage.**	**Foruarding ov bagidž.**
Gdje mogu dobiti moj sanduk (bajul)?	*Where can I get my trunk?*	Uer ken aj get maj tronk?
Imate-li biljeg?	*Have you a check?*	Hav ju e ček?
Jest, ovdje je.	*Yes, here it is.*	Jes, hir it iz.
Kanite-li ostati u New Yorku?	*Do you intend to stay in New York?*	Du ju intend tu ste in Nu Jork?
Ne gospodine, ja putujem u Calumet, Michigan.	*No sir, I am going to Calumet, Michigan.*	No ser, aj am going tu Calumet, Mišigen.
Imate-li željezničku kartu?	*Have you a rail road ticket?*	Hav ju e rel rod tiket?
Imam za Erie željeznicu.	*I have, for the Erie road.*	Aj hav, for di Iri rod.
Potražite vašu prtljagu na ovu stranu.	*Look for your baggage on this side.*	Luk for jur bagidž on dis sajd.
Našao sam ju.	*I have found it.*	Aj hav faund it.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Ovdje je moj sanduk a ovdje su moje dvie vreče.	*Here is my trunk and there are my two bags.*	Hir iz maj tronk and der ar maj tu bags.
Koliko je funata prtljage slobodno na svakoj željezničkoj karti?	*How many pounds of baggage are free on each rail road ticket?*	Hau meni paunds ov bagidž ar fri on ič rel rod tiket?
Jednu stotinu i pedeset funta.	*One hundred and fifty pounds.*	Uan hondred and fifti paunds.
Koliko je troška na prevagi?	*How much is the charge for the over weight?*	Hau moč iz di čardž for di over uet?
Za svaki sto funata 75 centih.	*Seventy five cents on each hundred pounds.*	Seventi fajv sents on ič hondred paunds.
Ja ne imam toliko novca.	*I have not so much money.*	Aj hav not so moč moni.
Odašeljite ju kao teret.	*Send it as freight.*	Send it az fret.
Jeli to cienije?	*Is that cheaper?*	Iz dat čiper?
Na koliko sati odilazi vlak?	*At what time does the train leave?*	At uat tajm doz di tren liv?
Morate biti pripravni već na četiri i pol sata.	*You must be ready at half past four o'clock.*	Ju most bi redi at haf past for oklok.
Gdje je kolodvor?	*Where is the depot?*	Uer iz di dipo?
Jedna od ovih ladjah prevesti će vas onamo.	*One of these boats will take you there.*	Uan ov diz bots uil tek ju der.
Na vlaku.	**On the train.**	**On di tren.**
Jeste li vi kondukter?	*Are you the conductor?*	Ar ju di konduktor?
Na koliko sati hočemo prispjeti u Buffalo?	*At what time will we arrive at Buffalo?*	At uat tajm uil ui arajv at Bofalo?
Na 8 sati u jutro.	*At eight o'clock to-morrow morning.*	At et o klok tu-moro morning.
Kako čemo se dugo ondje zaustaviti?	*How long will we stop there?*	Hao long uil ui stop der?
Dvadeset i pet časa.	*Twenty five minutes.*	Tuenti fajv minuts.
Jeli dozvoleno izači?	*Is it allowed to get out?*	Is et alaod tu get aut?
Ne zaustavite se preko vremena.	*Do not (don't) stay over time.*	Du nat (dont) ste over tajm
Mogu li ovdje dobiti što god za jesti?	*Can I get something to eat here?*	Ken aj get somting tu it hir?
Ne ovdje kod sliedeče stanice.	*Not here at the next station.*	Nat hir, at di nekst štešjon.
Moram li ovdje promieniti kola?	*Must I change cars here?*	Most aj čendž kars hir?
Svi putnici moraju promieniti kola ovdje.	*All passengers must change cars here.*	Ol pasendžers must čendž kars hir.
Koji je vlak za Cleveland?	*Which is the train to Cleveland.*	Uič is di tren tu Klivland?
Vlak na desnoj strani.	*The train on the right side.*	Di tren an di rajt sajd.
Požurite se, vlak če odmah otiči.	*Hurry up (make haste,) the train will leave soon.*	Hori op (mek hest), di tren uil liv sun.
O radnji.	**About work.**	**Abaut uork.**
Ja želim dobaviti što radnje	*I wish to get some work.*	Aj uiš tu get some uork.
Kakovu ste radnju sposobni činiti?	*What kind of work can you do?*	Uat kajn ov uork ken ju du?
Svakakovu težačku radnju.	*All kind of manual labor.*	Ol kajnd ov manjual lebor.
Hočeteli lopatom raditi?	*Will you work with the shovel?*	Uil ju uork uid de šovel.
Primit ču što mu drago za sada.,	*I will take anything for the present.*	Aj uil tek eniting for di prezent.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Jesteli ikada u rudokopu radili?	*Did you ever work in mineral mines?*	Did ju ever uork in mineral majns?
Niesam nikada Gospodine.	*I never did, sir.*	Aj never did, ser.
Jesteli u ugljenokopu radili?	*Did you work in coal mines?*	Did ju uork in kol majns?
Jesam gospodine.	*I did, sir.*	Aj did, ser.
Onda ja imam mjesta za vas u mojem ugljenokopu.	*Then, I have a place for you in my coal mine.*	Den, aj hav e ples for ju in maj kol majn.
Ali, hoću da vas upozorim da radnja u ugljenokopu jest veoma pogibeljna.	*But, I want to call your attention to the fact that the work in coal mines is very dangerous*	Bot, aj uant tu kol jur atenšjon tu di fakt dat di uork in kol majns iz veri dendjeruz.
Ja to dobro znam, gospodine	*I am well aware of that, sir.*	Aj am uel aver ov dat ser.
Dobro, možete se prijaviti na radnju dojduće sedmice	*Good, you can call at the works next week.*	Gud, ju ken kol at di uorks nekst uik.
Čuo sam da je potrebito da svaki koji u ugljenokopu radi mora pripadati uniji.	*I heard that it is necessary for all who work in coal mines to belong to the union.*	Aj herd dat it iz nesesari for ol hu works in kol majns tu bilong tu di junijon.
To je istina, ali svaki može stupiti u uniju.	*That is true but all can join the union.*	Dat iz tru, bot ol ken djoin di junijon.
Jeli ulaznina veoma skupa?	*Is the admission very dear?*	Iz di admišjon veri dir?
Nije.	*It is not.*	It iz nat.
Kako vi kopate vaš ugljen?	*How do you mine your coal?*	Hao du ju majn jur kol?
Do neke dubine samo kopanjem, a preko pet stotin noga lagumise lagumom.	*Until a certain depth by digging and over five hundred feet by blasting.*	Ontil e sertn dept baj digin, and over fajv hondred fit baj blasting.
Koliko je dubok rov u vašem ugljenokopu?	*How deep is the shaft in your mine?*	Hao dip iz di šaft in jur majn?
Koje je vrsti ugljen?	*What kind of coal is it?*	Huat kajn ov kol iz et?
Tvrd.	*Hard (anthracite)*	Hard, (antrasajt).
Mekan.	*Soft (bituminous).*	Soft, (bitumunoz).
Ja sam voljan poči raditi u vaš ugljenokop.	*I am willing to go to work in your coal mine.*	Aj am uiling tu go tu uork in jur kol majn.
Dobro, prijavite se gosp. Monroe, koji će vas dalje u stvari uputiti.	*Good, call on Mr. Monroe, who will instruct you further.*	Gud, kol an Mistr Monro hu uil instrokt ju forder.
Budite tako prijazni da mi dadete njegovu adresu.	*Be so kind to give me his adress.*	Bi so kajnd tu giv mi hiz adres.
Evo vam je.	*Here it is.*	Hir it iz.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Molim jeli u ovoj zgradi pisara gosp. Monroe?	*Is the office of Mr. Monroe in this building, please?*	Iz di ofis ov Mistr Monro in dis bilding, pliz?
Jest gospodine, uzmite uzpinjaću, izadjite na sedmi pod, u sobi 709 će te naći gospodina kojeg tražite.	*Yes sir, take the elevator, get off on the seventh floor, in room seven hundred and nine you will find the gentleman you are looking for.*	Jes ser, tek di elevetor, get of an di sevent flor, in rum seven hondred and najn ju uil fajnd di djentlman ju ar lukin for
Jeli gosp. Monroe u pisari?	*Is Mister Monroe in the office?*	Iz Mister Monro in de ofis?
To vam kazati nemogu.	*That I can not tell you.*	Dat aj ken not tel ju.
Zahvaljujem vam, gospodine.	*I thank you, sir.*	Aj tenk ju, ser.
Molim, jeli gosp. Monroe u pisari?	*Is Mister Monroe in the office please?*	Iz Mister Monro in de ofis, pliz?

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Jest, što želite?	*Yes, what do you wish?*	Yes, uat du ju uiš?
Imam mu predati ovaj list.	*I have this letter to deliver to him.*	Aj hav dis leter tu deliver tu him.
Gosp. Monroe, ja sam primio ovo pismo od jednog gospodina za vama predati.	*Mister Monroe I received this letter from a gentleman to deliver to you.*	Mister Monroe aj resivd dis leter from e djentlman tu deliver tu ju.
Dobro, vi možete odmah poći raditi.	*Good, you can go to work right away.*	Gud, ju ken go tu uork rajt auej.
Ali ja nespadam u uniju.	*But I dont belong to the union.*	Bot aj dont bilong tu de junijon.
Onda morate učiniti molbu za pristup, tajnik lokalnog odsjeka jest gosp. Čebuhar, on će doći iz radnje oko šest satih večeras. pitajte njega za pristupnu molbenicu, izpunite ju i dajte ju njemu sa pristupnom svotom.	*Then you must make application for admission, the secretary of the local council (branch) is Mister Cebuhar, he will come from work about six o'clock this evening, ask him for an application blank, fill it and give it to him with the amount of the initiation fee.*	Den ju most mek aplikešjon for admišjon, di sekreteri ov di lokal kaonsil (branč) iz Mistr Čebuhar, hi uil kom from uork abaut siks oklok dis ivnin, ask him for an aplikešjon blank, fil it, and giv it tu him uid di amaont of di initiešjon fi.
Moguli počet radit prije negoli me primu u uniju?	*Can I begin to work before I am accepted in the union?*	Ken aj begin tu uork bifor aj am aksepted in di junijon?
Jest vi možete, odma čim podpišete molbu.	*Yes, you can as soon as you sign your application.*	Jes ju ken az sun az ju sain jur aplikešjon.
Komu se imam prijaviti za radnju?	*To whom shall I report for for work?*	Tu hum šal aj report for uork?
Nadziratelju, gosp. N. N. u pisari na radnji.	*To the superintendent Mister N. N. in the office at the works.*	Tu di soprintendent, Mister N. N. in di ofis at di uorks.
Hvala vam, gospodine.	*Thank you, sir.*	Tenk ju, ser.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Jesteli vi gosp. Čebuhar, tajnik lokalne unije ugljenokopača?	*Are you Mister Čebuhar the secretary of the local union of coal miners?*	Ar ju mister Čebuhar di sekreteri ov di lokal unijon ov kol majners?
Jesam, što želite?	*I am, what do you wish?*	Aj am, uat du ju uiš?
Želim stupiti u članstvo unije.	*I wish to be admitted to mebership in the union.*	Aj uiš tu bi admited tu memberšip in di junion.
Jesteli prije bili član koje radničke organizacije?	*Have you been a member of any labor organization before?*	Hav ju bin e member ov eni lebor organajzešjon bifor?
Niesam.	*I have not.*	Aj hav nat.
Eto vam molbu te ju izpunite.	*Here is the application, fill it*	Hir iz di aplikešjon, fil it.
Ja bih, ali neznam pisati.	*I would, but I cant write.*	Aj vud, bot aj kent rajt.
Onda odgovorite na pitanja koja ću ja vama postaviti	*Then answer the questions which I will put to you.*	Den ansver di kvestions vič aj uil put tu ju.
Što je vaše ime?	*What is your name?*	Uat iz jur nem?
Moje ime jest N. N.	*My name is N. N.*	Maj nem iz N. N.
Koliko ste star?	*How old are you?*	Hao ol ar ju?
Bit ću trideset godina star, dojduće proljeće.	*I will be thirty years old, next spring.*	Aj uil bi torti (tordi) jirs ol nekst spring.
Oženjen ili neženjen?	*Married or single?*	Marid or singl?
Oženjen, neženjen, udovac.	*Married, single, widower.*	Marid, singl, uidover.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
To je sve za sada, podpišite (stvavite znak križa) pri koncu molbe, dajte meni deset dolara za sada a ostalo če te platit kad budete primejen.	*That is all for the present, sign (put your cross mark) in the margin of the application, give me ten dollars now, and the balance you shall pay when admitted.*	Dat iz ol for di prezent, sajn (put jur kros mark) in di mardjin of di aplikešjon, giv mi ten dolars nau, and di balans ju šal pe uen admited.
Što mislite, kada, mogu biti primljen?	*When do you think I can be admitted?*	Uen du ju tink aj ken bi admited?
Na dojduču redoviti sjednicu, koja će biti na sedmog ovog mjeseca.	*At the next regular meeting, which is on the seventh of this month.*	At di nekst regolar miting uič iz an di sevent ov dis mont.
Hoču li biti o tome obavješten?	*Shall I be notified of that?*	Šal aj bi notifajd ov dat?
Sigurno, jer ako vas neprimu u uniju, vi će te morati pustiti radnju.	*Sure, because if you are not admitted to the union, you must quit working.*	Šur, bikoz if ju ar not admited tu di junijon, ju most kvit uorking.
Što mi je potrebno imati, kad na radnju dodjem?	*What will I need to have when I come to work?*	Uat uil aj nid tu hav uen aj kom tu uork?
Dobro i jako odielo; jake čižme; pravi ugljenokopački klobuk; kramp, lopatu i baruta.	*A good and heavy suit of clothes; strong boots, a regulation miner's hat, a pick-ax and gun-powder.*	E gud and hevi sut ov kloz; strong buts, e regjulešjon miners hat, a pik-aks and gon-paoder.
Molim, gdje mogu sve to dobaviti?	*Where can I get all that.*	Uer ken aj get ol dat, pliz?
U svakom dučanu, osim baruta, kojeg će te kupiti od kumpanije na radnji.	*At any store, except the powder, which you will buy from the company at the works.*	At eni stor, eksept di paoder, uič ju uil baj from di kompani at di uorks.
Kad se počimlje u jutro raditi?	*What is the starting time for work in the morning?*	Uat iz di starting tajm for uork in di morning?
Točno u sedam satih do podne, jedan sat za objed, te onda do četiri sata po podne.	*Sharp at seven o'clock, till noon, one hour for dinner, then until four o'clock in the afternoon.*	Šarp at seven o klok, til nun, uan aor for diner, den ontil for oklok in di afternun.
Nesmije se raditi preko osam satih?	*Is it not allowed to work over eight hours?*	Iz it nat alaod tu uork over ejt aors?
Ne, to je zakon sada.	*No, that is the law now.*	No. dat iz di lo nao.

II.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Dje mogu radnje dobiti (ili naći).	*Where can I get some work?*	Uer ken aj get som uork?
Jeste li vi zanatlija?	*Are you a mechanic?*	Ar ju e mekanik?
Ne, ja sam poljodelac.	*No sir, I am a farmer.*	No ser, aj em e farmer.
Znate li muziti krave?	*Can you milk the cows?*	Ken ju milk di kaus?
Neznam muziti krave.	*I can not (cant) milk cows.*	Aj ken nat (kent) milk kaus
Kušati ću, da naučim.	*I will try to learn.*	Aj uil traj tu lern.
Znate li orati?	*Can you plow?*	Ken ju plao?
Znate li kositi?	*Can you mow?*	Ken ju mo?
Znam posve dobro.	*I know very well.*	Aj no veri uel.
Koliko plaće zahtjevate?	*How much wages do you ask?*	Hao moč uedžes du ju ask?
Dvadeset i dva dolara na mjesec.	*Twenty two dollars a month*	Tuenti tu dolars e mont.
To je preodviše, ja ću vas uzeti u službu uz dvadeset dolara mjesečne plaće.	*That is too much, I will engage you for twenty dollars a month.*	Dat is tu moč, aj uil engedž ju for tuenti dolars e mont

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Znate li govoriti englezki?	*Can you speak english?*	Ken ju spik engliš?
Vrlo malo, gospodine.	*Very litt'e, sir.*	Veri litl, ser.
Morate se učiti.	*You must learn it.*	Ju most lern it.
	III.	
Što želite?	*What do you wish (want)?*	Uat du ju uiš (uant)?
Želio bih raditi.	*I wish to work.*	Aj uiš tu uork?
Jeste li vi kovač?	*Are you a blacksmith?*	Ar ju e blaksmit?
Jesam moj zanat izučio sam u Hrvatskoj.	*Yes sir, I learned my trade in Croatia.*	Jes ser, aj lernd maj tred in Kroešja.
Znate li podkivati konje?	*Can you shoe horses?*	Ken ju šu horses?
Da, gospodine.	*Yes sir.*	Jes ser.
Onda možete započeti sutra u jutro.	*Then you can start to-morow morning.*	Den ju ken stard to moro morning.
Što tražite?	*What are you locking for?*	Uat ar ju luking for?
Tražim mjesto postolarskog kalfe.	*I am looking for a position (place) as shoe maker.*	Aj am luking for e pozišjon (ples) az šu meker.
Znate li podstavljati poplate na čizme?	*Do you know how to sole boots?*	Du ju no hao tu sol buts?
Razumijete se i u krpariju?	*Do you understand patching?*	Du ju onderstand pačing?
Jest gospodin, akoprem to nije bio moj posao u starom kraju.	*Yes sir, although that was not my bussines in the old country.*	Jes ser, oldo dat uoz nat maj biznis in di ol kontri
U ovoj zemlji moj prijatelju morate se svemu priučiti.	*In this country, my friend, you must get used to everything*	In dis kontri maj frend ju most get juzd tu everiting.
Tražim vještog krojaća.	*I am locking for a competent tailor.*	Aj am luking for e kompetent teler.
Ja sam vješt u tom poslu.	*I am competent in that business.*	Aj am kompetent in dat biznis.
Znadete li krojiti?	*Do you understand cutting?*	Du ju onderstand koting?
Znadete li šivati strojem?	*Can you sew on the machine?*	Ken ju so an di mašin?
Što se tiće krojenja a tako isto i šivanja ja sam posve vješt.	*Concerning cutting as well as sewing I am thoroughly competent.*	Koncerning koting az uel az soing aj am torli kompetent.
Dobro, onda ja ću vas uzeti na kušnju.	*Good, then I will take you on trial (probation).*	Gud, den aj uil tek ju an trajal (probešjon).
Vi tražite jednog stolara?	*Are you looking for a cabinet maker?*	Ar ju luking for e kabinet maker?
Jeste li vi stolar za pokučtvo?	*Are you a furniture maker?*	Ar ju e forničur maker?
Imate li potrebito orudje?	*Have you the necessary tools?*	Hav ju di nesesseri tuls?
Imam, ali stolarske klupe neimam.	*Ihave, but I have no bench.*	Aj hav, bot aj hav no benč.
Ustajanje.	**Rising.**	**Raizing.**
Probudite se!	*Wake up.*	Uek op.
Jeste-li još u postelji?	*Are you in bed yet? (Are you still in bed?)*	Ar ju in bed jet? (Ar ju stil in bed?)
On još spava.	*He sleeps yet. (He is still asleep.)*	Hi slips jet. (Hi iz stil aslip.)

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Dižite se, kasno je.	*Get up, it is (it's) late.*	Get op, it iz (it's) let.
Ne sramite se toli dugo spavati?	*Are you not ashamed to sleep so long?*	Ar ju nat ašemd tu slip so long?
Odlazite, pustite me spavati malo dulje.	*Go away, let me sleep a little longer.*	Go auej, let mi slip e litl longer.
Vi nesmijete spavati dulje, vrieme je da se dižete.	*You shall not sleep any longer, it is time to get up.*	Ju šal nat slip eni longer, it iz tajm tu get op.
Još je rano.	*It is (it's) early yet.*	It iz (its) erli jet.
Već je prošlo sedam sati.	*It is (it's) after seven o'clock.*	It iz (its) after seven o klok
Nisam znao, da je tako kasno.	*I did not (didn't) know it was so late.*	Aj did nat (didnt) no it uoz so let.
Ja ću se odmah ustati.	*I will get up right away (directly).*	Aj uil get op rajt auej (dajrektli).
Obucite se brzo, ručak je gotov.	*Hurry up and dress yourself, breakfast is ready.*	Hori op and dres jurself, brekfast iz redi.
Čekajte, prvo se moram oprati (umiti).	*Wait, I must wash myself first.*	Uejt, aj most uaš majself forst.
Gdje je moj češalj?	*Where is my comb?*	Uer iz maj kom?
Ovdje je vaš češalj a ondje kefa za vlasi.	*Here is your comb and there is your hair brush.*	Hir iz jur kom and der iz jur hejr broš.
Molim vas dajte mi komad sapuna i ručnik.	*Please, give me a piece of soap and a towel.*	Pliz, giv mi e pis ov sop and e taol.
Sada sam pripravan.	*Now I am (I'm) ready.*	Nao aj am (ajm) redi.
Ajdmo sada na zajutrak.	*Let us (let's) go to breakfast now.*	Let os (lets) go tu brekfast nao.

Jelo i piće. — Eating and drinking. — Iting and drinking.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Zajutrak je gotov.	*Breakfast is ready.*	Brekfast iz redi.
Jeste-li vi već doručkovali?	*Have you had your breakfast yet?*	Hav ju had jur brekfast jet?
Jesam, na 6½.	*Yes sir, at half past six.*	Jes ser, at half past siks.
Molim vas, sjedite se.	*Please, take a seat. (Please, be seated).*	Pliz, tek e sit. (Bi sited, pliz).
Pijete-li čaj ili kafu.	*Do you take (drink) tea or coffee?*	Du ju tek (drink) ti or kofi?
Ja ću uzeti šalicu kafe.	*I will take (drink) a cup of coffee.*	Aj uil tek (drink) e kop ov kofi.
Ovdje imate vrhnja (kajmajka) a ondje je slador, poslužite se sam.	*Here is the cream and there is the sugar, help yourself.*	Hir iz di krim and der iz di šuger, help jurself.
Kako vam se dopada kafa?	*How do you like the coffee?*	Hao du ju lajk di kofi?
Jeli dosta jaka?	*Is it strong enough?*	Iz it strong enof?
Izvrstna je.	*It is excellent. (It is first rate).*	It iz ekselent. (It iz forst rate).
Prilično je slaba.	*It is rather weak.*	It iz rader uik.
Mogu-li vas umoliti za komad kruha?	*May I ask you for a piece of bread?*	Me aj ask ju for e pis ov bred?
Ovdje je pšenični i raženi kruh, a ondje su žemljičke.	*Here is wheat bread and rye bread, and there are rolls.*	Hir iz uit bred and raj bred, and der ar rols.
Uzmite što vam se bolje dopada.	*Take which ever you like the best.*	Tek uič ever ju lajk di best.
Ovdje su kuhana jaja.	*Here are boiled eggs.*	Hir ar bojld eggs.
Želite tvrdo ili meko kuhana jaja.	*Do you wish soft or hard boiled eggs?*	Du ju uiš soft or hard bojld egs?
Uzmite još jednu šalicu kafe.	*Take another cup of coffee.*	Tek enoder kop ov kofi.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Samo pol šalice, molim vas.	*Only half a cup if you please*	Onli haf e kop ef ju pliz.
Moguli vas ponuditi sa još jednim komadom butine.	*May I offer you another piece of ham?*	Me aj ofer ju enoder pis ov ham?
Ne hvala, meni je dosta.	*No thank you, I have enough*	No tenk you, aj hav enof.
Objed je gotov.	*Dinner is ready.*	Diner iz redi.
Hočeteli biti naš gost?	*Will you be our guest?*	Uil ju bi aor gest?
Hočeteli objedovati s nama?	*Will you dine with us?* (*Will you have dinner with us?*)	Uil ju dajn uit os? (Uil ju hav diner uit os?)
Ja primam vaš poziv sa zahvalnošču.	*I accept your invitation with thanks.*	Aj aksept jur invitešjon uit tenks.
Jedete li radó čorbu (juhu)?	*Do you like soup?* (*Are you fond of soup?*)	Du ju lajk sup? (Ar ju fond ov sup?)
Jedem ju vrlo rado.	*I like it very much.* (*I am very fond of it.*)	Aj lajk it veri moč. (Aj am veri fond ov it.)
Nemarim za nju.	*I do not (dont) care for it.*	Aj du nat (dont) ker for it.
Želite li govedine ili teletine?	*Do you wish some beef or veal?*	Du ju uiš som bif or vil?
Ovdje imate vrlo dobre pečene teletine.	*Here you have some very good roast vea*	Hir ju hav som veri gud rost vil,
Jedete li rado povrče?	*Do you like vegetables?*	Du ju lajk vedžetebls?
Činite kao da ste doma.	*Do as if you were at home?* (*Make yourself at home?*)	Du az ef ju uer at hum. (Mek jurself at hum.)
Želite li piva ili vina?	*Do you wish beer or wine?*	Du ju uiš bir or uajn?
Pijem radje vino.	*I rather drink wine.*	Aj rader drink uajn.
Kakovu vrst vina najradje pijete?	*What kind of wine do you prefer (like?)*	Uat kajnd ov uajn du ju prefer (lajk)?
Kakvog imate?	*What kind have you got?*	Uat kajnd hav ju gat?
Imam izvrstnog crvenoga vina.	*I have some exeellent red wine.*	Aj hav som ekselent red uajn.
To je upravo, što želim.	*That is (that's) just what I want.*	Dat iz (dats) džost uat aj uant.
Zašto nejedete još?	*Why do you not eat?* (*Why dont you eat?*)	Uaj du ju nat it? (Uaj dont ju it.)
Vi nemožete još biti sit.	*You can not (cant) have enough yet.*	Ju ken nat (kent) hav enof jet.
Oprostite (molim za oproštenje), ja sam dosta jeo.	*I beg your pardon I ate enough.*	Aj beg jur pardon, aj et enof.
Ja sam pojeo više, nego običavam jesti.	*I have eaten more than I am in the habit of eating.*	Aj hav iten mor dan aj am in di habit ov iting.
Maleni komadić pečenoga mesa neče vam škoditi.	*A little piece of roast meat will not harm you.*	E litl pis ov rost mid uil not harm ju.
Želite li još jednu kupicu vina.	*Do you wish another glass of wine?*	Du ju uiš enoder glas ov uajn?
Drage volje.	*Willingly.*	Uilingli.

Englezki govor.	**Speaking english.**	**Spiking engliš.**
Govorite li englezki?	*Do you speak english?*	Du ju spik engliš?
Razumijem malo, ali negovorim mnogo.	*I understand it, but I do not (dont) speak much.*	Aj onderstand it, bot aj du nat (don't) spik moč.
Jeli razumijete, što ja velim?	*Do you understand what I say?*	Du ju onderstand uat aj se?
Razumijem vas vrlo dobro.	*I understand you very well.*	Aj onderstand ju veri uel.
Razumijem vas kad govorite sporo.	*I understand you when you speak slow.*	Aj onderstand ju uen ju spik slo.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Vi negovorite dosta glasno.	*You do not (dont) speak aloud enough.*	Ju du nat (don't) spik laod enof.
Znate li çitati englezki?	*Can you read english?*	Ken ju rid engliš?
Znam malo čitati i pisati.	*I can read, and write a little*	Aj ken rid and rajt e litl.
Kako dugo ste učili englezki?	*How long have you studied english?*	Hao long hav ju stedid engliš?
Počeo sam po prilici pred 6 mjeseca.	*I commenced about six months ago.*	Aj komencd ebaut siks monts ego.
Kako dugo ste u ovoj zemlji?	*How long are you in this country?*	Hao long ar ju in dis kontri?
Još nisam potpunih 9 mjeseci.	*Not quite nine months.*	Nat kvajt najn monts.
Vi ste u ovo kratko vrieme mnogo naučili.	*You have learned a good deal in this short time.*	Ju hav lernd e gud dil in dis šort tajm.
Iz početka bio mi je jezik englezki vrlo težak.	*At the begging the english language was very hard to me*	At di begining di engliš langvič uoz veri hard tu mi.
Svaki početak je težak.	*Every beggining is hard (difficult).*	Everi begining iz hard (difikolt.)
Imam li ja dobar izgovor?	*Have I a good pronunciation?*	Hav aj e gud pronunšiešjen?
Vaš izgovor je prilično dobar.	*Your pronunciation is tollerably good.*	Jur pronunsiešjon iz tolerabli gud.
Nalazim da je vrlo težko izgovarati "th".	*I find that it is (it's) very hard (difficult) to pronounce the "th".*	Aj fajnd dat it iz (its) veri hard (difikolt) tu pronaons di "th" "tieč".
Vi morate često opetovati brojke: 33,333.	*You must frequently repeat the nomerals: thirty three thousand three hundred and thirty three.*	Ju most frikuentli ripit di numerals torti tri tauzend tri hondred and torti tri.
Ovo je najteži glas u englezkom jeziku.	*This is the most difficult (the hardest) sound in the english language.*	Dis iz di most difikolt (di hardest) saond in di engliš langvič.
To sam i ja opazio.	*I have noticed that myself.*	Aj hav notisd dat majself.
Velikom vježbom može se i to naučiti.	*With much practice you can over come that.*	Uit moč praktis ju ken overkom dat.
Ja želim, da bih mogao savršeno govoriti englezki.	*I wish that I could speak english fluently.*	Aj uiš dat aj kud spik engliš fluentli.
To zahtjeva vremena i strpljivosti.	*That requires time and patience.*	Dat rekuajrs tajm and pešjenc.
Vi morate govoriti englezki kadgod vam se pruži prilika.	*You must speak english whenever you have an opportunity.*	Ju most spik engliš uen ever ju hav an oporčjuniti.
Kako ovo zovete u englezkom jeziku?	*How do you call this in the english language?*	Hao du ju kol dis in di engliš langvič?
Za naučiti engležtinu, morate često prevadjati iz englezkog u hrvatski.	*To learn english you must often translate from the english into Croatian.*	Tu lern engliš ju most often translet from di engliš tu di kroešian.

Za pisati pismo.	**To write a letter.**	**Tu rajt e leter.**
Molim, dajte mi arak papira.	*Please, give me a sheet of paper.*	Pliz, giv mi e ši-t ov peper.
Kakovog papira želite?	*What kind of paper do you want?*	Uat kajnd ov peper du ju uant?
Listovnog papira.	*Some letter paper.*	Som leter peper.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Moram pisati mojemu starome prijatelju u New York.	*I must write to my old friend in New York.*	Aj most rajt tu maj old frend in Nju Jork.
Čim se sada bavi stari junačina?	*What does the old hero occupy himself with now?*	Uat doz di ol hiro okjupaj himself uit nao?
On je još uvjek na starome mjestu izmedju 60. i 61. ulice.	*He is always at the old place (stand) between sixtieth and sixty first streets.*	Hi iz oluejs at di ol ples (stand) bitvin sikstiet and siksti forst strits.
Pozdravi ga u pismu i od moje strane.	*Give him my regards in your letter.*	Giv him maj regards in jur leter.
Ovo pero nije dobro, ja nemogu s njime pisati.	*This pen is no good, I can not (can't) write with it.*	Dis pen iz no gud, aj ken nat (kent) rajt uit it.
Ovdje je drugo, kušajte ovo.	*Here is another, try this one.*	Hir iz enoder, traj dis uan.
Želite-li crne ili modre tinte.	*Do you wish black or blue ink?*	Du ju uiš black or blu ink?
Dajte mi butilju crne.	*Give me a bottle of black.*	Giv mi e botl ov blak.
Ova je tinta odviše gusta.	*This ink is too thick.*	Dis ink iz tu tik.
Odviše je blieda.	*It is too pale.*	It iz tu pel.
Koji je dan u mjesecu danas?	*What day of the month is it to-day?*	Uat dej ov di mont iz it tu-dej.
Deveti.	*The ninth.*	Di najnt.
Imate-li bugačicu?	*Have you a blotter?*	Hav ju e bloter?
Tako, sada je moje pismo napisato.	*So, now my letter is written.*	So, nao maj leter iz ritn.
Hoću-li ga saviti za vas?	*Shall I fold it for you?*	Šal aj fold it for ju?
Biti ću vam zahvalan, ako to učinite.	*You will oblige me if you do that.*	Ju uil oblaidž mi if ju du dat.
Ovdje je nekoliko zamotaka (kuvertah).	*Here are some envelopes.*	Hir ar som envelops.
Jeste-li napisali naslov (adresu)?	*Did you write the address?*	Did ju rajt di adres?
Napisao sam ju upravo sada?	*I did just now.*	Aj did džost nao.
Imate-li jedan poštarski biljeg?	*Have you a postage stamp?*	Hav ju e postidj stamp?
Mislim, da imam jednoga u mojoj listnici.	*I think I have one in my leter book.*	Aj tink aj hav uan in maj leter buk.
Mogu-li poslati vaše pismo na poštu?	*Can I send your letter to the post office?*	Ken aj send jur leter tu di post ofis?
Ne, hvala vam, ja ću ga sam tamo odnieti.	*No, thank you, I will take it there myself.*	No, tenk ju, aj uil tek it der majself.

Zdravlje.	Health.	Helt.
Kako se ćutite danas?	*How do you do (d'you) feel to-day?*	Hao du ju (dju) fil tudej?
Ne ćutim se sa svim dobro.	*I am not feeling very well.*	Aj am nat filing veri uel.
Što vas boli?	*What ails you? (What is the matter with you?)*	Uat els ju? (Uat iz di mater uit ju?)
Imam zločesti kašalj.	*I have a bad cough.*	Aj hav e bad kof.
Prehladio sam se.	*I have caught a cold.*	Aj hav kot e kold.
Imam hunjavicu.	*I have a cold in my head.*	Aj hav e kold in maj hed.
Vi izgledate vrlo bolestan.	*You look very sick.*	Ju luk veri sik.
Za nekoliko dana morate ostati kod kuće.	*For a few days you will have to stay at home.*	For e fju dejs ju uil hav tu ste at hum.
Nadam se, da će mi do mala biti bolje.	*I will be soon better.*	Aj uil bi sun beter.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR.
Prošle noći imao sam žestoku groznicu.	*I had a violent fever last night.*	Aj had e vajolent fiver last najt.
Kako je vaša žena?	*How is your wife?*	Hao iz jur uaif?
Tuži se na trzanje u licu i kostobolju u ramenih.	*She complains of neuralgia and rheumatism in the shoulder.*	Ši komplens ov nuraldžia and rumatizm in di šolder.
Moj brat trpi na neprobavi.	*My brother suffers with indigestion.*	Maj broder sofers uit indidžestjon.
Ja mislim, da si je prenatrpao želudac.	*I think he has overloaded his stomach.*	Aj tink hi has overloded hiz stomak.
Ja se vrlo bojim kolere.	*I am very much afraid of the cholera.*	Aj am veri moč afred ov di kalera.
Jeste-li ju ika da imali?	*Have you ever had it?*	Hav ju ever had it?
Nisam, ali imao sam žutu groznicu.	*No, but I had the yellow fever.*	No, bot aj had di jelo fiver.
To je strašna bolest.	*That is (that's) a terrible disease.*	Dat iz (dats) e teribl diziz.
Imali biste poslati po liečnika.	*You ought to send for the doctor.*	Ju ot tu send for di daktor.
Uzimljete-li ljekarije?	*Do you take medicine?*	Du ju tek medisins?
Uzeo sam nekoliko pilula.	*I have taken some pills.*	Aj hav teken som pils.
Ćutim se vrlo slab.	*I feel very weak.*	Aj fil veri uik.
Imali biste poći u postelju.	*You ought to go to bed.*	Ju ot tu go tu bed.
Bojim se, da moram bljuvati.	*I am afraid I must vomit.*	Aj am afred aj most vomit.
Nadam se da ću vas naći bolje sutra.	*I hope I will (I'll) find you better to-morrow.*	Aj hop aj uil (ajl) fajnd ju beter tu moro.
Neznate-li da je on umro?	*Don't you know that he is dead?*	Dont ju no dat hi iz ded?
Niste-li o tome čuli?	*Did you not hear of it?*	Did ju nat hear of it?
Niti jedne rieči.	*Not a word.*	Nat e uord.
Koji je bio uzrok njegove smrti?	*What was the cause of his death?*	Uat uoz di koz of hiz det?
On je umro od sušice.	*He died of consumption.*	Hi dajd ov konsompšjon.
Siromak, morao je trpiti vrlo mnogo.	*Poor fellow, he must have suffered very much.*	Pur felo, hi most hav soferd veri moč.
Nije, on je umro, mirno i bez boli.	*No, he died calmly, and without pain.*	No, hi dajd kalmli and uitaut pen.
Umro je prošlog petka.	*He died last friday.*	Hi dajd last frajdej.
Jeli pripadao kojem dobrotvornom družtvu.	*Did he belong to any benevolent society?*	Did hi bilong tu eni benevolent sosajti?
Žalibože nije.	*Unfortunately he did not (didn't).*	Onforčunetli hi did nat (didnt).
Dobro došli, prijatelju.	*Welcome, my friend.*	Uelkom, maj frend.
Kako je s vašim zdravljem?	*How is your health?*	Hao iz jur helt?
Hvala Bogu, vrlo dobro.	*Very good, thank God.*	Veri gud, tenk ju.
Kako je vaša supruga?	*How is your wife?*	Hao iz jur uajf?
Ona je podpuno zdrava.	*She is perfectly well.*	Ši iz perfektli uel.
A gdje ste bili cielo ovo vrieme?	*Where have you been all this time?*	Uer hav ju bin ol dis tajm?
Bio sam njeko vrieme na selu (na ladanju).	*I have been in the country for some time.*	Aj hav bin in di kontri for som tajm.
Jeste-li se tamo zabavljali?	*Did you enjoy yourself there?*	Did ju endžoj jurself der?
Jesam, izvrstno.	*I did, immensely.*	Aj did, imensli.
Jeste-li bili sami?	*Were you alone?*	Uer ju elon?
Ne, bio sam sa mojimi roditelji.	*No, I was with my parents.*	No, aj uoz uit maj parents.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Čuo sam, da je bolestna bila vaša majka.	*I have heard that your mother was sick?*	Aj hav hord dat jur moder uoz sik?
Jest, mučila ju je stara njezina bolest kostobolja.	*Yes, she was down with her old trouble, the rheumatism.*	Jes, ši uoz daon uit her olt trobl, di rumatizm.
Onda ja ju žalim, morala je puno pretrpiti.	*Then I pity her, she must have suffered considerable.*	Den aj piti her, ši most hav soferd konsiderebl.
Ja ću ju posjetiti ovaj tjedan.	*I will call on her this week.*	Aj uil kol an her dis uik.
Vidit ćemo, da-li svoju riečdržite.	*We will (we'll) see if you keep your word.*	Ui uil (uil) si if ju kip jur uord.
Možete se na to osloniti.	*You can depend on it.*	Ju ken dipend an it.
S Bogom?	*Good bye (Adieu).*	Gud baj (Edju).

Sa liečnikom.	**With the physician.**	**Uit di fizišjen.**
Dobro jutro!	*Good morning.*	Gud morning.
Drago mi je, da ste došli.	*I am glad that you have come.*	Aj am glad dat ju hav kom.
Što vas boli?	*What ails you?*	Uat elz ju.
Od jučer u jutro osjećam, da mi nije dobro.	*I am not feeling well since yesterday morning*	Aj am nat filing uel sins jesterdej morning.
Imate-li teka?	*Have you any appetite?*	Hav ju eni apetajt.
Od jučer nisam još ništa jeo.	*Since yesterday I have not (havn't) eaten anything.*	Sins jesterdej aj hav nat itn eniting.
Jeste-li štogod jeli, što vam nije prijalo.	*Did you eat anything that did not (didn't) agree with you?*	Did ju it eniting dat did nat (didnt) egri uit ju?
Jeo sam krastavaca na salatu, a zatim napio sam se ledene vode.	*I have eaten cucumber salad and afterwards I drank ice water.*	Aj hav itn kjukomber salad and afteruards aj drank ajs uoter.
Sumnjao sam nešto takovog.	*I suspected something of the kind.*	Aj sospekted somting ov di kajnd.
Jeste-li bljuvali kroz noć.	*Did you vomit during the night?*	Did ju vomit during di najt?
Ćutio sam se vrlo slabo, i bljuvao sam.	*I felt very sick and did vomit.*	Aj felt veri sik and did vomit.
Jeli iza bljuvanja sliedio proljev.	*Was the vomiting followed by diarrhea?*	Uoz di vomiting folod baj dajeri?
Da.	*It was.*	It uoz.
Jeli bljuvanje i proljev trajao do sada?	*Did the vomiting and diarrhea last till now?*	Did di vomiting and dajeri last til nao?
Jest, a boli postajale su sve više i više.	*Yes, and the pain grew more and more.*	Jes, and di pen gru mor and mor.
Dozvolite mi, da vam opipam bilo.	*Let me feel your pulse.*	Let mi fil jur pols.
Pokažite mi vaš jezik.	*Show me your tongue.*	Šo mi jur tong.
Vaš jezik je blatan.	*Your tongue is coated.*	Jur tong iz koted.
Jesteli od tada jeli štogoda?	*Have you eaten anything since?*	Hav ju itn eniting sins?
Samo malko izprženog kruha i čaja.	*Only a little toast and tea.*	Onli e litl tost and ti.
Jeste-li vrlo žedan?	*Do you feel very thirsty?*	Du ju fil veri torsti?
Jest, doista.	*I do indeed.*	Aj du indid.
Dobro, sada ću vam prepisati nešto za ugasiti žedju.	*Well, now I will prescribe something to quench the thirst.*	Uel, nao aj uil preskrajb somting tu kuenč di torst.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Prepisao sam vam praške, koje morate uzeti prije svakog obroka.	*I prescribed some powders, which you will take before each meal.*	Aj preskrajbd som paoders uič ju uil tek bifor ič mil.
I tako nema pogibelji, gospodin liečnice?	*And so there is no danger, doctor?*	And so der iz no dendžer, doctor?
Vi će se ćutiti mnogo bolje sutra.	*You will feel much better to-morrow.*	Ju uil fil moč beter tu moro.
Kada ćete (opet doći) se povratiti, gospodin liečnice.	*When will you come (call) again, doctor?*	Uen uil ju kom (kol) egen, doktor?
Sutra u jutro.	*To-morrow morning.*	Tu moro morning.
Medjutim preporučam vam da budete miran koliko je moguće.	*In the meantime I reccomend you to keep as quiet as possible.*	In di mintajm aj rekomend ju tu kip az kvajt az posibl.
S postolarom.	**With the shoemaker.**	**Uit di šumeker.**
Treba mi par čizama.	*I want a pair of boots.*	Aj uant e per ov buts.
Želite-li jih od obične ili teleće kože?	*Do you wish them of common leather or calf skin?*	Du ju uiš dem ov komon leder or kaf skin?
Obične.	*Common ones.*	Komon uans.
Jeli imate gotovih pri ruci.	*Have you ready made ones at hand?*	Hav ju redi med uans at hand?
Jest, izvolite sjesti.	*Yes sir, will you take a seat?*	Jes ser, uil ju tek e sit?
Koju mjeru postola trebate?	*What size of shoes do you wear?*	Uat sajz ov šuz du ju uer?
Treba mi broj 8.	*I wear number eight.*	Aj uer nomber et (ejt).
Hoćete-li ovaj par pokušati?	*Will you try this pair on?*	Uil ju traj dis per an?
Ove su preuzke.	*These are too tight.*	Diz ar tu tajt.
Ovdje je drugi par, koji će vam bez dvojbe dobro stati.	*Here is another pair, that will surely fit you.*	Hir iz enoder per dat uil šurli fit ju.
Ove su upravo malo prevelike, ali sa svim tim ću jih zadržati.	*These are a little too large, but I will take them anyhow.*	Diz ar e litl tu lardž, bot aj uil tek dem enihao.
Koliko zahtievate za ove čizme?	*How much do you ask for these boots?*	Hao moč du ju ask for diz buts?
Ove su vriedne četiri dolara.	*They are worth four dollars.*	Dej ar uort for dolars.
Jeli to najniža ciena?	*Is that the lowest price?*	Iz dat di loest prajs?
Ja držim samo jednu cienu u mojem dućanu.	*I have only one price in my store.*	Aj hav onli uan prajs in maj stor.
U mješovitom dučanu.	**In the grocery store.**	**In di groseri stor.**
Što želite gospodine?	*What do you wish, sir?*	Uat du ju uiš, ser?
Ja hoču dva funta kave.	*I want two pounds of coffee*	Aj uant tu paonds ov kofi.
Ja hoču četvert funta čaja.	*I want a quarter of a pound of tea.*	Aj uant e kuorter ov e paond ov ti.
Pošto prodajete maslo?	*How do you sell the butter?*	Hao du ju sel di boter?
Trebam tri funta oriža.	*I need three pounds of rice.*	Aj nid tri paonds ov rajs.
Dajte mi pet centi vrjednosti papra.	*Give me five cents worth of pepper.*	Giv mi fajv sents uort of pepr.
Imateli sira?	*Have you cheese?*	Hav ju čiz?
Dajte mi vreču soli	*Give me a bag of salt.*	Giv mi e bag ov solt.
Koliko je vreča brašna?	*How much is a bag of flour?*	Hao moč iz e bag ov flaor?
Izmjerite mi tri funta sečera.	*Weigh me three pounds of sugar.*	Uej (vej) mi tri paonds ov šuger.
Pošto je komad sapuna?	*How much is a bar of soap?*	Hao moč iz e bar ov sop.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Dajte mi mjeru krumpira.	*Give me a measure of potatoes.*	Giv mi e mežur ov potetos.
Dajte mi nekoliko škatulja žigica.	*Give me a few boxes of matches.*	Giv mi e fju bakses ov mačes.
Dajte mi crvena luka (kapule).	*Give me onions.*	Giv mi onjons.
Imateli otopljena sala?	*Have you lard?*	Hav ju lard?
Pošto prodajete vaše maslinsko ulje?	*How do you sell your olive oil?*	Hao du ju sel jur oliv ojl?
Imateli slane ribe?	*Have you salted fish?*	Hav ju solted fiš?
Pošto je funat suha bakalara?	*How much is a pound of dry cod fish?*	Hao moč iz e paond ov draj kod fiš?
Koliko je funat crvenog graha?	*How much is a pound of kidney beans?*	Hao moč iz e paond ov kidni bins?
Imateli smokava?	*Have you figs?*	Hav ju figs?
Pošto su orasi?	*How much are the nuts?*	Hao moč ar di nots?
Želio bi imati koj funat šljiva.	*I would like to have a few pounds of plums.*	Aj vud lajk tu hav e paonds ov ploms,
I tri funta suhih šljiva.	*And three pounds of prunes.*	And tri paonds ov pruns.
Kako prodajete žutu muku?	*How do you sell corn meal?*	Hao du ju sel korn mil?
Pošaljite mi kuči tri duceta jaja.	*Send to the house three dozen of eggs.*	Send tu di haoz tri dozen ov egs.
Imateli kiseli krastavca?	*Have you sour pickles?*	Hav ju sour pikls.
Imam.	*I have.*	Aj hav.
Nemam.	*I have not.*	Aj hav nat.
Ovo je previše za mene nositi, molim da mi pošaljete kući.	*This is too much for me to carry, kindly send it to the house.*	Dis iz tu moč for mi tu keri, kajndli send it tu di haoz.
Sigurno.	*Certainly.*	Srtenli.

U mesarnici.	In the meat market.	In di mit market.
Dajte mi liepi komad mesa za juhu.	*Give me a nice piece of soup meat.*	Giv mi e najs pis ov sup mit.
Po prilici koliko funata želite?	*About how many pounds do you wish?*	Abaut hao meni paonds du ju uiš (viš)?
Dajte mi jedno, četri ili pet funata.	*Give me some four or five pounds.*	Giv mi som for or fajv paonds.
Ali mi dajte dosta kosti.	*But give me plenty of bones.*	Bot giv mi plenti ov bons.
Dajte mi jedan komad žigerice.	*Give me a piece of liver.*	Giv mi e pis ov liver.
Dajte mi malo bubrega.	*Give me some kidneys.*	Giv mi som kidnis.
I jedan funat moždana.	*And a pound of brains.*	And e paond ov brens.
Možete mi dati onaj komad kulje (trbušine).	*Can you give me that piece of tripe?*	Ken ju giv mi dat pis ov trajp.
Dajte mi pet funata teletovine.	*Give me five pounds of veal.*	Giv mi fajv paonds ov vil.
Dajte mi onaj zadnji četvrt janjetine.	*Give me that hind quarter of lamb.*	Giv mi dat hajnd kuorter ov lam.
Imateli svinjskih rebarca?	*Have you pork chops?*	Hav ju pork čops?
Pošto prodajete suhu bravinu?	*How do you sell the smoked mutton?*	Hao du ju sel di smokd moton?
Imateli dobro kuhane butine?	*Have you good boiled ham?*	Hav ju gud bojld ham?
Kojih (koje) vrsti klobasa imate?	*What kind of sausages have you?*	Uat kajnd ov sosidž hav ju?
Imam suhi klobasa.	*I have dry sausages.*	Aj hav dry sosidžes.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Pak imam friški (svinjski) klobasa.	*Then I have fresh pork sausages.*	Đen aj hav freš pork sosidžes.
Ali klobasičar druga vrata do mene drži u zalihi svake vrsti.	*But the sausage maker next door to me keeps in stock all kinds.*	Bot di sosidž meker nekst dor tu mi kips in stok ol kajnds.
Dajte mi jedan funat slanine.	*Give me a pound of salt pork*	Giv mi e paond ov solt pork.
I dva funta svinjećeg sala (u komadu).	*And two pounds of leaf lard.*	And tu paonds ov lif lard.
I dva funta svinjećeg sala raztopljena.	*And two pounds of rendered lard.*	And tu paonds ov renderd lard.
I cielu telečju žigericu.	*And a whole calf's liver.*	And e hol kafs livr.
Dajte mi komad bravetine.	*Give me a piece of mutton.*	Giv mi e pis ov moton.
Ja hoću jedan par svezaka zelenja za juhu.	*I want a couple bunches of soup greens.*	Aj uant e kopl bončes ov sup grins.
Dajte mi funat sjeckanoga mesa.	*Give me a pound of chopped meat.*	Giv mi e paond ov čopd mit.
Sjecite mi to meso u manje komade.	*Cut that meat in smaller pieces.*	Kot dat mit in smoler pises.
Razpilite ovu kost u dvoje, molim.	*Saw this bone in two, please.*	So diz bon in tu, pliz.
Imateli mladi kokoša?	*Have you young spring chickens?*	Hav ju jong spring čikens?
Imateli dobri purana?	*Have you good goblers?*	Hav ju gud goblers?
Imam purana i pura.	*I have goblers and turkeys.*	Aj hav goblers and turkis.
Pošto je funat guske?	*How much is a pound of geese.*	Hao moč iz e paond ov giz?
Daču vam ovog guska po deset centi funat, a ovu gusku po dvanajst.	*I will give you this gander at ten cents a pound, and this goose at twelve.*	Aj uil giv ju dis gander at ten sents e paond, and dis gus at tuelv.
Jeli ova patka mlada?	*Is this duck young?*	Iz dis dok jong?
Patka je mlada, patak je mladji, a patce ovo najmladje.	*The duck is young, the drake is younger, and this duckling the youngest.*	Di dok iz jong, di drek iz jonger, and di dokling di jongest.
Imateli kunelja?	*Have you rabbits?*	Hav ju rabits?
Imam ih, i imam zečeva.	*I have them, and I have hares.*	Aj hav dem, and aj hav hers.
I ja držim u zalihi svakovrstne ribe i kamenice.	*And I keep in stock all kinds of fish and oysters.*	And aj kip in stok ol kajns ov fiš and ojsters.
Sa urarom.	**With the watchmaker.**	**Uit (vid) di uatćmeker.**
Moj džepni dobnjak (urica) (sat) je pokvaren.	*My watch is out of order.*	Maj uatč iz aut ov order.
Što je šnjim?	*What is the matter with it?*	Uat iz di mater uit it.
Neznam, u jedan put je prestao kucat.	*I don't know, all at once it stopped ticking.*	Aj dont no, ol at uanc it stopd tiking.
Možda ga niste navili?	*May be you didn't wind it.*	Me bi ju didnt uajnd it.
Jesam redovito.	*I did regularly.*	Aj did regolarli.
Dajte da ga vidim.	*Let me see it.*	Let mi si it.
Treba ga očistiti i novo pero staviti.	*It needs a cleaning, and a new spring.*	It nids e klining and e nju spring.
Kada će biti gotov?	*When will it be done?*	Uen uil it bi don?
Za desetak dana.	*In about ten days.*	In ebaot ten dejs.
Promjenite obe kazaljke.	*Change both hands.*	Čendž bot hands.
Stavite deblje staklo.	*Put a thicker crystal.*	Put e tiker kristal.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Moj zidni sat treba čistit, želio bi, da pošaljete po njega, i da ga popravite.	*My clock at home needs cleaning, I wish you would send for it and put it in order.*	Maj klok at hum nids klining, aj uiš ju vud send for it and put it in order.
Dobro, gospodine, poslati ću po nj.	*All right sir, I will send for it.*	Al rajt ser, aj uil send for it.
U brijačnici.	**In the barber shop.**	**In di barber šop.**
Ja želim biti obrijan.	*I wish to get shaved.*	Aj uiš tu get ševd.
Hočeteli da vas sasvim obrijem.	*Do you want a clean shave?*	Du ju uant e klin šev?
Ne, samo bradu.	*No, only the beard*	No, onli di berd.
I postrižite malo brkove.	*And trim the mustache.*	And trim di mostaš.
Ali prije nego me obrijete, ja bi hotio, da mi kose ostrižete.	*But before you shave me, I want (I would want) my hair cut.*	Bot bifor ju šev mi aj uant (aj vud uant) maj her kot.
Želite ih sasvim kratko ostrići?	*Do you wish to cut them (it) short?*	Du ju uiš tu kot dem (it) šort?
Ili samo podstrići?	*Or just trim them (it)?*	Or džost trim dem (it)?
Postrižite ih sasvim kratko	*Cut it very short.*	Kot it veri šort.
Hočeteli da upotrebim ostrigajuću mašinu?	*Do you want me to use the hair clipping machine (the clippers)?*	Du ju uant mi tu juz di her kliping mašin (di klipers)?
Kako hočete.	*Just as you want (please).*	Džost az ju uant (pliz).
Jeli britva tupa?	*Is the razor dull?*	Iz di rezor dol?
Brijeteli se do kože?	*Do you shave very close?*	Du ju šev veri kloz?
Čime želite da vam namažem vlasi: mirisnim uljem, pomadom ili vodom?	*What do you wish me to put on your hair: perfume oil, cream (hair tonic) or water?*	Uat du ju uiš mi tu put an jur her: perfjumd ojl, krim (her tonik), or uoter?
Ništa, nego čiste i bistre vode.	*Nothing but clean and clear water.*	Noting bot klin and klir uoter (voter).
Sa kučovlastnikom.	**With the landlord.**	**Uit di landlord.**
Želio bi najmiti kuću.	*I wish to rent a house.*	Aj uiš tu rent e haoz..
Koliko soba vam treba?	*How many rooms do you need?*	Hao meni rums du ju nid?
Najmanje četri sobe i kuhinju.	*At least four rooms and a kitchen.*	At list for rums and e kičen.
Ja imam takovo mjesto za vas.	*I have such a place for you.*	Aj hav suč e ples for ju.
Na kojem katu?	*On what floor?*	An uat flor?
Na trečem, od sprieda.	*On the third, front.*	An di tord, front.
Nemate štogod na drugom katu?	*Havn't you something on the second floor?*	Havnt ju somting an di seknd flor?
Ovo je drvena kuća, bojim se biti će odviše studeno u zimi.	*This is a frame (wooden) house, I am afraid it will be too cold in winter.*	Dis iz e frem (vudn) haoz, aj am afred it uil bi tu kold in uinter.
Onda vi uzmite kuću do ove, ja sam vlastnik od iste, kuća je od cigla sa svim najnovijim udobnostim.	*Then take the house next to this, I am the owner of the same, it's a brick house with all the latest improvements (comforts).*	Den tek di haoz nekst tu diz, aj am di oner ov di sem, its e brik haoz uit ol letest impruvments (komforts).
Pokažite mi sobe.	*Show me the rooms.*	Šo mi di rums.
Koliko je stanarina za ove sobe?	*How much is the rent of these rooms?*	Hao moć iz di rent ov diz rums?

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Koliko velika je vaša obitelj	*How large is your family?*	Hao lardž iz jur famili?
Ja, supruga, četvero diece, i službkinja.	*Myself, wife, four children and the servant girl.*	Majself, uajf, for čildren end di servant gerl.
Stan mi se dopada, ali je malo preskup.	*I like the place, but it is a little too dear.*	Aj lajk di ples, bat it iz e litl tu dir.
Nije skup ako uzmete u obzir udobnost, prostranost mjesta, i položaj kuće.	*Not so, when you consider the comfort, spaciousness of the place and the locality of the house.*	Nat so, uen ju konsider di komfort, spešjoznes ov di ples and di lokaliti ov di haoz.
Gdje je drvarnica?	*Where is the wood shed?*	Uuer iz di vud šed?
Ja ću kuću uzeti, i to od petnajstog ovog mjeseca.	*I'll take the house and that from the fifteenth of this month.*	Ajl tek di haoz and dat from di fiftint ov dis mont
Ja ću vam kuću u podpuni red staviti do tada.	*I shall have the house in full (perfect) order till then.*	Aj šal hav di haoz in ful (perfekt) order til den.
Jesu-li ključi i brave u dobrom redu?	*Are the keys and locks in good order?*	Ar di kiz and loks in gud order?
Je-li plinomjer u zgradi, ili valja da ga ja naručim?	*Is the gas meter in the building or must I order it?*	Iz di gas miter in di bilding or most aj order it?
Tko žive u prizemlju?	*Who lives in the basement?*	Hu livs in di besment?
Je-li krov u redu?	*Is the roof in good order?*	Iz di ruf in gud order?
Ima-li kuća tavan?	*Has the house a garret?*	Haz di haoz a garet?
Je-li krov pokriven sa crie-pom, škriljavcem ili daščicam?	*Is the roof covered with tiles, slate or shingles?*	Iz di ruf koverd uid tajls, slet or šingl?

Šivanje.	**Sewing.**	**Soing.**
Možete-li mi jednu iglu dati	*Can you give me a needle?*	Ken ju giv mi e nidl?
Što ćete šivati?	*What will you sew?*	Uat uil ju so?
Ja moram moju opravu popraviti.	*I must mend my dress.*	Aj most mend maj dres.
Ova igla je prevelika.	*This needle is too large.*	Diz nidl iz tu lardž.
Ova pako prefina.	*This one is too fine.*	Diz uan iz tu fajn.
Molim, dajte mi malo konca (svile, bambuka, vune).	*Please, let me have a little thread,(silk,cotton,wool.)*	Pliz, let mi hav e litl tred, (silk, kotn, vul).
Koje boje hoćete?	*What color do you want?*	Uat kolor du ju uant?
Ja trebam bielo.	*I need some white.*	Aj nid som uajt.
Je-li to boja koju vi hoćete?	*Is this the color you want?*	Iz diz di kolor ju uant?
Ta boja nije koju ja hoću.	*This color is not which I want.*	Diz kolor iz nat uič aj uant.
Previše je tamna.	*It is too dark.*	It iz tu dark.
Previše je svietla.	*It is too light.*	It iz tu lajt.
Bili vam ja iglu naveo?	*Shall I thread the needle for you?*	Šal aj tred di nidl for ju?
Ne, hvala vam.	*No, thank you.*	No, tank ju.
Gdje ste se učili šivati?	*Where did you learn sewing?*	Uer did ju lern soing?
Moja majka me je učila.	*My mother taught me.*	Maj moder taot mi.
Ovaj zarub je jako dobro učinjen.	*This seam is done very well.*	Diz sim iz don veri uel.
Ovi ubodi su previše odaljeni.	*The stitches are too far apart.*	Di stičes ar tu far apart.
Jeste-li vašu pregaču dogotovili?	*Have you finished your apron?*	Hav ju finišt jur eprn?
Nisam posve još.	*Not quite yet.*	Nat kvajt jet.
Ja sam drugog posla imao.	*I have had something else to do.*	Aj hav had somting els tu du.
Odparajte ovaj zarub.	*Rip this seam.*	Rip diz sim.

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Ja sam moj rubac zarubio.	*I have been hemming my handkerchief.*	Aj hav bin heming maj henkerčif.
Onda sam imao moje bičve zakrpati.	*Then I had my stockings to darn.*	Den aj had maj stokings tu darn.
Ja činim košulje za mog brata.	*I am making shirts for my brother.*	Aj am meking šerts for maj broder.
Znate-li vi šivati na šivačem stroju?	*Can you sew on the sewing machine?*	Ken ju so on di soing mašin?
Kakovi šivaći stroj vi rabite?	*What sewing machine do you use?*	Uat soing mašin du ju juz?
Ja rabim Singerov šivaći stroj.	*I am using the Singer sewing machine.*	Aj am juzing di Singer soing mašin.
Na pošti.	**At the post office.**	**At di post ofis.**
Koliko poštarine imadem platiti za ovaj list?	*How much postage have I to pay for this letter?*	Hao moč postidž hav aj tu pe for diz let-ter?
Dva centa.	*Two cents.*	Tu sents.
A za ovaj?	*And for this one?*	End for diz uan?
Pet centa, jer je za izozemstvo.	*Five cents, because it is for a foreign country.*	Fajv sents bikoz it iz for e forn kontri?
Koliko imadem platiti za preporučeni list?	*How much have I to pay for a registered letter?*	Hao moč hav aj tu pe for e redjisterd let-ter?
Osam centa.	*Eight cents.*	Ejt sents.
Koliko poštarine imadem platiti za jednu novinu?	*How much postage have I to pay for a newspaper?*	Hao moč postidj hav aj tu pe for e njuspeper?
Molim vas, dajte mi deset biljega po dva centa.	*Please, give me ten two cent stamps.*	Plis, giv mi ten tu sent stamps.
Dajte mi isto i 12 poštovnih dopisnica.	*Give me also a dozen of postal cards.*	Giv mi also e dozn postl kards.
Rado bih znati ako je koje pismo ovdje za mene.	*I should like to know if there is a letter here for me.*	Aj šud lajk tu no if der iz e let-ter hir for mi.
Kako se zovete?	*What is your name?*	Uat iz jur nem?
Moje ime jest N. N.	*My name is N. N*	Maj nem iz N. N.
Odkuda očekujete pismo?	*From where do you expect a letter?*	From uer du ju ekspekt e let-ter?
Od mog otca N. N. u Allegheny.	*From my father N. N. in Allegheny.*	From maj fader N. N. in Aledjeni.
Gdje vi prebivate?	*Where do you reside?*	Uer du ju rizajd?
Na 2127 Archer Avenue.	*At 2127 Archer Avenue.*	At tuenti-uan tuenti-sevn arčer avnju.
Odkada vi tamo prebivate?	*Since when do you reside there?*	Sins uen du ju rizajd der?
Od prošlog tjedna.	*Since last week.*	Sins last uik (vik).
Vaš otac nezna vašu novu adresu?	*Your father does not know your new address?*	Jur fader doz nat no jur nju adres?
Ja mu još nisam pisao.	*I have not written to him yet.*	Aj hav nat ritn tu him jet.
Gdje ste prebivao prije?	*Where did you reside before?*	Uer did ju rizajd bifor?
Na broj 26 Centre ulici.	*At No. 26 Centre Street.*	At nomber tuenty-siks sentr strit.
Je-li sigurno poslati novac u preporučenom listu?	*Is it safe to send money in a registered letter?*	Iz it sef tu send moni in e redjisterd let-ter?
Dosta sigurno; vi će te bolje učiniti ako novac pošaljete sa doznačnicom.	*Tolerably safe; you would do better to send the money by a Post Office Money Order*	Tolerebli sef; ju vud du beter to send di moni baj e post ofis moni order.
Koliko to stoji?	*How much does that cost?*	Hao moč doz dat kost?
Koliko novca če te poslati?	*How much money will you send?*	Hao moč moni uil ju send?

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
Dvadeset dolara.	*Twenty dollars.*	Tuenti dol-lars.
Tada imate platiti petnajst centi za doznačnicu.	*Then you have to pay fifteen cents for an order.*	Den ju hav tu pe fiftin sents for en order.
Gdje mogu doznačnicu dobiti?	*Where can I get a Post Money Order?*	Uer ken aj get e post moni order?
U onoj čoškovnoj sobi?	*In that corner-room.*	In dat korner rum.
Tamo će te naći primjerke, koje imate samo izpuniti.	*You will find there blanks which you have merely to fill out.*	Ju uil fajnd der blanks uič ju hav merli tu fil aut.
Ako nepišete englezki, izpuniti će vam činovnik.	*If you do not write english, the clerk will do that for you.*	If ju du nat rajt engliš, di klerk uil du dat for ju.
Ja želim promjeniti moju adresu.	*I wish to change my address.*	Aj uiš tu čendž maj adres.
Ovdje je primjerak, dajte vašu prijašnu a isto i vašu novu adresu.	*Here is a blank, state your previous address and also your new address.*	Hir iz e blank, stet jur privioz adres end also jur nju adres.
Vatra.	**Fire.**	**Fajer.**
Ova je vatra vrlo slaba.	*This is a very poor fire.*	Diz iz e veri pur fajer.
Ta skoro se je ugasila.	*It is nearly out.*	It iz nirli aut.
Vi niste na vatru pazio.	*You have not looked after the fire.*	Ju hav nat lukd after di fajer.
Vi ste ju pustio ugasiti.	*You have let the fire go out.*	Ju hav let di fajer go aut.
Još nije posve ugašena.	*It is not quite out yet.*	It iz nat kvajt aut jet.
Onda metnite malo trieskah na istu.	*Then put a few shavings on top of it.*	Den put e fju ševings an top ov it.
Sada metnite malo drva.	*Now put on a little wood.*	Nau put an e litl vud.
Naskoro će se zapaliti.	*It will soon burn up.*	It uil sun born up.
Uzmite lopatu te metnite gore ugljena.	*Take the shovel and put on coal.*	Tek di šovl end put an kol.
Nemojte previše najednom metnuti.	*Don't put on too much at a time.*	Dont put an tu moć at e tajm.
Ako previše ugljena metnete, vi će te vatru potrnuti.	*If you put on too much coal, you will put out the fire.*	If ju put an tu moč kol, ju uil put aut di fajer.
Metnite od vremena do vremena nješto ugljena.	*Lay on some coal from time to time.*	Lej an som kol from tajm tu tajm.
Tako da se varta neugasi	*So that the fire does not go out.*	So dat di fajer doz nat go aut.
Imajte pozor na vatru i nemojte pustiti da se ponovno ugasi.	*Look after the fire and don't let it go out again.*	Luk after di fajer end dont let it go aut egen.
Sada imademo dobru vatru.	*Now we have a good fire.*	Nau ui hav e gud fajer.
Izpitivanje.	**Information.**	**Informešjon.**
Možete mi kazati gdje gospodin A. C. Janković stanuje?	*Can you tell me where Mr. A. C. Jankovich resides?*	Ken ju tel mi, uer mister A. C. Janković risajds?
On stanuje na 2127 Archer Avenue blizu Wentworth Avenue.	*He resides at twenty one twenty seven Archer Avenue, near Wentworth Avenue.*	Hi risajds at tuenti-uan tuenti-seven arčer avnju, nir uentuort avnju.
Jeli to daleko odavlje?	*Is it very far from here?*	Iz it veri far from hir?
Nije, vi možete tamo doći u pet časa.	*It is not, you can get there in about five minutes.*	It iz nat, ju ken get der in ebaut fajv minuts.
Uzmite uličnu karu.	*Take the street car.*	Tek di strit kar.
Mislite da ću ga doma naći?	*Do you think I shall find him at home?*	Du ju tink aj šal fajnd him et hom?

HRVATSKI	ENGLEZKI	IZGOVOR
To više negoli vam ja kazati mogu.	*That is more that I can tell you.*	Dat mor den aj ken tel ju.
Ja samo znam, da su njegovi sati u poslovnici od 8 jutro do 8 večer.	*I only know that his office hours are from 8 a. m. to 8 p. m.*	Aj onli no dat hiz ofis aors ar from ejt e. em. tu ejt pi. em.
Imajte dobrotu kazati mi najkraći put do pošte?	*Will you have the kindness to tell me the nearest way to the post-office?*	Uil ju hav di kajndnes tu tel mi di nirest uej tu di post-ofis?
Hodite ravno dok dodjete blizu do jezera.	*Go straight on till you come near to the lake.*	Go stret on til ju kom nir tu di lek.
Onda krenite desno to će te poštu naći.	*Then turn to your right you will find the post-office.*	Den torn tu jur rajt ju uil fajnd di post-ofis.
Ja vidim da ste vi stranac u ovom gradu.	*I see you are a stranger in this city.*	Aj si ju ar e strendjer in diz siti.
Jest, ja sam istom pred dva dana nadašao.	*Yes, I arrived here only two days ago.*	Jes; aj arajvd hir onli tu dejs ego.
Čuvajte se od kesokradica.	*Beware of pickpockets.*	Biuer ov pik-pokets.
Ja neću zaboraviti vašu opazku.	*I will not forget your warning.*	Aj uil not forget jur uorning.
Mnogo sam vam udužen.	*I am much obliged to you.*	Aj am moč oblajdž tu ju.

Imena Državah i Teritorijah Sjedinjenih Država Sjeverne Amerike.

Ime.	Izgovor.	Pokračeno.
Alabama	Alabama	Ala.
Alaska	Alaska	Alaska
Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark.
Arizona	Arizona	Ariz.
California	Kalifornia	Cal.
Colorado	Koloredo	Colo.
Connecticut	Konektikut	Conn.
Delaware	Delever	Del.
District of Columbia	Distrikt of Kolumbia	D. C.
Florida	Florida	Fla.
Georgia	Džordžia	Ga.
Idaho	Ajdaho	Io.
Illinois	Illinoi	Ill.
Indiana	Indiana	Ind.
Iowa	Ajova	Ia.
Kansas	Kansas	Kans.
Kentucky	Kentuki	Ky.
Louisiana	Luiziana	La.
Maine	Mejn	Me.
Maryland	Meriland	Md.
Massachusetts	Masačuzec	Mass.
Michigan	Mišigan	Mich.

Ime.	Izgovor.	Pokračeno.
Minnesota	Minesota	Minn.
Missouri	Mizuri	Mo.
Montana	Montana	Mont.
Nebraska	Nebraska	Neb.
Nevada	Nevada	Nev.
New Hampshire	Nju Hempšir	N. H.
New Jersey	Nju Džerzi	N. J.
New Mexico	Nju Meksiko	N. Mex.
New York	Nju Jork	N. Y.
North Carolina	Nort Kerolajna	N. C.
North Dakota	Nort Dakota	N. Dak.
Ohio	Ohajo	Ohio
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Okla.
Oregon	Oregon	Oregon
Pennsylvania	Pensilvenia	Pa.
Rhode Island	Rod Ajland	R. I.
South Carolina	Saut Kerolajna	S. C.
South Dakota	Saut Dakota	S. D.
Tennessee	Tenesi	Tenn.
Texas	Teksas	Tex.
Utah	Juta	Utah
Vermont	Vermont	Vt.
Virginia	Verdžinia	Va.
Washington	Vašington	Wash.
West Virginia	Vest Verdžinia	W. Va.
Wisconsin	Viskonsin	Wis.
Wyoming	Vajoming	Wo.

A

Abdikacija, *abdication*, abdikešjon.
Abdikirati, *tu abdicate*, tu abdiket.
Abel, *Abel*, Ebl.
Admiral, *admiral*, admirel.
Adresa, (naslov), *address*, adres.
Adresar, *directory*, direktori.
Adut, *trump*. tromp.
Advokat, odvjetnik, *advocate*, *attorney*, advoket, atorni.
Africa, *Africa*, Africa.
Agatha, *Agatha*, Aget.
Agencija, odpravnica, *agency*, edjensi.
Agent, *agent*, edjent.
Agneza, *Agnes*, *aggie*, Agnes, agi.
Agrož, ogroz, *gooseberry*, guzberi.
Ajde, ajte, idi, idite, *go*. go.
Ajdemo, *let us go*, let os go.
Akademija, *academy*, akadimi.
Akcija, *share*, šer.
Aklamacija, *acclamation*, aklemešen
Ako, *if*, *providing*, if, provajding.
Ako ne, *if not*, if nat.
Ako tako, *if so*, if so.
Akoprem, *although*, *though*, oldo, do.
Akov, vedro, *barrel*, barl.
Akvizicija, stečevina, *aquisition*, akvizišn.
Alarm, *alarm*, alarm.
Alat, halat, *tools*, tuls.
Alat konj, *brown horse*, braun hors
Alem kamen, *diamond*, dajmond.
Alfabet, *alphabet*, alfabet.
Ali, *but*, bot.
Alijanca, *alliance*, *league*, alajans, lig.
Aluminij, glinik, *aluminum*, aljuminom.
Ambar, hambar, *grain bin*, grejn bin
Ambra, *amber*, amber.
Amen, *amen*, emen.
Ambrozio, *Ambrosia*, Ambrošia.
Amerika, *America*, Amerika.
Amnestia, *amnesty*, amnesti.
Amo, ovamo, *here*, *over here*, hir, ovr hir.
Amo gore, *up here*, *above here*, op hir, ebov hir.
Amo dolje, *below here*, *down here*, bilo hir, daun hir.
Amo tamo, *here and there*, hir end der.
Amputacija, *amputation*, ampjutešn
Amputizirati, *to amputate*, tu ampjutet.
Anal, ljetopis, *annals*, anals.
Anana, (voće), *pine apple*, pajn apl
Anarhija, *anarchism*, *anarchy*, anarkizm, anarki.
Anarchist, *anarchist*, anarkist.
Anatomija, *anatomy*, anatomi.
Andjeo, *angel*, endjel.
Andjeo čuvar, *guardian angel*, gardien endjel.
Andjeo osvetnik, *avenging angel*, avendžing endjel.
Aneksija, *annexation*, anekszešn.
Aneksirati, *to annex*, to aneks.
Anis, aniž, *anisette*, aniset.
Andrija, *Andrew*, Endru.
Ana, Anka, *Ann*, *Annie*, An, Eni.
Anton, *Anthony*, *Tony*, Antoni, Toni.
Apelirati, *to appeal*, tu apil.
Apoštol, *apostle*, apostl.
Apoštolsko, *apostolic*, apostolik.
Arab, *Arabian*, Erebian.
Arabska guma, *gum arabic*, gum erebik.
Arak, (papira), *sheet*, ši-t.
Aristokracija, *aristocracy*, aristokrasi.
Ariž, *larch*, larč.
Arkandjeo, *archangel*, arkendjel.
Arhitekta, *architect*, arkitekt.

Arkiv, *archives*, arkajvs.
Arkivista, *archivist*, arkivist.
Arsenal, *arsenal*, arsenal.
Asfalt, *asphalt*, asfalt.
Atlas, (vrst svile), *satin*, satin.
Atlantički Ocean, *atlantic ocean*, atlantic ošian.
Atula, (kvir krova), *cornice*, kornis.
Audiencija, *audience*, aodiens.
Aukcija, (dražba), *auction*, aokšn.
Austria, *Austria*, Ostria.
Australija, *Australia*, Ostrelia.
Avljija, avlija, *court yard*, *yard*, kort jard, jard.
Aždaja, zmaj, *dragon*, dragon.
Aždaja morska, *sea dragon*, si dragon

B

Baba, bajka, *grandmother*, grandmoder.
Babica, primalja, *midwife*, midvajf.
Bacanje, *throwing*, troing.
Bacati, baciti, *to throw*, *to tos*, *to fling*, tu tro, tu tos, tu fling.
Bačva, *cask*, kask.
Bačvar, *cooper*, kuper.
Badava, *free*, *gratis*, *for nothing*, fri, gratis, for noting.
Badava (u zaludno), *in vain*, in ven
Badilj (osat), *thistle*, tisl.
Badnja večer, *christmas eve*, krismas iv.
Bagljama od vratah, *hinge*, hindž.
Bahat, ponosit, *haughty*, haoti.
Bahatost, *haughtiness*, haotines.
Bajka, izmišlotina, *myth*, *fable*, majt, febl.
Bakalar, *cod fish*, kod-fish.
Bakar, *copper*, koper.
Baklja, *torch*, torč.
Bakreni rudokop, *copper mine*, koper majn.
Bala, (od nosa), *mucus*, *snot*, mjukos, snot.
Balav, *snotty*, snoti.
Balčak, *hilt*, hilt.
Balzam, (za balzamirati), *embalming fluid*, embalming fluid
Bambadava, *gratis*, *for nothing*, gratis, for nothing.
Ban, *provincial governor*, provinšal governor.
Banka, bankir, *bank*, *banker*, bank, banker.
Bankarot, *bankruptcy*, bankropsi.
Banstvo, banovina, *dominion*, dominjon.
Barem, bar, *at least*, at list.
Bara, *marsh*, *marshy graund*, mar-š, marši graond.
Barbarstvo, *barbarism*, barbarizm.
Barbar, *barbarian*, barberien.
Barbir, brijać, *barber*, barber.
Baril, *barrel*, bar-l.
Bariton, *baritone*, bariton.
Barjak, *flag*, flag.
Barjaktar, *standard bearer*, standard berer.
Barka, *boat*, bot.
Baršun, *velvet*, velvet.
Bartol, *Bartholomew*, Bartolomiu.
Barunija, *baronetcy*, baronetsi.
Barun, baron, *baron*, baron.
Barunica, *baroness*, barones.
Barut, *powder*, paoder.
Barutana, *powder mill*, paoder mil.
Basati, lutati, *to wander*, tu uander
Basna, bajka, *myth*, *fable*, majt, febl
Baš, upravo, *just*, djust.
Bašča, *garden*, gardn.
Baščovan, *gardener*, gardner.
Baština, *estate*, *patrimony*, estet, patrimoni.
Baštinik, *heir*, *legatee*, her, legeti.
Baštiniti, *to inherit*, tu inherit.

Bat, kladivac, *hammer, sledge,* hamr, sledž.
Batina, toljaga, *club.* klob.
Batok, (suha riba), *dry fish,* draj fiš
Bavarska, *Bavaria,* baveria.
Baviti se, *to occupate,* tu okjupet.
Bazga, *elder,* elder.
Baždar, *gauger,* gedjer.
Baždariti, *tu gauge,* tu gedj.
Beč, *Vienna,* vajena.
Bečiti, *to gaze,* tu gez.
Bedak, *fool, stupid,* ful, stjupit.
Bedastoća, *foolishness, stupidity,* fulišnes, stjupiditi.
Bedem, *bulwark,rampart,*buluork, rampart.
Bena, bluna, *dupe, fool,* dup, ful.
Bencin, *benzine,* benzin.
Besjeda, rieč, *word,* uord.
Beš, (šupljinice od kože), *pore,* por
Bez, brez, *without,* vidaot.
Bez ćuvstva, *without feeling,* vidaot filing.
Bezbrižan, *unconcerned, careless,* onkonsernd, kerles.
Bezdno, bezdna, *bottomless, chasm, abys,* botomles, čazm, abis.
Bezdušan, *heartless,* hartles.
Bez dvojbe, *doubtless, without doubt,* daotles, vidaot daot.
Bez imen, *anonymous,* anonimos.
Bez-krajno, *endless,* endles.
Bezmitan, *incorruptible,* inkoruptibl.
Bezobrazan, *brazen, impudent,* brezn, impjudent.
Bezobraznost, *impertinence,* impertinens.
Bezposlen, *idle,* ajdl.
Bezposlica, *idler, loafer,* ajdler, lofer.
Bezposlenost, *idleness,* ajdlnes.
Bezrodno, *steril, barren,* steril, beren.
Bezrodnost, *sterility, barreness,* steriliti, berenes.
Bezsraman, *shameless,* šemles.
Bezsmrtan, *immortal,* immortal.
Bezsmrtnost, *immortality,* immortaliti.
Bezufanja, *hopeless,* hoples.
Bezum, *nonsense,* nonsens.
Bezuman, *irrational,* irešonal.
Bezumnost, bezumlje, *irrationality,* irešonaliti.
Bezbožan, *godless,* godles.
Bezuvjeta, *unconditional,* onkondišenal.
Bezvladje, *anarchy,* anarki.
Bezvladac, *anarchist,* anarkist.
Bezženja, neženja, *bachelor,* bačelor.
Bezženstvo, *bachelorhood,* bačelorhod.
Biber, *pepper,* pe-per.
Bibernjaća, *pepper-box,* peper-boks
Biblija, *bible,* bajbl.
Bič, *whip,* uip, (vip).
Biće, *consistence,* konsistens.
Bičevanje, *whipping, flogging,* uipin, flogin.
Bičevati, *to whip, to flog,* tu uip, tu flog.
Bieda, nevolja, *woe, misfortune,* uo, misforčun.
Biedan, nevoljan, *unfortunate,* unforčunet.
Biel, bijel, *white,* vajt, h-vajt.
Bieli dan, *day light,* dej lajt.
Bielance od jajeta, *white of the egg,* vajt of di eg.
Bieliti, bjeliti, *to whitewash,* tu vajtvaš.
Bies, bijes, *rage, fury,* redj, fjuri.
Biesan, *mad, raging, furious,* mad, redjin, fjurios.
Biesnoća, *madness, rage, fury,* madnes, redj, fjuri.
Bijeg, bjeg, *flight,* flajt.

Biježati, bježati, *to flee, tu run*, tu fli, tu ron.
Bik, *bull*, bul.
Biljard, *billiard table*, biljard tebl.
Biljeg, *stamp*, stamp.
Bilježiti, *to note*, tu not.
Bilježka, *note*, *mark*, not, mark.
Bilježnik (javni), *notary public*, noteri poblik.
Biljoslovac, *botanist*, botanist.
Biljoslovje, *botany*, botani.
Biljka, bilina, *plant*, plant.
Bilo, dihavica, *pulse*, pols.
Bilo je, *it was*, *it has been*, it uoz, it haz bin.
Bilo bi, *it would be*, id vud bi.
Biranje, *choice*, *selection*, čoiz, selekšn.
Biratelj, *chooser*, *selector*, čuser, selektor.
Birati, *to choose*, *to selekt*, tu čus, tu selekt.
Birtija, *tavern*, *inn*, tavern, in.
Biser, *pearl*, perl.
Biskup, *bishop*, bišop.
Bistro, bistar, *clear*, klir.
Bistrog uma, *clear headed*, klir heded.
Bitanga, *loafer*, *idler*, lofer, ajdler.
Biti, *to be*, tu bi.
Biti, batinati, *to beat*, tu bit.
Biti će, *it will be*, it uil bi.
Bitka, *battle*, batl.
Bivanje, *being*, bi-ing.
Bivol, *buffalo*, bufalo.
Bivši, bivše, *formerly*, *past*, *ex*, formerli, past, eks.
Biž, grašak, *peas*, pis.
Bjelo, *white*, vajt, h-uajt.
Bjelo čaplja, *jay*, djeji.
Bjelokost, slonova kost, *ivory*, ajvori.
Bjegunac vojske, *deserter*, disertr.
Bjegunac u obće, *runaway*, *fugitive*, ronauej, fjudjitiv.
Bježati, *to flee*, *tu runaway*, tu fli, tu runauej.
Bježanje, *flight*, flajt.
Blag, tih, krotak, *mild*, *meek*, *gentle*, majld, mik, djentl.
Blagajna, *treasury*, trežuri.
Blagajnik, *treasurer*, trežurer.
Blago, (u novcu), *treasure*, trežur.
Blago, (živine), *cattle*, katl.
Blagdan, *holiday*, holidej.
Blagoslov, *blessing*, blesing.
Blagosloviti, *to bless*, tu bles.
Blagostanje, *prosperity*, prosperiti.
Blagovati, *tu eat*, tu it.
Blagovaonica, *dining room*, dajning rum.
Blagovaonica u samostanu, *refectory*, rifektori.
Blanja, blanjati, *plane*, *to plane*, plen, tu plen.
Blatno, blato, *muddy*, *mud*, modi, mod.
Blatan, *muddy*, *dirty*, modi, dorti.
Blažen, *blessed*, blesd.
Blebetalo, *chatterer*, čaterer.
Blied, bliedo, *pale*, pel.
Bliedoća, *paleness*, pelnes.
Bliesak, *sparkle*, *glitter*, sparkl, gliter.
Blieštiti, *to dazzle*, tu dazl.
Blišt, sjaj, *splendor*, splendor.
Blizina, *vicinity*, visiniti.
Blizu, *near*, *close*, *near by*, nir, klos, nir baj.
Bliže, *nearer*, *closer*, nirer, kloser.
Blitva, *beet*, bi-t.
Bljesak, *lightning*, lajtning.
Bljeska se, *it is lightning*, it iz lajtning.
Bluditi, *to wander*, tu uander.
Bludnik, *voluptuary*, volopšjueri.
Bludnja, *voluptuouseness*, volopšjuosnis.
Bljuvanje, *vomiting*, *puking*, vomiting, pjuking.

Bljuvati, *to vomit, to puke,* tu vomit, tu pjuk.
Bludilište, *brothel,* brodel.
Bljudobol, *veneral disease,* veneral dizis.
Bob, *kidney bean,* kidni bin.
Boca, *bottle.* botl.
Bod, bajuneta, *bayonet,* bajonet.
Bodež, štilet, *poniard, dagger, dirk,* ponjard, dager, derk.
Bodka, bodilica, *lance,* lans.
Bodljika, bodljikavo, *prickle, prickly,* prikl, prikli.
Bog, *God,* god.
Bogalj, kljako, *cripple,* kripl.
Bogat, *rich, wealthy,* rič, velti.
Bogatstvo, *riches, wealth,* ričes, velt.
Bogac, *beggar,* beger.
Boginje, (crne kozice), *small pox,* small poks.
Bogobojan, *God fearful,* god firful.
Bogoslov, *theologian,* tiolodžian.
Bogoslovje, *theology,* tiolodži.
Boj, *battle,* batl.
Boja, (u obće), *color, hue,* kolor, ju
Boja, (vodena), *water-color,* uader kolor.
Boja, (uljena), *oil color,* oil color.
Boja za bojadisanje, , *paint,* pen-t.
Bojadisati, (robu), *to dye,* tu daj.
Bojadisati, (kuću ili ino), *to paint,* tu pen-t.
Bojadisar, (robe), *dyer,* dajer.
Bojadisar, (kuća ili inog), *painter,* pen-ter.
Bojati se, *to be afraid, to fear,* tu bi afred, tu fir.
Bojazljiv, *to be timid, timid,* tu be timit, timit.
Bojazljivost, *timidity,* timiditi.
Bojnik, ratnik, *warrior,* uarior.
Bojno polje, *battle field,* batl fild.
Bok, *flank, loin,* flank, lojn.
Bok, pas, *hip, side,* hip, sajd.

Bokobolja, *lumbago, pain in the loins,* lombago, pe-n in di lojns.
Bol, *pain, ache,* pe-n, ek.
Bolest, *sickness, disease,* siknes, diziz.
Bolest u ulozi, *rheumatism,* rumatizm.
Bolest od pluča, *lung disease,* lung diziz.
Bolest vodena, *dropsy,* dropsi.
Bolest na jetram, *liver disease,* liver diziz.
Bolest pošasna, *epidemic disease,* epidemik diziz.
Bolest na srdcu, *heart disease,* hart diziz.
Bolest na bubrezi, *kidney disease,* kidni diziz.
Bolest vanjska, *exterior disease,* ekstirior diziz.
Bolest nutarnja, *interior disease,* intirior diziz.
Bolestan, *sick, ill,* sik, il.
Bolestnik, *patient,* pešent.
Boležljiv, *sickly, infirm,* sikli, infirm.
Bolnica, *hospital,* hospital.
Bolje, bolji, *better,* beter.
Bor, (stablo), *pine tree,* pajn thri.
Bor badnji, *christmas tree,* krismas thri.
Borac, *boxer, wrestler,* bokser, restler.
Borba, *strife,struggle,* strajf, strogl
Boriti se, *to struggle,* tu strogl.
Borilište, *rink, arena,* rink, arina.
Borovica, *blue berries,* blu beris.
Bosonog, *bare footed,* ber futed.
Bosiljak, *sweet basil,* svit basil.
Božanstvo, *divinity,* diviniti.
Božanstven, *divine,* divajn.
Božić, *Christmas, Xmas,* krismas.
Brada, *beard,* bierd.
Brada, obradak, *chin,* čin.
Bradavica, *wart,* uart.

Bradavica na sisah, *nipple*, nipl.
Bradva, *hatchet*, ha-čet.
Brak, *matrimony*, matrimoni.
Branda, *hammock*, hamok.
Braniti, *to defend*, tu difend.
Braniti se od udarca, *to ward off, to parry*, tu uard of, tu pari.
Branitelj, *defender*, *defensor*, difender, difensor.
Branjuk (ptica), *field-fare*, fild-fer.
Brašančevo, (tielovo), *Corpus Christi*, korpus-kristi.
Brašno, *flour*, flaor.
Brašno od pšenice, *wheat flour*, huit flaor.
Brašno od kuruza, *corn flour*, korn flaor.
Brašno od lana, *linseed flour*, linsid flaor.
Brašno od zobi, *oat meal*, ot mil.
Brat, *brother*, broder.
Brati, pobirati, *to gather*, *to pick*, tu gader, tu pik.
Bratovština, *sodality*, sodaliti.
Bratoubojstvo, *fratricide*, fratrisajd
Bratski, bratinski, *brotherly*, *fraternally*, broderli, fraternali.
Bratstvo, *brotherhood*, *fraternity*, broderhud, fraterniti.
Bratučed, *cousin*, kozin.
Brav, *mutton*, mot-n.
Brava, ključenica, *lock*, lok.
Bravar, *locksmith*, lokšmit.
Brazga, pošiljak, *scar*, skar.
Brazda, *furrow*, for-ro.
Brazda, (crta), *line*, lajn.
Brblja, brbljavac, *gossiper*, *blabberer*, gosiper, blaberer.
Brbljati, *to gossip*, *to blabber*, to gosip, tu blabber.
Brdo, *mountain*, *mount*, maontn, maont.
Brdovito, *hilly*, hili.
Breme, *load*, *burden*, lod, burdn.
Brenak, škrga, (od ribe), *gills*, džils.
Breskva, *peach*, pič.
Brest, *elm*, elm.
Breza, *birch*, berč.
Brst, *complexion*, kompleksen.
Brežuljak, *hill*, *hum*, hil, hom.
Brid, *edge*, *sharp end*, edž, šarp end.
Briga, *care*, ker.
Brieg, brdo, *hill*, *mountain*, hil. maontn.
Briegovito, *hilly*, hili.
Brigada, *brigade*, briged.
Brijač, *barber*, barber.
Brijačnica, *barber shop*, barber šop
Brijati se, *to shave*, tu šev.
Brik, bark, (brod), *brig*, brig.
Brinovica, (piće), *gin*, džin.
Brisati, otrti, *to wipe*, tu vajp.
Brisati, (radirat), *to erase*, tu ires.
Brisalo, *erasor*, iresor.
Britanija, *Britain*, Britn.
Britva, *razor*, rezor.
Brižljiv, pažljiv, *attentive*, *careful*, atentiv, kerful.
Brižljivost, *anxiousness*, ankšiosnes
Brnica, *muzzle*, mozl.
Brk, *mustache*, mostach.
Brod (u obće), *ship*, *vessel*, šip, vesl.
Brod na jedra, *sail vessel*, sel vesl.
Brod na paru, *steam ship*, stim šip
Brod ratni, *man of war*, man ov uar.
Brod za putnike, *passenger steamer*, pasendžer stimer.
Brodogradnica, *ship yard*, šip jard.
Brodo stanica, *dock*, dok.
Broditi, jedriti, *to sail*, *navigate*, tu sejl, naviget.
Brodarstvo, *navigation*, navigešn.
Brodolom, *shipwreck*, šiprek,
Brodovlje, *fleet*, fli-t.
Broj, *number*, nomber.
Brojiti, *to count*, tu kaont.

Brstica, (mladica), *sprig*, *shoot of a plant*, spring, šut ov e plent.
Brstiti, *to gnaw*, tu nao.
Bršljan, *ivy*, ajvi.
Brundica, *mouth harp*, maoth harp
Brukvica, *tack*, tak.
Brus, *grind stone*, grajnd ston.
Brusar, *grinder*, grajnder.
Brusiti, *to grind*, *to sharpen*, tu grajnd, tu šarpen.
Brv, *small bridge*, *cross piece*, smal bridž, kros piz.
Brz, *swift*, *quick*, *rapid*, *fast*, svift, kvik, rapid, fast.
Brzina, *speed*, *velocity*, spid, uilositi
Brzo, hitro, *quick*, *hurry up*, kvik, hori op.
Brzojav, *telegram*, telegram.
Brzojavljać, (telegrafista), *telegraph operator*, telegraf operetor.
Buba, *silk worm*, silk uorm.
Bubanj, (veliki), *bass drum*, bas drom.
Bubanj, (mali), *drum*, drom.
Bubnjar, *drumer*, dromer.
Bubanj od uha, *ear drum*, ir drom.
Bubreg, *kidney*, kidni.
Bučno, *noisy*, *noiseful*, noizi, noizful
Bučiti, *to bustle*, *to make noise*, tu bostl, tu mek noize.
Bud, *likewise*, *too*, *even*, lajkvajz, tu, ivn.
Budan, *awake*, e-vek.
Budala, *fool*, *dupe*, ful, dup.
Budalaština, *foolishness*, fulišnes.
Buduć, pošto, jer, *because*, bikoz.
Buduć da, budući, *whereas*, uereaz.
Budući, *while*, *whilst*, *next*, uajl, uajlst, nekst.
Budućnost, *future*, fjučer.
Budi, *be*, bi.
Budimo, *we should be*, ui šud bi.
Budite, *you shoud be*, ju šud bi.
Budeju, *will be*, uil bi.
Budilica, (ura), *alarm clock*, alarm klok.
Buditi, *to wake*, tu uek, (vek).
Budžak (kut), *corner*, *nook*, korner, nuk.
Bugačica, (flus papir), *blotting paper*, bloting pepr.
Buha, *flea*, fli.
Bujnost, *vehemence*, uihimens.
Bujica, *torrent*, torent.
Buk, buka. *roar*, *rage*, *noise*, ror, redž, noiz.
Bukva, *beech*. bi-č.
Buljiti, *to gaze*, tu gez.
Bumbača, *pin*, pin.
Buna, *disturbance*, *uproar*, disturbens, upror.
Buna, (pobuna), *rebellion*, rebelion
Bunar, *well*, *cistern*, ue-l, cistern.
Bunda, *pelt*, *fur*, *furcoat*, pelt, fur, furkot.
Buniti, *disturbing*, disturbing.
Buniti, (pobuniti), *to rebel*, *to incite*, tu rebel, tu insajt.
Bunitelj, *disturber*, disturber.
Buntovnik, *rebel*, *rioter*, rebel, rajoter.
Bundava, *pumkin*, pomkin.
Bura, vihor, *storm*, storm.
Bure, *barrel*, *cask*, barl, kask.
Burence, *small barrel*, *firkin*, smal barl, ferkin.
Burmut, *snuff tobacco*, snof tobako
Burmutica, *snuff box*, snof boks.
Burza, *board of trade*, bord ov tred
Busija, (zasjeda), *ambush*, ambush.
Butina, *ham*, ham.
Buzdovan, *bludgeon*, bludžon.

C

Capa, *paw, claw*, po, klo.
Capati, *to paw*, tu po.
Car, *emperor*, emperor.
Carica, *empress*, empres.
Carinara, *costum duty*, kostum djuti.
Carinar, *collector of costums*, kolektor of kostums.
Carski dvor, *imperial palace*, imperial palas.
Carstvo, *empery*, empajr.
Carević. *crown prince*, kraon prins.
Cecilija, *Cecilia*, sesilie.
Cedulja, *billet*, *ticket*, bilet, tiket.
Celiv, *kiss*, kis.
Celivati, *to kiss*, *to buss*, tu kis, tu boz.
Cerot, flaster, *plaster*, plastor.
Cesta, (put), *road*, *way*, rod, uej. (vej).
Cement, ciment, *cement*, sement.
Cica, sisa, *teat*, *breast*, tit, brest.
Ciča (zima), *grim*, *fierce*, grim, firs
Ciedilo, *strainer*, *filter*, strejner, filtr.
Ciediti, *to strain*,*to filter*,tu strejn, tu filtr.
Ciel, cielo, *whole*, *entire*, hol,entajr
Cielokupno, *total entire*, totl,entajr
Ciena, *price*, prajz.
Cieniti, *to price*, *tu estimate*, tu prajz, tu estimet.
Cienik, *price list*, prajz list.
Ciepati, (drva), sjeći, *tu split*, tu split.
Cieplenje boginja, *vaccination*, vaksinešjon.
Cieplenje stabla, biljke, *grafting*, grafting.
Ciev, *pipe*, *tube*, *funnel*, pajp, tjub, fonel.
Cigan, ciganica, *gipsy*, djipsi.
Cigla, opeka, *brick*, brik.
Ciglana, *brick yard*, *brick kiln*, brik jard, brick kiln.
Ciglo zidar, *brick-layer*, brik lejer.
Cilj,ciljati, *aim*, *to aim*, em, tu em.
Ciment, *cement*, sement.
Cimet, *cinnamon*, sinamon.
Cimer, *sign*, sajn.
Cipela, cipele, *shoe*, *shoes*, šu, šuz.
Cipela od gume, *rubber shoe*, rober šu.
Cipele drvene, *sandal shoes*, sandal šuz.
Ciriti se, (izmjehavati), *tu grin*, tu grin.
Civil, *civil*, sivil.
Civilni brak, *civil marriage*, sivil meridž.
Cmok, *smack*, *hearty kiss*, smak, harti kis.
Cmrk, sisaljka, *pump*, pomp.
Cokla, zastavka, *brake*, brek.
Cokotanje, *to tremble*, to trembl.
Coprnica, vještica, *witch*, uitč.
Criep (za krov), *tile*, *roof tile*, tajl, ruf tajl.
Crieva, *gut*, *bowels*, *entrails*, got, baols, entrels.
Crievobolja, *colic*, kolik.
Crievlje, *shoes*, šuz.
Crievljar, *shoe-maker*. šu-meker.
Crknut, *to croak*, tu krok.
Crkva, *church*, čurč.
Crkvena klupa, *church pew*, čurč pju.
Crn, crno, *black*, blak.
Crnac, (čovjek), *colored man*, kolerd, men, nigro.
Crnica (žena), *colored woman*, *negress*, kolerd vuman, nigres.
Crnagora, *Montenegro*, montenigro
Crne gore, *black hills*, blak hils.

Crnilo, tinta, *ink*, ink.
Crnilo za cipele, *shoe blacking*, šu blaking.
Crniti, po crniti, *to blacken*, tu blaken.
Crni glasi, *sad news*, sad njus.
Crno-manjast, *dark complected*, dark komplekted.
Crno-oka, *brunette*, bronet.
Crpiti, *benefit*, benefit.
Crta, *line*, lajn.
Crtalo, *ruler*, ruler.
Crtati, *to rule*, *to line*, tu rul, tu lajn
Crven, crveno, *red*, red.
Crvenac (luk), *onion*, onjon.
Crveno more, *red sea*, red si.
Crvenkast, *redish*, rediš.
Crvendać (ptica), *red fig picker*, red fig peker.
Crv, *worm*, *vermin*, uorm, uermin.
Crvotočno, *worm-eaten*, uorm-itn.
Cubaljka, *swing*, sving.
Cupkati, *to hop*, *to jump*, tu hop, tu djump.
Curi, *it flows*, *it runs*, it flos, it rons.
Curiti, *to flow*, *tu run*, tu flo, tu ron
Cura (sluškinja), *maid-servant*, med-servent.
Cura, djevojka, *maid*, med.
Curica mala, *little maid*, litl med.
Cvasti, *to blossom*, *to bloom*, tu tu blosom, tu blum.
Cviet, *flower*, flaoer.
Cvietnajk, *hot house*, hot hauz.
Cvietna nedjelja, *Palm Sunday*, pam sondej.
Cvrčak, *cricket*, kriket.
Cvrk, *twitter*, tvit-ter.
Cvrkutanje, *twittering*, tvit-terin.

Ć

Ćaća, (otac), *father*, fader.
Ćanut, čanuto, (nagoreno), *to singe*, *singed*, tu sindž, sindžd.
Ćela, ćelavo, *bald head*, *baldness*, bol hed, bolnes.
Ćelav, *bald headed*, bol hedet.
Ćelija (zatvor), *cell*, sel.
Ćemer, *belt*, *money-belt*, belt, muni belt.
Ćer, (k ćer), *daughter*, daoter.
Ćesar, *emperor*, emperer.
Ći (k ći), *daughter*, daoter.
Ćiriž (šosterska smola), *cobbler wax*, kobler vaks.
Ćorav (jedno-ok), *one-eyed*, uan-ajd.
Ćorav, *blind*, blajnd.
Ćosav, ćoso, *cross-eyed*, kros-ajd.
Ćošak, *corner*, korner.
Ćuba, *top*, *tuft*, top, toft.
Ćućurin, *bullfinch*, *simpleton*, bolfinč, simplton.
Ćud, *temper*, *humor*, *whim*, temper, jumor, huim.
Ćudljiv, *humorsome*, *freaklish*, jumorsom, frikliš.
Ćuma, *cluster*, klostr.
Ćuprija (most), *bridge*, bridž.
Ćuskija, *lever*, *pulley*, lever, puli.
Ćuša, *snout*, snaut.
Ćuška, *box on the ear*, *swot*, boks on di ir, suot.
Ćutiti (osjećati) *to feel*, tu fil.
Ćutiti, (šutiti), *to keep quiet*, to kip kuajt.
Ćuvstvo, *feeling*, filing.
Ćuvstveno, *feelingly*, filingli.

Č

Čabar, *tub*, tob.
Čabrica, *pail*, *bucket*, pel, boket.
Čaćkati, *to poke*, *to pick*, tu pok, tu pik.
Čačak (sitni kamen), *gravel*, gravl.
Čačkavica, *tooth pick*, tut-pik.
Čador, čatar, *tent*, tent.
Čador (za pred kuću), *awning*, aon-ning.
Čadj, čadja, *soot*, sut.
Čadjavo, *sooty*, suti.
Čagrljati, *to clapper*, *to rattle*, tu klaper, tu ratl.
Čagrtaljka, *rattle*, ratl.
Čaj, *tea*, ti.
Čak, (čak do), *till*, *untill*, *up to*, *till now*, til, ontil, op tu, til nau.
Čaklja, (klin), *hook*, huk.
Čakljica (mali klin), *small hook*, smal huk.
Čakljice, (za robu), *hook and eye*, huk end aj.
Čalakati, *to roar*, *to rage*, tu ror, tu redž.
Čam, *fir*, *fir-tree*, fer, fer thri.
Čama, *tediousness*, tidioznes.
Čamac, *boat*, *skiff*, bot, skiff.
Čamiti, *to languish*, tu languiš.
Čar, *charm*, *magic art*, čarm, madžik art.
Čarapa, *stocking*, stoking.
Čaratati, *to quack*, tu kuak.
Čaratan, *quack*, *mountebank*, kuak, montebank.
Čarati, *to practise magic*, tu praktis madžik.
Čardak, *watch tower*, vač tauer.
Čarkanje, *skirmishing*, skirmišing.
Čarkati, *to stir*, *to poke*, tu stir, tu pok.
Čaroban, čarobno, *charming*, *magic*, čarming, madžik.
Čarobnjak, *magician*, medžišian.
Čas, časak, *moment*, *second*, moment, sekent.
Časiti, *to tarry*, *tu delay*, tu teri, tu deľey.
Čast, *honor*, onor.
Časni, častni. *honorable*, onorebl.
Častiti, *tu honor*, tu onor.
Častiti (počastiti), *tu treat*, tu trit.
Častnik, *officer*, ofiser.
Časom (u čas), *instantaneous*, *instant*, instantenius, instant.
Čaša, *tumbler*, tombler.
Čašćenje, *treating*, triting.
Čavao, *nail*, nel.
Čavljić, brukvica, *tack*, tak.
Čavrlja, *chatter*, ćater.
Čavrljati, *to chat*, *to chatter*, tu čat, tu čater.
Čavrljuga, (ptica), *lark*, lark.
Čbun, (grm), *shrub*, *bush*, šrob, buš.
Čečati, (čučiti), *to perch*, tu perč.
Čedan, *modest*, *discrete*, modest, diskrit.
Čednost. *modesty*, *discretion*, modesti, diskrešjon.
Čedo, (diete), *infant*, *baby*, infant. bebi.

Čedokradac, *kidnapper*, kidnaper.
Čedomor, *infanticide*, infantisajd.
Čedo-odgojstvo, *nursery*, norseri.
Čegertuša (zmija), *rattle snake*, ratl snek.
Čeh, *Bohemian*, Bohemien.
Čekati, čekaj, do-čekaj, *tu wait, wait, await*, tu vejt, vejt, e-vejt.
Čekanje, *awaiting*, e-vejting.
Čekić, *hammer*, hamer.
Čekinja, *bristle*, bristl.
Čela, *bee*, bi.
Čelac, *bee-master*, bi-master.
Čelinjak, *bee-hive*, bi-hajv.
Čelo, *forehead*, forhed.
Čelo-kraljica, *quen bee*, kuin bi.
Čelik, ocal, *steel*, stil.
Čeljad, čeljade, *domestic servant*, domestik, servant.
Čeljust, *chin-bone, jaw-bone, cheek bone*, čin-bon, dža-bon, čik bon.
Čemu, (zašto), *why, wherefore, for what reason*, uaj, uerfor, for uat rizn.
Čep, *stopper, cork*, stoper, kork.
Čerupati, *tu pluck*, tu pluk.
Česanje, *scratching*, skračing.
Česar, *scratcher, scraper*, skračer, skreper.
Česati, *to scratch, to scrape*, tu skrač, tu skrep.
Česka, *Bohemia*, Bohimia.
Česno, češnjak, *garlic*, garlik.
Čest, *part, share*, part, šer.
Čestit, *respectable*, respektibl.
Čestitati, *tu congratulate*, tu kongratjulet.
Čestitka, *congratulation*, kongratulešjon.
Često, *often, frequently*, often, frikventli.
Češalj, *comb*, kom.
Češljati, *to comb*, to kom.
Češljanje, *combing*, koming.
Češljar, češljarica, *hair dresser*, he-r dreser.
Češljuga, *thistle*, tistl.
Četa, *troop*, trup.
Četiri, *four*, for.
Četka, kefa, *bruš*, broš.
Četka za vlasi, *hair brush*, her broš
Četka za odjelo. *clothes brush*, kloz broš.
Četka za zube, *tooth brush*, tut broš.
Četka za cipele, *shoe brush*, šu broš
Četka za bojadisanje, *paint brush*, pent broš.
Četka za bieljenje, *whitewash brush*, vajtvaš broš.
Četovodja, *commander*, komander.
Četrnajst, *fourteen*, fortin.
Četrnajst dana, *forthnight*, fortnajt
Četrnajsti, *forteenth*, fortint.
Četrdeseti, *fortieth*, fordiet.
Četrdeset, *forty*, fordi.
Četvorka, *quadrille*, kvadril, kadril.
Četvorostruk, *fourfold*, forfold.
Četvrti, *fourth*, fort.
Četverokut, *quadrate, square*, kvadret, skver.
Čeverljuga (prepelica), *quail*, kuel, kvel.
Čeznuti, *to long for, to yearn*, tu long for, tu jern.

Čežnja, *longing, ardent desire, aspiration*, longing, ardent dizajr, aspirešjon.
Čibuk (kamiž), *pipe-tube*, pajp-tub.
Čibukanje (izklopati), *to beat out*, tu bit aot.
Čibuljica (mali natecaj), *tumor, abcess*, tjumor, abzes.
Čiča (stric), *onkel*, onkl.
Čičak, *burdock*, bordok.
Čifut, čivut, *jew*, džu.
Čifut vječni, *wandering jew*, vandering džu.
Čifutka, *jewes*, džues.
Čifutsko, *jewish*, džuiš.
Čiga (riba), *sturgeon*, stordžen.
Čiji (odkog), *whose*, huz.
Čijati, *to slit*, tu slit.
Čijati perje, *to slit feathers*, tu slit feders.
Čijigodj, (kogkodj), *whose ever*, huz ever.
Čil, čilan, *vigorous, powerfull*, vidžoroz, paoerful.
Čim prije, *as soon as posible*, az sun az posibl.
Čin, *action, fact, deed*, akšion, fakt, did.
Čini, *do, make, act, perform*, du, mek, akt, perform.
Činiti, *to do, to make, to act, to perform*, tu du, tu mek, tu act, tu perform.
Činih, *I did*, aj did.
Činio sam, *I have made*, aj hav med.
Činiti hoću, *I vill make*, (*do*), aj uil mek, (du).
Činise, *it seems, it appears*, et simz, it apirz.
Činovnik, *officer, office holder*, ofiser, ofis holder.
Čioda, (gombašnica), *pin*, pin.
Čipka, *lace*, les.
Čipkar, *lace-maker*, les-meker.
Čipkarna, *spin-house*, spin-haoz.
Čir, *ulcer*, olser.
Čislo, *rosary*, rozeri.
Čist, čisto, *clean, pure*, klin, pjur.
Čist (nedužan), *innoncent*, inonsent.
Čistiti, *to clean*, tu klin.
Čistoća, *cleanliness, neatness*, klinlines, nitnes.
Čitalac, čitanka, *reader*, rider.
Čitanje, *reading*, riding.
Čitati, *to read*, tu rid.
Čitaonica, *reading room*, riding rum.
Čitav, čitavo, *whole*, hol.
Čivija, *screw driver*, skru drajver.
Čivuluk, *clothes rake*, kloz rek.
Čižma, čižme, *boot, boots*, but, buts.
Čižme od gume, *rubber boots*, rober buts.
Čkakljati, *to tickle*, tu tikl.
Čkakljiv, *ticklish*, tikliš.
Član, članovi, *member, members*, meber, members.
Članak, *article*, artikl.
Čoban, pastir, *herdsman, shepherd*, herdsman, šeperd.
Čobanica, *herdsmaid, sheperdess* herdsmejd, šeperdes.
Čopor, čorda, *herd*, herd.

Čorba, juha, *soup*, sup.
Čovječa narav, *human nature*, jumen netčur.
Čovječe tielo, *human body*, jumen bodi.
Čovječi, *human, humane*, jumen.
Čovječtvo, *humanity, mankind*, jumeniti, mankajnd.
Čovjek, *man, person*, man, person.
Čovjekoljub, *philanthropist*, filantropist.
Čovjekoljubivost, *philantrophy*, filantropi.
Čovjekoznanje, *anthropology*, antropolodži.
Črešnja, *cherry*, čeri.
Črešnjevo stablo, *cherry tree*, čeri thri.
Črez, (kroz), *trough*, tru.
Čučanje, *stooping*, stuping.
Čučiti, *to stoop, to perch*, tu stup, tu perč.
Čudan, *marvellous, strange*, marvelos, strendž.
Čuditi se, *to wonder*, tu uonder, (vonder).
Čudnovat, *strange, odd*, strendž, od.
Čudo, *wonder*, uonder, (vonder).
Čudotvoran, *miraculous*, mirakjulos.
Čudotvorac, *worker of miracles*, uorker ov mirakles.
Čudnovato, *strange*, strendž.
Čukumbaba, *great grandmother*, gret grandmoder.
Čukumdjed, *great grandfather*, gret grandfader.
Čun, *skiff, boat*, skif, bot.
Čupa, čupav, *uncombed*, onkomd.
Čupati, *to pull*, tu pul.
Čustvo, *sense, mind*, sens, majnd.
Čuti, *to hear*, tu hir.
Čuti se dati, *to be heard of*, tu bi hrd ov.
Čutljivo, *audíble*, aodibl.
Čutura, *small wooden flask*, smal vudn flask.
Čuvar, *watchman, guardian*, vačman, gardien.
Čuvati, *to watch, to guard*, tu vač, tu gard.
Čuvati se, *to bevare of, tu guard from*, tu biver ov, tu gard from.
Čuven, čuveno, *welknown*, uel-non
Čuvenje, *hear-say*, hir-sej.
Čvarak, *craclings*, kraklings.
Čvor, *knot, knob*, not, nob.
Čvrst, čvrsto, *fast, firm, solid, stead fast*, fast, ferm, solid, sted fast.

D

Da, *yes*, jes.
Dabar, *beaver*, biver.
Daća, *tax, impost*, taks, impost.
Dadljija, *nurse-maid*, nors-mejd.
Dah, duh, *breath, respiration*, bret, respirešjon.
Dahtati, dahtanje, *to breathe*, tu brid.
Dakako, *of course*, ov kors.
Dakle, daklem, *then, now*, den, nau.
Dalek, daleko, *far, distand, remote*, far, distant, rimot.

Dali, *whether, if, as if*, ueder, if, az if.
Dali je, *is it*, iz it.
Dali bude, *will it be*, uil it bi.
Dali bi bilo, *would it be*, vud it bi.
Dalje, *farther, further*, farder, furder.
Daljina, *distance, farneness*, distans. farnenes.
Dalekovidljiv, *long-sighted, far-sighted*, long sajtet, far sajted.
Dalekozor, *spying glass, telescope*, spajing glas, teleskop.
Daljnji, *distantly, remotely*, distantli, rimotli.
Dalmacija, *Dalmatien*, Dalmešion.
Damask, *damask*, damask.
Dan, *day*. deji.
Danak, *duty, tax*, djuti, taks.
Danas, *to day*, tu dej.
Današnje, *of this day, to-days*, ov diz deji, tu-dejis.
Današnji, *modern, of this day*, mo-dern, ov diz deji.
Danguba, *los of time*, los ov tajm.
Dangubiti, *to los time, to idle*, tu lus tajm, tu ajdl.
Danica, *morning star*, morning star.
Danilo, *Daniel*, Daniel.
Dano, *given*, givn.
Dani se, *it dawns*, it daons.
Danska, *Denemark*, Denmark.
Dao bi, *I would give*, aj vud giv.
Dao sam, *I did give*, aj did giv.
Dar, (poklon) *present, donation, gift*, prezent, donešjon, gift.
Dar, (uma) *talent, gift*, talent, gift.
Darmar, *confusion, pellmell*, konfjušjon, pelmel.
Darmariti, *to confuse*, tu konfjuz.
Darovati, *to present, to donate*, tu prezent, tu donet.
Darovatelj, *donor*, donor.
Darovit, *talented*, talentet.
Darovnina, *present, gift*, prezent, gift.
Darežljiv, *benevolent, charitable*, benevolent, čaritebl.
Darežljivost, *benevolence, charity*, benevolens, čariti.
Daska, *board, plank*, bord, plank.
Daščara, *hut, barak*, hut, barak.
Dati, davati, *give, to give*, giv, tu giv
Datulja, *date, dates*, det, dets.
Davač, davalac, *giver*, giver.
Davanje, *giving, donating*, giving, doneting.
David, *David*, Devid, (dev).
Daviti, (u vodi), *to drown*, to draun.
Daviti, *to choke*, tu tčok.
Davno, *long time ago*, long tajm ego.
Davorije, *musical combination*, mjuzikal kombinešjon.
Dažd, *rain*, rein.
Daždovito, *rainy*, rejni.
De? *where*, uer, (ver).
Deb, (ptica), *hoople, pewet*, hupl, pjuet.
Debeljko, *gorbellied*, garbeliid.
Debeo, *thick, big, corpulent*, tik, big, korpjulent.
Debljati, *to thicken, to faten*, tu tiken, tu fatn.
Debljast, *rather tick*, rader tik.
Debljina, *thickness*, tiknes.
Dečak, *boy, lad, youth*, boj, lad, jut.
Dedak, *block-head*, blok-hed.
Delati, *to work, to labor*, tu uork, tu lebr.
Delavac, *workingman, laborer*, uorkingmen, leberer.
Denjak, (svježnič) *bundle*, bondl.
Deran, *blubber*, blobber.
Derati, *to skin, to flay*, tu skin, tu flej.

Derati se, *to blubber*, tu blobber.
Deregljija, *ferry-boat*, feri-bot.
Dereglijaš, *ferry-man*, feri-man.
Deset, *ten*, ten.
Deseti, *tenth*, tent.
Desetina, *tenth part*, tent part.
Deseterostruko, *tenfold*, tenfold.
Desiti, *to be*, to bi.
Desiti se, *to be present*, tu bi present.
Desnica, *right hand*, rajt hand.
Desno, *right*, rajt.
Despot, *despot*, *tyrant*, despot, tajrant.
Despotski, *despotic*, *despotical*, despotik, despotikl.
Despotizm, *despotism*, despotizm.
Deva, *camel*, kamel.
Devedeset, *ninetee*, najnti.
Devedeseti, *ninetieth*, najntiet.
Devet, *nine*, najn.
Deveti, *ninth*, najnt.
Devetina, *ninth part*, najnt part.
Devetnaest, *nineteen*, najntin.
Devetnaesti, *nineteenth*, najntint.
Devetorostruko, *ninefold*, najnfold.
Dežmekast, *thick and short*, tik end šort.
Dići, *rise*, *arise*, rajz, erajz.
Diči se, *to arise*, tu erajz.
Dičan, *glorious*, *laudable*, glorius, laodebl.
Dičenje, *glorification*, glorifikešn.
Dičiti se, *to be proud*, *to be haughty*, tu bi praud, tu bi haoti.
Diel, *deal*, *part*, *share*, dil, part, šer.
Dieliti, *to divide*, *to share*, tu divajd, tu šer.
Dielidba, *division*, *partition*, divižn, partišn.
Dielitelj, *divider*, *divisor*, divajder, divajzer.
Diete, *child*, čajld.
Dietinski, *childish*, čajldiš.
Dietinstvo, *childhood*, čajlhud.
Dietlo, *chisel*, čizl.
Dieva, dievojka, *maid*, *maiden*, med, medn.
Dignut, *to lift*, *to pick up*, tu lift, tu pik op.
Dignuh se, *I arose*, *I got up*, aj eroz, aj got op.
Dignuti se, *to rise up*, *to get up*, tu rajz op, tu get op.
Dihati, disati, *breathe*, *to breathe*, brid, tu brid,
Dika, *pride*, *haughtiness*, prajd, haotines.
Dim, *smoke*, smok.
Dimiti se, dimi se, *it is smoking*, it iz smoking.
Dimnjak, *chimney*, čimni.
Dimnjačar, *chimney-sweeper*, čimni-sviper.
Dimno, *smoky*, *obscure*, smoki, obskjur.
Dinar, *Servian coin*. Servian koin.
Dindušmanin, *arch-fiend*, arč-find.
Dinja, *melon*, melon,
Dio, *part*, *share*, part, šer.
Dioba, *division*, divižn.
Dionica, *share*, šer.
Dioničar, *share-holder*, šer-holder.
Diple, *bag-pipe*, bag-pajp.
Dirati, *to touch*, *to feel*, tu toč, tu fil.
Dirkati, *to tease*, *to irritate*, tu tiz, tu iritet.
Disanje, *breathing*, briding.
Disati, *to breath*, tu brid.
Div, *giant*, *colossean*, džajant, kolosien.
Diva, divotica, *belle*, *beauty*, bel, bjudi.
Divan, *delightful wonderful*, dilajtful, vunderful.
Divna, *beautyful*, *delightful*, bjudiful, dilajtful.

Divno, *wonderful*, *delight-some*, vunderful, dilajtsom.
Diviti se, *to wonder*, *to admire*, tu vunder, tu admajr.
Divota, *wonder*, *delight*, vunder dilajt.
Divji, divlje, *wild*, vajld.
Divljak, *savage*, savadž.
Divljačtvo, *wildness*, *savageness*, vajldnis, savadžnes.
Divljačina, *game*, *venison*, gem, venisn.
Divlji predjel, *wilderness*, vildernes
Divljaka, *wild apple*, vajld apl.
Divokoza, *chamois*, šemiz.
Divski, *gigantic*, džajantik, džajgentik.
Dizdar, *gate-watcher*, get-vačer.
Dizdarica, *gate-keepres*, get-kipres.
Dizgust, *aversation*, *reluctance*, averzešjon, riloktans.
Djak, *student*, student.
Djakon, *deacon*, dikn.
Djakonija, *deacon-dom*, dikn-dom.
Djakonisanje, *banquetting*, *merry life*, banketing, meri lajf.
Djakonisati, *to entertaine*, tu entetejn.
Djavo, *devil*, devl.
Djavoljsko, *devilish*, devliš.
Djeca, *children*, čildren.
Dječko, dječak, *boy*, *lad*, boj, lad.
Djed, *grand father*, grand fader.
Djedovi, *ancestors*, ansesters.
Djedovina, *the land of ancestors*, di land ov ansesters.
Djelo, *deed*, *action*, did, akšjon.
Djelaonica, *work-shop*, *work room*, uork šop, uork rum.
Djeluje, djelovati, *to work*, *tu act*, *to operate*, tu uork, tu akt, tu operet
Djelovanje, *affectivness*, *activness*, *efficiency*, efektivnis, aktivnis, efišjensi.
Djelatnost, *activity*, aktiviti.
Djetao, *wood-pickers*, vud-piker.
Djetelina, *clover*, klover.
Djetence, djetešče, *child*, čajld.
Djetinstvo, *child-hood*, čajld-hud.
Djetinjast, *childish*, čajldiš.
Djetić, *jurney-man*, djorni-man.
Djever, *bride-groom*, brajd grum.
Djeveruša, *brides-maid*, brajds-med
Djevica, *virgin*, *maiden*, virdjin, medn.
Djevica Marija, *Virgin Mary*, virdjin meri.
Djevica Marija od Ušašča, *Virgin Mary of Assumption*, virdjin meri ov asomšjon.
Djevojački, *maidenlike*, mednlajk.
Djevojčica, *little girl*, *las*, litl gerl, las.
Djevojaštvo, *virginlike*, virdjinlajk.
Djevojka, *girl*, *maiden*, gerl, medn.
Djubre, *manure*, menjur.
Dlačica, *little hair*, litl her.
Dlaka, *hair*, her.
Dlakav, dlakavo, *hairy*, heri.
Dlan (od ruke), *palm*, (*of the hand*), palm, (ov di hand).
Dlijeto, *chisel*, čizl.
Dne, *date*, *of the date*, det, ov di det
Dnevnica, *day-wages*, dej-vedjes.
Dnevničar, *day-laborer*, dej-leberer.
Dnevnik, *day-book*, dej-buk.
Dnevno, *daily*, deli.
Dno, *bottom*, botom.
Do, dok, *to*, *till*, *until*, tu, til, ontil.
Doba, *time*, *period*, *age*, tajm, piriod, edž.
Dobacivanje, dobaciti, *to throw to*, tu tro tu.
Dobar, *good*, gud.
Dobava, dobaviti, dobavljati, *to procure*, *to acquire*, tu prokjur, tu akvajr.
Dobar dan, *good day*, gud dej.

Dobit, dobitak, *get, win, gain,* get, vin, gen.
Dobiti, *to get, to win, to gain,* tu get, tu vin, tu gen.
Dobih, *I got, I won,* aj got, aj von.
Dobio sam, *I have got, I have won,* aj hav got, aj hav von.
Dobitnik, *winner, gainer,* uiner, gener.
Dobjeći, dobježati, *to flee to, to run to,* tu fli tu, tu ron tu.
Dobričina, *kind-fellow, good-fellow* kajnd-felo, gud-felo.
Dobro, *good,* gud.
Dobro, (posjed), *estate,* estet.
Dobročinac, *benefactor.* benefaktor
Dobročinstvo, *kindness benevolence,* kanjdnis, benovelens.
Dobro činiti, *to do well, to do good,* tu du uel, tu du gud.
Dobroćud, dobroćudan, *kind disposition, to be kindly disposed,* kajnd dispozišn, tu bi kajndli dispozd.
Dobrodošao, *welcome,* uelkom.
Dobrodošlica, *welcoming,* uelkoming.
Dobro je, *it is good, all-right,* it iz gud, olrajt.
Dobro pečeno, (učinjeno), *well done,* uel don.
Dobrota, *kindness,* kajndnis.
Dobrotvoriti, *to do well, to do good,* tu du uel, tu du gud.
Dobrovoljac, *volunteer,* voluntir.
Dobrovoljan, *willing,* uiling, viling
Dobrovoljnost, *willingness,* vilingnis.
Dobrovoljno, *willing, voluntary,* uiling, volunteri.
Dobrotvorno družtvo, *benevolent society,* benevolent sosajdi.
Dobroželiti, *to wish well,* to viš uel
Docniti, *to come late, to be late,* tu kom let, tu bi let.

Doći, *comen,* komen.
Doćek, *reception,* risepšen.
Doćekivati, *tu expect, tu await,* tu ekspekt, tu evejt.
Doćekati, *await,* evejt.
Dočekljiv, *hospitable,* hospitebl.
Dočepati, *tu size, tu catch,* tu siz, tu keč.
Dočepati se, *to apprehend,* tu aprihend.
Dočuti, *to learn, to hear,* tu lern, tu hir.
Dodati, *add, to add,* ad, tu ad.
Dodatak, *addition, suplement,* adišn, suplement.
Dodavati, (podati), *to give to,* tu giv tu.
Dodijaj, *disgust, wearines,* dizgost, virines.
Dodijati, *to disgust, to tire,* to dizgost, tu tajr.
Dodijavanje, *tediousness,* tidioznis
Dodir, *touch, contact,* totč.kontakt
Dodirknuti, *to touch, to contakt,* tu totč, tu kontakt.
Dodirljiv, dirljiv, *touchy,* totči.
Dodirljivo, dirljivo, *touching,* totčing.
Dodirljivost, *touchiness,* totčines.
Doduše, *certainly, indeed,* sertinli, indid.
Dogadjaj, *event, occurence,* event, okkorens.
Dogadjati, *happen, befall, occur,* hapn, bifal, okkor.
Dogadjati se, *to happen, to occure,* tu hapn, tu okkor.
Dogaziti, *to wade to,* tu ued tu.
Doglasiti, *to inform,* tu inform.
Doglašivanje, *information,* informešn.
Dogod, dogodj, *till, to, until,* til, tu, ontil.
Dogoditi se, *happen, to happen,* hapn, tu hapn.

Dogoniti, *to drive to,* tu drajv tu.
Dogovarati, *to confer, to bespeak,* tu konfer, tu bispik.
Dogovor, *conference,* konferens.
Dogovorno, *agreed upon,*agrid opon
Dogovoriti, *to plan, to schem,* tu plan, tu skim.
Dogotavljati, *to end, to finish, to complete,* tu end, tu finiš, tu komplit.
Dogotovljeno, *finished, ended, accomplisht,* finišt, endet,ekomplišt
Dogotovljač,*finisher, accomplisher,* finišer, ekomplišer.
Dohadjati, *to come to,* tu kom tu.
Dohodak, *income, revenue,* inkom, revenju.
Dohvatati, *to reach to, to attain to,* tu ritč tu, tu atten tu.
Dohvatiti, *to reach, to attain,* tu ritč, tu atten.
Doista, doisto, *real, actual, realy,* riel, akšual, rili.
Dojakošno, *till now,* til nao.
Dojaviti, *to inform,* tu inform.
Dojenče, *suckling baby,* sokling bebi.
Dojiti, *nursing,* norsing.
Dojilja, dojka, *wetnurse,* vetnors.
Dok, *til, until,* til, ontil.
Dokaz, *proof,evidence,* pruf,evidens
Dokazati, *to prove, to demonstrate,* tu pruf, tu demonstret.
Dokazljivo, *declarable, provable, demonstrable,* diklarebl, pruvebl, dimonstrebl.
Dokaživati, *tu explain,* tu eksplen.
Dokaživanje, *explanation,* eksplenešn.
Dokle, doklem,*to where, where to,* tu uer, uer tu.
Dokolica, *leisure, ease,* ležur, iz.
Dokončati, *tu end, tu conclude,* tu end. tu konklud.
Dokučiti, *to reach,* tu ritč.
Dolagivati, *to tell falsehood,* tu tel falshud.
Dolaz, dolazak, *arrival,* arajvl.
Dolaziti, *coming, tu come,* koming, tu kom.
Dole, *down,* daon.
Dole niže, *lower down,* loer daon.
Doletati, *flee to, fly to,* fli tu, flaj tu
Dolikovat. *tu fit, fitting,* tu fit, fiting.
Dolikuje se, *it is fitting,* it iz fiting.
Dolina, *valley, dale,* valej, del.
Doliti, dolevati, *tu fill up, tu pour on,* tu fil op, tu por on.
Dom, *home,* hom.
Doma, *at home,* at home.
Domaće, *home-made,* hom-med.
Domaći, *home-inmate,* hom in-met.
Domačina, domačica, *host, hostes,* host, hostes.
Domahivati, *to wink to,* tu vink tu.
Domamiti, *to call to, to allure,* tu kol tu, tu alur.
Domamljenje, *allurement,* alurement.
Domašiti, *to reach to,* tu ritč tu.
Dometati, *to add, to adjoin,* tu ad, tu adžoin.
Domiriti, *to complete,* tu komplit.
Domireno, *completory,* kompliteri.
Domisliti se,*tu recollect,* tu rikolekt
Domišljavati, domišljivanje, *tu reflect upon,* tu riflekt opon.
Domobranstvo, *militia,* milišja.
Domorodac, *contry-man, native,* kontri-men, netiv.
Domovina, *contry, native land,* contri, netiv land.
Donašati, *to bring to,* tu bring to.
Donde, do onde, *to there,* tu der.
Donekle, *to a certain point,* tu e sertn point.
Doneti, donieti, *to bring,* tu bring.
Donio, donesao, *he brought,* hi brod.

Donešeno, *brought*, brod.
Donjozemac, *netherlander*, niederlander.
Donositi. *to carry to*, tu keri tu.
Dopadati, *tu please*, *tu like*, tu pliz, tu lajk.
Dopirati, dopiranje, *to come at*, *to attain to*, tu kom at, tu atten tu.
Dopisivati, *to correspond*, tu korispond.
Dopisivanje, *correspondence*, korispondens.
Dopisnica, *postal card*, postl kard.
Dopisnik, *correspondent*, korispodent.
Doplatiti, doplačivati, *to pay on*, tu pej an.
Dopuniti, *to fill up*, tu fil op.
Dopust, *permit*, *vacation*, permit, vekešn.
Dopustiti, dopuštati. *to permit*, *to allow*, tu permit, tu alao.
Dopuštanje, *permission*, permišjon.
Doručak, *breakfast*, brekfast.
Dosada, *weariness*, *disgust*, verinis, dizgost.
Dosadjivati, *to weary*, *to molest*, tu veri, tu molest.
Do sada, *till now*, *untill now*, til nao, ontil nao.
Doskora, *soon*, *verry soon*, sun, veri sun.
Dosizati, *to reach*, *to long*, tu ritč, tu long.
Doskočiti, *to leap forward*, tu lip forvard.
Doseliti, *to immigrate*, *to settle*, tu imigret, tu setl.
Doseljenik, *immigrant*, imigrent.
Doseljivanje, *immigration*, imigrešn
Dosječati (se), *to perceive*, tu persiv
Dospjeti, *to come in* (*time*), tu kom in (tajm).
Dosta, dostatno, *enough*, *plenty*, enof, plenti.
Dostava, *delivery*, deliveri.
Dostaviti, *to deliver*, tu deliver.
Dostavljać, *deliverer*, deliverer.
Dostignuti, dostići, *to overtake*, tu overtek.
Dostojan, *worthy*, *deserving*, vorti, dezerving.
Dostojanstvo, *dignity*, *honor*, digniti, onor.
Dodstojanstven. *dignified*, *honorable*, dignifajd, onorebl.
Došljak, *comer*, *newcomer*, komer, njukomer.
Dotači se, dotaknuti, *to touch*, tu totč.
Doticati, doticanje, *to touch*, tu totč.
Dotjerivati, *to lead to*, tu lid tu.
Doturati, *to roll to*, tu rol tu.
Dovabiti, *to allure*, tu allur.
Dovaljati, *to roll to*, tu rol tu.
Dovesti, dovoditi, *to lead to*, tu lid tu.
Dovikati, dovikivati. *to call to*, tu kol tu.
Dovlačiti, *to drag to*, tu drag tu.
Dovle, do ovde, *to here*, *till here*, tu hir. til hir.
Dovoljno, *sufficient*, sufišjent.
Dovratak, *post*, *stake*. post, stek.
Dovrebati, *obtain by lying in wait*, obten baj lajn in vejt.
Dovršiti, *to complete*, *to terminate*, tu komplit, tu terminet.
Dovući, *to tow to*, tu to tu.
Dovući se, *to come near*, tu kom nir
Doznačiti, *tu instruct*, *advice*, tu instrokt, advajz.
Doznačnica, *advice*, *order*, advajz, order.
Dozvola, *permission*, *license*, permišn, lajšns.
Dozvoliti, *to permit*, *to allow*, tu permit, tu alao.

Drag, skup, *dear*, dier.
Draga, dragi, *dear*, *beloved*, dier, belovd.
Dragi kamen, *diamond*, dajmond.
Dragica, *Carolina*, Kerolajn.
Drage volje, *with pleasure*, vit pležur.
Drago biti, *to be pleased*, tu bi plizd.
Dragutin, *Charlie*, Čarli.
Dragoljub, *cress*, kres.
Dragost, *delight*, *bliss*, dilajt, blis.
Dragulji, *diamonds*, dajmonds.
Drapati, *to tear*, *to pull*, tu ter, tu pul.
Drapati se, *to scratch*, tu skrač.
Dražba, *auction*, aokšn.
Dražbar, *auctioneer*, aokšenir.
Dražiti, *to tease*, *to irritate*, tu tiz, tu irited.
Drečati, *to cry*, *to blubber*, tu kraj, tu blober.
Drem, *slumber*, slumber.
Drematі, *to slumber*, *to nap*, tu slumber, tu nap.
Drhtati, *tremble*, *to tremble*, trembl, tu trembl.
Drevno, *antiquity*, *ancient*, antikviti, enšjent.
Dričkanje, *to purge*, tu pordž.
Drljača, *harrow*, haro.
Drljati, *tu harrow*, tu haro.
Drljav, drljavac, *blear eyed*, blir ajd.
Drljiti, *tu bare*, *tu strip of*, tu ber, tu strip ov.
Drob, *entrails*, *intestines*, entrels, intestins.
Droban, drobno, *little*, *small*, litl, smal.
Drobiti, *crumble*, *to crumble*, krumbl, tu krumbl.
Droljati, *lap*, *dangl*, lap, dangl.
Droljavo, *lapped*, laped.
Drombulja, brndica, *jews harp*, džus harp.
Dronjak, *rag*, *flap*, rag, flap.
Dronjav, *ragged*, *tattered*, raged, taterd.
Drop, *after wine*, *wine husks*, aftervajn, vajn hosks.
Droplja, *trap*, trap.
Drozd, *trush*, *troustle*, troš, trozl.
Drpati, *to skin*, tu skin.
Drug, drugarica, *chum*, *companion*, čum, kompanjon.
Drug (u poslu), *partner*, *companion*, partner, kompanjon.
Drugačije, drukčije, *else*, *otherweise*, els, odervajz.
Drugdje, *elsewhere*, elsver.
Drugi puta, *other time*, oder tajm.
Drugi, drugo, (nešto drugo), *other*, *others*, oder, oders.
Drugo, *second*, sekend.
Drum, *high-road*, *highway*, hajrod, hajvej.
Družiti, *to mate*, *tu associate*, tu met, tu asošiet.
Družica, *mate*, met.
Družtvo, (trgovačko), *company*, *corporation*, compani, korporešn
Družtvo, *association*, *corporation*, asošješn, korporešn.
Družtvo (podporno), *benevolent association*, benevolent asosješn.
Drven, drveno, *wooden*, vudn.
Drvar, *wood-choper*, vud-čoper.
Drvenarija, *wood ware*, vud-ver.
Drvljanik, *wood-pile*, vud-pajl.
Drveni ugljen, *char-coal*, čar-kol.
Drvo, *wood*, vud
Drvodjelac, *wood-worker*, vudvorker.
Drvorezbar, *wood-engraver*, vudengrever.
Drzati, drznuti, *jolt*, *to jolt*, djolt, tu djolt.
Drzkoća, *boldness*, *audaciosness*, boldnes, aodesjoznes.

Držak, *handle, holder,* handl, holder.
Držalica, *pen-holder,* pen-holder.
Drzovit, *bold, audacious,* bold, aodešjos.
Drzovitost, *boldness,* boldnes.
Država, *State,* stet.
Državni odvjetnik,*States attorney,* stets attorni.
Dub, *oak, oak tree,* ok, ok tri.
Dubač, *hollowing iron,* holoving ajrn.
Dubina, dubljina, *depth, deepness,* dipt, dipnis.
Dubiti, *to hollow, to excavate,* tu holo, tu ekskevet.
Dubok, duboko, *deep,* dip.
Dubrava, *forrest,* forest.
Dućan, *store,* stor.
Dućandžija, *store-keeper,* stor-kiper
Dud, *mulberry,* mulberi.
Dude, *bag-pipe,* bag-pajp.
Duduk, *flute,* flut.
Dug, dugačak, *long,* long.
Dug, (u novcu), *debt,* dept.
Duga, (svodni pas), *rainbow,* reinbo.
Duga, (za bačve), *stave,* stev.
Dugme, *knob,* nob.
Dugokos, *loug-haired,* long-heret.
Dugonja, *lean, slendcr, haggard,* lin, slender, hagard.
Dugovati, *to owe,* tu o.
Dugovječan, *durable,* djurabl.
Dugoljast, dugoljasto, *longish,* longiš.
Duh, *spirit,* spirit.
Duha, *smell, odor,* smel, odor.
Duhalo, *bellows,* belov.
Duhan, duvan, *tobacco,* tobako.
Duhovi, *the spirits,* di spirits.
Duhovit, *intellectual, spiritual,* intelekšual, spiritual.
Duhovnik, *clergyman,* klerdžiman.
Duhovo, *low sunday,* lo sondej.
Duljenje, *to lenghten,* tu lengtn.
Duljina, dužina, *lenght,* lengt.
Dumača, *mountain pass,* maontn pas.
Dunav, *danube,* danjub.
Dunut, duvati, *blowing,* bloving.
Dupe, zadka, *backside,* baksajd.
Dupke, *upright, erect,* opra t, irekt
Dupli, duplo, *double,* dobl.
Duplir, *wax candle,* vaks kendl.
Dupliš, *stave,* stev.
Durati, duranje, *to last, to endure,* tu last, tu endjur.
Durenje, *to foam up,* tu fom op.
Duša, *soul,* sol.
Dušek, dušak, *mattress, quillt,* matres, kuilt.
Duševan, *spiritual,* spiritual.
Duševnik, *curate, clergyman,* kjurate, klerdžiman.
Dušiti, *suffocate, chocke,* sofoket, čok.
Duvan, *tobacco,* tobako.
Duvankesa, *tobacco pouch,* tobaco paoč.
Duvandžija, *tobacco smoker,* tobako smoker.
Duvar, *side wall,* sajd val.
Duž, *along,* along.
Dužan, *indebtet, guilty,* indebtet, gilti.
Dužina, *lenght,* lengnt.
Dužnik, *debtor, obligator,* debtor, obligetor.
Dužnost, *duty, obligation,* djuti, obligešn.
Dva, *two,* tu.
Dvadeset, *twenty,* tuenti.
Dvanaest, *twelve,* tuelv, tvelv.
Dvanaesti, *twelfth,* tvelfth.
Dvakrat, dvaput, *twice,* tvajs.
Dvjesta, *two hunderd,* tu hondert.
Dvocievka, *double barelled gun,* dobl bareld gun.
Dvociepak, *double tread,* dobl tred.

Dvoboj. *duel*, duel.
Dvojba. *doubt*, daot.
Dvojbiti, *tu doubt*, *tu question*, tu daot, tu kveštn.
Dvojci, *twins*, tuins.
Dvojenje, *to sever*, *tu disjoin*, tu sever, tu dizdžoin.
Dvojica, *pair*, per.
Dvojiti se, *to separate*, tu seperet.
Dvokat, *two story*, tu stori,
Dvoličan, *deceitful*, *ambiguous*, disajdful, ambigjuz.
Dvoličnost. *deceitfulness*, disajdfulnes.
Dvor, *castle*, kastl.
Dvòrana, *hall*, hal.
Dvorenje, dvoriti, *service*, *to serve*, servis, tu serv.
Dvorište, *yard*, jard.
Dvorkinja, *servant*, *attendant*, servant, atendent.
Dvostruk, dvostruko, *double*, *twofold*, dobl, tufold.
Dvoumiti, *to doubt*, tu daot.
Džak, *sack*, sak.
Džep, *pocket*, paket.
Džorast, *lean*, lin.

E

E, ej, *halloo*, *say*, helo, sej.
Egav, egavo, *crocked*, kruked.
Eker, ekser, *iron nail*, ajrn nel.
Elastika, *elastic*, ilastik.
Elasticiteta, *elasticity*, ilastisiti.
Električar, *electrician*, ilektrišien.
Električno, *electrical*, ilektrikl.
Elektrika. *electric*, ilektric.
Elektrozirati, *to electrify*, tu ilektrifaj.
Englezka, *England*, England.
Englezki, *english*, ingliš.
Enciklopedija, *encyclopedia*, ensajklopedie.
Eneržija, *energy*, enerdji.
Eno, (eno je), *there* (*there it is*), der, (der it iz).
Epoha, *epoch*, *period*, epok, piriod
Erendisati, *to plane*, tu plen.
Eto, (eto ovdje), *here*, (*here it is*), hir (hir it iz).
Europa, *Europe*, jurop.
Evangjelje, *gospel*, gospe.
Evangjelista, *evangelist*, evandjelist
Evo, (evo ovdje je), *here*, (*here it iz*), hir (hir it iz).
Evolucija, *evolution*, evoljušn.

F

Fabrika, (tvornica), *factory*, *manufactory*, faktori, manjufaktori.
Fabricirano, (tvoreno), *manufactured*, manjufakčured.
Fabrikant, (tvorničar), *manufacturer*, manjufakčurer.
Fajda, *profit*, *utility*, profit, jutiliti.
Fakat, faktično, *fact*, *tu be a fact*, fakt, tu bi e fakt.
Faktor, *factor*, faktor.
Fala. (hvala), *thanks*, tanks.
Falanga, *knot*, not.
Falinga, *fault*, *error*, *mistake*, faolt, eror, mistek.
Faliti, *to mistake*, tu mistek.
Falja, *touch hole*, totč hol.
Familija, (obitelj), *family*, famili.
Fanatik, *fanatic*, fanatik.
Fantazija, *fantasy*, fantazi.
Fanastično, *fanatical*, fanatikl.
Farba, *dye*, *paint*, daj, peint.
Farbar, *dyer*, *painter*, dajer, penter

Fažolj sveži, *string beans*, string bins.
Fažolj suhi, *beans*, bins.
Fela, (vrst), *sort, kind*, sort, kajnd
Felar, *lantern*, lantern.
Fertun, (pregaća), *apron*, eprn.
Fijaker, *hack, cab, hackney coach*, hak, keb, hakni koč.
Fino, *fine*, fajn.
Finoča, *finess, fineness*, fajnes, fajnines.
Fileki, *tripe*, trajp.
Firanga, (zastor), *curtain*, kortn.
Fišek, (naboj), *cartridge*, kartridž.
Fišekluk, *cartridge belt*, kartridž belt.
Fiškal, *attorney, lawyer*, attorni, lojer.
Fitilj, *wick*, uik, vik.
Flanela, *flannel*, flanel.
Flaša, *bottle*, botl.
Frak, *frock coat*, frok kot.
Franak, *frank*, frank.
Francuzka, *France*, Frans.
Francezki, *french*, frenč.
Francez, *french man*, frenč man.
Franjevac, *franciscan*, franciskan.
Franko, *post-paid*, post pejd.
Fras, *spasm, convulsion*, spasm, konvulšjon.
Fratar, *friar*, fraj-ar.
Forinta, *florin*, florin.
Format, (oblik), *form, shape*, form, šep.
Fosfor, *sulphur*, solfer.
Frcati, *to spater, to spout*, tu spater, tu spaot.
Frflja, *tattler*, tatler.
Frfljati, *to tattle*, tu tatl.
Frkati, *to twist*, tu tuist, (tvist).
Frigano, (prženo), *fried*, frajd.
Frigati, (pržiti), *to fry*, tu fraj.
Friško, (sveže), *fresh*, freš.
Frtalj, (četvrt), *quarter*, kvorter.
Frula, *flute*, flut.
Fučkalica, *whistle*, uisl, (visl).
Fučkati, *to whistle*, tu uisl, (visl).
Fudra, (podstava), *lining*, lajning.
Fuka, fukarati, *hissing, to hiss*, hising, tu his.
Funat, *pound*, paond.
Furana, (peć za opeke), *brick kiln*, brik kiln.
Futavac, (ptica), *lapwing*, lapuing.

G

Gabrijel, Gabriela, *Gabriel, gabriele*, Gebriel.
Gaće, *drawers, under pants*, droers, onder pants.
Gad, *nauseousness, disgust*, naošeznes, disgust.
Gadno, gadljivo, *nauseous, disgusting*, naošez, disgusting.
Gadjati, *to aim*, tu em.
Gaj, *grove*, grov.
Gajtan, *string, cord*, string, kord.
Gakati, kokodakati, *to crow*, tu kro
Galama, *crowd*, kraod.
Galeb, *sea gull*, si-gol.
Galica, *vitriol*, vitriol.
Galico-kiselina, *sulphuric acid*, solferik asid.
Galija, *galley*, gali.
Galijaš, (galijota), *galley slave*, gali-slev.
Gajde, *horn pipe, bag pipe*, horn pajp, bag pajp.
Galicija, *Galicia*, Gališia.
Ganuće, *agility, emotion*, adjiliti, emošn.
Ganutljiv, *sensitive, effective*, sensitiv, efektiv.
Ganutljivost, *sensitiveness*, sensitivnis.
Garav, *lampblack*, lampblak.

Gasiti, (žedju), *quench* (*thirst*), kuenć.
Gasiti, (vatru), *extinguish*, ekstinguiš.
Gasilac, *extinguisher*, ekstinguišer.
Gatalac, gatalica, *fortune teller*, forčjun teler.
Gatati, *tu guess*, tu ges.
Gavran, *raven*, revn.
Gazda, *host, hous-holder*, host, hauz-holder.
Gazdarica, *hostes, house-wife*, hostes, hauz-wajf.
Gaziti, *to tread, to trample*, tu trid, tu trample.
Gdje? *where*, uer, ver.
Gdjegdje, *sometimes*, somtajms.
Gdjegodj, *wherewer, any where*, verever, eniver.
Gdjekada. *then and when*, den and ven.
Gdjekoji, *some one, some body*, som uan, sombodi.
Gdjemudrago, *wherever, anywhere*, verever, eniver.
Gdje je, *where is it*, uer iz it.
Gdje je bilo, *where was it*, uer vas it.
Gdje-si, *where are you*, uer ar ju.
Geak, geački, *uneducated*, onedjuketed.
Gedžav, —a, —o, *dwarfish*, dvarfiš.
Gem, (ptica), *pelican*, peliken.
Geografija, *geography*, džiografi.
Geografički, *geographical* džiografikl.
Geologia, *geology*, džiolodži.
Geometar, *geometer*, džiometer.
Geometrica, *geometry*, džiometri.
Geometričko, *geometrical*, džiometrikl.
Geslo, *moto*, moto.
Gibak, vit, *pliable, flexible*, pliebl, fleksibl.
Gibati se, *to move*, tu muv.
Gibanje, micanje, *movement, circulation, motion*, muvment, cirkulešn, mošjon.
Giblivost, vitkost, *pliability, flexibility*, pliebiliti, fleksibiliti.
Gigalje, *stillt, crutch*, stilt, kroč.
Gimnazija. *gymnasium, academy*, gimnezium, akademi.
Ginuti, (u poginuti), *perish, to perish*, periš, tu periš.
Ginuti. (za kojom stvarjom), *tu long for*, tu long for.
Ginuti, (u zatvoru), *to languish*, tu languiš.
Ginuti, odpadati, (u bolesti), *wasting away, to pine away*, vestin eveji, tu pen evej.
Girafa, *giraffe*, dji-rof.
Gizda, *pride, proud*, prajd, praod.
Gizdati se, *to be proud, to pride itself*, tu bi praod, tu prajd itselv.
Gjeneral, *general*, dženeral.
Gjeneralno, *generally*, dženerali.
Gjon, podplat, *shoe sole*, šu sol.
Gjubre, *manure*, menjur.
Gjulad. *canon ball*, kanon bol.
Gjurgjica, *may-flower*, mejflauer.
Glabati, *to gnaw*, tu nao.
Glad, gladan, *hunger, hungry*, honger, hongri.
Glad, (neštašica), *famine, starving*, femin, starving.
Gladko, gladiti, *smooth, to smoth*, smut, tu smut.
Gladčalo, (pegla), *flat-iron*, flatajrn.
Gladiti, (peglati), *ironing, tu iron*, ajrn, tu ajrn.
Glagolj, *verb*, verb.
Glas, *voice, sound*, voiz, saond.
Glas, (poštenja), *good reputation*, gud reputešjon.
Glas (izbora), *vote*, vot.
Glas (brzojava), *message*, mesedj.
Glasonoša, *messenger*, mesendjer.

Glasan, glasno, *audible, distinct, aloud*, odibl, distinkt, laod.
Glas (glazbe), *tune*, tun.
Glasovir, *piano*, pijano.
Glasiti, (glazbala ili pjesmu), *tune, tuning*, tun, tuning.
Glasovati (u izborn), *to vote*, tu vot.
Glasiti (svotu), *to specify*, tu spesifaj.
Glasoviti, *famous*, famos.
Glazbala, *musical instruments*, mjuzikl instruments.
Glasovitost, *celebrity*, selebriti.
Glasovnica (za izbor), *ballot*, balot.
Glava, *head*, hed.
Glava (pisma), *heading*, heding.
Glavar, *head man, chief*, hed men, čif.
Glavčina, *scar, mark*, skar, mark.
Glavica, *hillock*, hilok.
Glavna crkva, (biskupije), *cathedral*, katidral.
Glavna stvar, *main thing, principal thing*, men ting, principl ting.
Glavna knjiga, *ledger*, ledjer.
Glavni grad, *capital city, metropolis*, kapitl siti, metropolis.
Glavni poštarski ured, *general post office*, djeneral post ofis.
Glavno, *main principal*, men, princpl.
Glavno zastupstvo, *general agency*, dženeral edjenci.
Glavobolja, *head-ache*, hed-ek.
Glavnica, *capital*, kapital.
Glavničar, *capitalist*, kapitalist.
Glavarina, *pool tax*, pul taks.
Gle! *look*, luk.
Gledaj, gledati, *look, to look*, luk, tu luk.
Glede, *as to, in regard to*, az tu, in rigard tu.
Gledište, *view*, vju.
Gledjeisati, *to glaze*, tu glez.
Gležanj, *ankle bone*, ankl bon.
Glib, blato, *mud*, mod.
Glista, *worm*, vurm.
Glistomor, *worm seed*, vurm sid.
Gljiva, *mushroom*, mušrum.
Globa (u novcu), *fine*, fajn.
Globa, *extorsion*, ekstaršen.
Globar, *extorter, exacter*, ekstarter, egzakter.
Globiti, *to exact, to extort*, tu egzakt, tu ekstart.
Globiti, (u novcu), *to fine*, tu fajn.
Glodati, *to gnaw, to nibble, to munch*, tu nao, tu nibl, tu monč.
Glodanje, *gnawing, nibbling*, naoing, nibling.
Glog, *white-thorn, haw-thorn*, uajt-torn, hao-torn.
Gluh, *deaf*, dif (def).
Gluhoća, *deafness*, difnis.
Gluhoniem, *deaf and dumb*, dif end dom.
Gluma, (predstava), *play, drama*, ple, drama.
Glumac, glumica, *actor, actress*, aktor, aktres.
Glumar, *juggler*, djogler.
Glumar (čarovnjak), *trickster*, trikster.
Glup, benast, *bock-head, fool, stupid*, bok-hed, ful, stjupid.
Glupost, *foolishness, stupidity* fulišnis, stjupiditi.
Glušiti, *deafen*, difn.
Gniezditi. *to nest, to nestle*, tu nest tu nestl.
Gniezdo, *nest*, nest.
Gnjaviti, *tu pres, tu squeeze*, tu pres, tu skviz.
Gnječiti, *to knead, to maol*, tu nid, tu maol.
Gnjetao, (ptica), *pheasant*, fezant.
Gnjev, *anger, wrath*, anger, rath.
Gnjevan, *angry, wrathful*, angri, rathful.

Gnjevljiv, *quick tempered,* kuik tempered.
Gnjeviti se, *to be angry,* tu bi angri.
Gnjeviti, *to anger,* tu anger.
Gnjida, gnjidavo, *nit, nity,* nit, niti.
Gnjiliti, *to rot,* tu rot.
Gnjilo, *roten,* rotn.
Gnjilost, gnjilež, *roteness,* rotenis.
Gnoj, (djubar), *manure,* menjur.
Gnoj (rane), *matter, mattery,* mater, materi.
Gnojan (u krvi), *venereal,* vinerel.
Gnojavo, *mattery, purulent,* materi, porjulent.
Gnojiti, *to fester,* tu fester.
Gnjus, gnus, *dirt, filth,* dert, filth.
Gnusno, gnjusno, *dirty, filthy,* derti, filti.
Go, gol, *naked, bare,* neked, ber.
God, godovina, *birth-day,* bert-dej.
Godina, *year,* jir.
Godina prestupna, *leap year,* lip jir.
Godišnje, *yearly, annual,* jirli, anjual.
Godišnjica, *anniversary,* aniverseri
Goditi, *to please, to do good,* tu pliz, tu du gud.
Gojan, *plump, fat,* plomp, fat.
Gojenče, *foster-child,* foster-čajld.
Gojenje, *to nurse, to foster,* tu norse, tu foster.
Gojilište, *fostery, nursery,* fosteri, norseri.
Gojitelji, *fosterer,* fosterer.
Gojiti, *rearing, fostering,* rir-ring, fosterin.
Gojno, *nourishing,* norišing.
Gol, nag, *naked, bare,* neked, ber.
Gologlav, *bare-headet,* ber-hedet.
Golobrad, *smooth-faced,* smud-fest
Golonog, bosonog, *barefoot,* ber-fut
Golub, *pigeon,* pidjen.
Golubica, *dove,* dov.
Golubnjak, *pigeon coop,* pidjen kup.
Gombar, *button-maker,* botnmeker.
Gombašnjica, *pin,* pin.
Gomila, *heap,* hip.
Goniti, *to drive,* tu drajv.
Gončina, *driver,* drajver.
Gonetati, *to guess,* tu ges.
Gora, *forest, woods,* forest, vuds.
Gora kalvarska, *mount calvary,* mont kalvari.
Gora maslinska, *mount olive,* mont oliv.
Gore, *up,* op.
Gorivo, *fuel,* fjuel.
Gorko, *bitter,* biter.
Gorje, *worse,* vors.
Gorjeti, goriti, *to burn,* tu born.
Gorljiv, *zealous,* zel-los,
Gorljivost, *zeal,* zih-l.
Gornje, *upper,* oper.
Gornji kaput, *overcoat,* ovrkot.
Gorostasan, *gigantic,* džajgantik.
Gorostas, *giant,* džajent.
Goropad, *vehemence, impetuosity,* vihimens, impetjuoziti.
Goropadan, *vehement, impetuous,* vihiment, impetjuoz.
Goruće, *burning,* borning.
Gorušica, *mustard,* mostard.
Gospodin, *mister,* mister.
Gospodar, *master, lord,* master, lord.
Gospodstvo, *lordship,* lordšip.
Gospodična, *miss, young lady,* mis, jung ledi.
Gospodja, *mistress, madam,* mistres, madam.
Gospodarica, *mistress, house-keeper,* mistres, hauz-kiper.
Gospodariti, *house-keeping, economy,* hauz-kipin, ekonomi.
Gost, gostovi, *guest, guests,* gest, gests.
Gostba, *banquet, feast,* banket, fist.

Gostoljubivost, *hospitality*, hospitaliti.
Gostiona, *restaurant*, restaorant.
Gostionica, *boarding-house*, bording-hauz.
Gostioničar, *restaurant-keeper*, restaorant kiper.
Gostoljubiv, *hospitable*, hospitebl.
Gotov, gotovo, *ready*, *finished*, redi, finišt.
Gotovo (uredjeno), *complete*, komplit.
Gotovina (u novcu), *cash*, *ready cash*, kaš, redi kaš.
Gotoviti se, *to get ready*, tu get redi.
Gotoviti, *to prepare*, tu priper.
Goveda, *cattle*, katl.
Govedina, *beef*, bif.
Govno, *dirt*, *dung*, *filth*, dert,dong, filt.
Govnasto, *dirty*, *filthy*, derti, filti.
Govnovalj, *stink-beetle*, stink bitl.
Govor, *speech*, spič.
Govoriti, *tu speak*, *to talk*, tu spik, tu tok.
Govorenje, *conversation*, konverzešn.
Govornica, (pozornica), *speaker stand*, spiker stand.
Govornik, *speaker*, spiker.
Gozba, *feast*, fis-t.
Gozbovanje, *feasting*, fis-ting.
Grab, grabovo stablo, *beech-tree*, bičtri.
Graba, *ditch*, ditč.
Grabež, *robbery*, *rapine*, roberi repin.
Grabežljiv, *rapacious*, ripešioz.
Grabežljivac, *robber*, *highwayman*, rober, hajvejman.
Grabiti, *to grab*, *to snach*, *to seize*, tu grab, tu snač, tu siz.
Grablje, *rake*, rek.
Grabovina, *beech wood*, bič vud.
Grad, *city*, siti.
Gradilac, *builder*, bilder.
Graditi, *to build*, tu bild.
Gradivo, *material*, materiel.
Gradjanin, *citizen*, sitizen.
Gradjanska parnica, *civil suit*, sivil sut.
Gradjansko pravo, *citizenship*, *civil rights*, sitizenšip, sivil rajts.
Gradnja, *construction*, konstrukšn.
Gradska blagajna, *city treasury*, siti trežuri.
Gradska uprava, *city goverment*, siti goverment.
Gradonačelnik, *city mayor*, siti mer
Gradski zastupnik, *alderman*, alderman.
Gradski odvjetnik, *corporation eounsel*, korporešn konsl.
Gradski policajni ured, *police department*, polis department.
Gradski zdravstveni ured, *health department*, helt deparjment.
Gradski viećnik, *aldcrman*, alderman.
Gradska viećnica, *city council*, siti kounsil.
Grah, *beans*, i bins.
Grahovica, *vetch*, vetč.
Graja, *clamor*, *rumor*, klamor, rumor.
Grakati, *to croak*, *to groan*, tu krok, tu gron.
Gramatika, *grammar*, gramar.
Gramatikalno, *grammatical*, gramatikal.
Gramatikar, *grammarian*, gramarien
Gramažiti, *to gape from dryness*, tu gap from drajnes.
Grana, *branch*, branč.
Granada, *grenade*, *bomb-shell*, grenet, bomb-šel.
Granadar, *grenadier*, grenadir.
Grančica, *twig*, *sprig*, tvig, sprig.

Granica, *border*, *frontier*, border, frontir.
Graničar, *frontiers man*, frontiers man.
Grašak, *peas*, piz.
Gravir, *engraver*, engrever.
Grb, *coat of arms*, kot ov arms.
Grba, *hunch*, huntč.
Grbav, *hunch-backet*, huntč bakt.
Grbavac, *hunch-back*, huntč bak.
Grč, *cramp*, kramp.
Grčiti, *to shrink*, *to wrinkle*, tu šrink, tu rinkl.
Grčeno, *wrinkled*, *crumpled*, rinklt, krompld.
Grčka, *Greece*, Gris.
Grčki, *greek* grik.
Grčko iztočno, *greek orthodox*, grik ortodoks.
Grd, *ugly*, ogli.
Grditi, *to abuse*, *to scold*, tu abjuz, tu skold.
Grdoba, *ugliness*, oglinis.
Grdobština, *monstruosity*, monstrositi.
Grebsti, *scratch*, *to scratch*, skrač, tu skrač.
Grebenar, *carder*, karder.
Grebenica, *curry-comb*, kori-kom.
Greda, *beam*, *joist*, bim, džoist.
Gredica, *small beam*, smal bim.
Gredom, *by the way*, *in passing*, baj di uej, in pasing.
Grieh, *sin*, sin.
Grieh smrtni, *mortal sin*, mortal sin.
Griehota, *pity*, piti.
Griehotno, *pitiful*, pitiful.
Griešan, *sinful*, sinful.
Griešiti, *to sin*, tu sin.
Griešnik, *sinner*, siner.
Grijati, *to warm*, tu varm.
Grijaonica, *warming pan*, varming pan.
Grinuti, *to rush upon*, tu roš opon.
Griskati, *to bait*, *to hawk*, tu beit, tu haok.
Gristi, *bite*, *tu bite*, bajt, tu bajt.
Griva, *mane*, men.
Griz, *bite*, bajt,
Griža, *colic*, *gripe*, kolik, grip.
Grgljati, *gargling* garglin.
Grgur, *Gregory*, Gregori.
Grk, *Greek*, Grik.
Grko, *bitter*, biter.
Grkljan, *wind-pipe*, vind pajp.
Grlica, *turtledove*, turtldov.
Grliti, *embrace*, *to embrace*, embres, tu embres.
Grluškati, *to hug*, tu hog.
Grlo, *throat*, *neck*, trot, nek.
Grm, *bush*, buš.
Grmiti, *to thunder*, to tonder.
Grmljavina, *thunder*, tonder.
Grnuti, *to scrape together*, tu skrep tugeder.
Grob, *grave*, grev.
Grobar, *grave digger*, grev diger.
Groblje, *grave yard*, *cemetery*, grev jard, semeteri.
Groblje crkveno, *church yard*, čurč jard.
Groblje občinsko, *potters field*, potersfild.
Grobnica, raka, *tomb*, tuhm.
Grobnica podzemna, *catacomb*, katakom.
Grobni kamen, *tomb-stone*, tumstone.
Grof, grofica, *count*, *countes*, kont, kontes.
Grofovija, *county*, *earldom*, kaonti, irldom.
Grohot, *sound laugh*, saond laf.
Grohotati, *to rattle*, tu ratl.
Groktati, *to trill*, *to shake*, tu tril, tu šek.
Grom, *thunder-bolt*, tonderbolt.
Gromača, *mass*, *bulk*, mas, bolk.
Gromotan, *sound*, saond.

Gronuti, *to precipitate*, tu prihsipitet.
Grošičar, *broker*, broker.
Grošičariti, *to act as broker*, tu akt az broker.
Grotlo (ponor), *gulf, abyss*, golf, abis.
Groza, *horror, terror, dread*, horor, teror, dred.
Grozan-zno, *horrible, terrible, dreadful*, horibl, teribl, dredful.
Grozd, *bunch*, bunč.
Grozd grождja, *bunch of grapes*, bunč ov greps.
Grozdovice od oka, *tunicle of the eye*, tunikl ov di aj.
Groziti se, *to threaten*, tu tretn.
Groziti (zgražati), *to shudder*, tu šoder.
Groznica, zimica, *ague fever*, egju fiver.
Groznica vručica, *burning fever*, burning fiver.
Groznica sažarnica, *inflammatory fever*, inflamateri fiver.
Groznica žučna, *billious fever*, biljos fiver.
Groznica žuta, *yellow fever*, jelo fiver.
Grozničav, *feverish*, fiveriš.
Grождje, *grapes*, greps.
Grождje suho, *raisins*, rezns.
Grožnja, *threat*, tret.
Grtanje. grtati, *to scrape, to gather*, tu skrep, tu gader.
Grub, grubo, *coarse, rough, rude*, kors, rof, rud.
Grubijan, *rough fellow, clown*, rof felo, klaon.
Grubijanstvo, gruboča, *coarsness, roughness*, korsnes, rofnes.
Grud, grudi, *bosom*, bozm.
Gruda, *lump*, lomp.
Gruj, (morski ugor), *conger seal*, konger sil.
Grunt, *real estate*, ril estet.
Gruntovnica, *recorders office*, rekord ofis.
Guba, *leprosy*, liprosi.
Gubavac, *leper*, leper.
Gubica, *snout*, snut.
Gubitak, *loss*, los.
Gubiti, *to lose*, tu lus.
Gubi boju, *to fade, to lose color*, tu fed, tu lus kolor.
Gucati, gucnuti, *to swallow*, tu suolo, (sualo).
Gudač, *fiddler*, fajdler.
Gudačica, *fiddle-bow*, fajdl-bao.
Gudati, *to fiddle*, tu fajdl.
Gugut, gugutati, *coo, to coo*, ku, tu ku.
Guja, *viper*, viper.
Gujavica, *belly-worm*, beli-vurm.
Gukati, *to coo*, tu ku.
Guliti, *to skin, to flay*, tu skin, tu flej.
Guljenje, *skining, extortion*, skining, ekrtaršjen.
Guma, *paste*, pest.
Guma za brisati, *eraser, rubber*, ireser, robr.
Gumbašnica, *pin*, pin.
Gumb, *button*, botn.
Gungula, *tumult, uproar*, tumolt, opror.
Gunj, *blanket*, blanket.
Gunja, (dunja), *quince*, kuins.
Gunjgjati, *to mutter, to growl*, tu moter, tu graol.
Gurati, *to push*, tu puš.
Gurnuti, *to push on*, tu puš an.
Gusak, *gander*, gander.
Gusar, gusari, *pirate, pirates*, pajrat, pajrates.
Gusarstvo, *piracy*, pajraci.
Gusjenica, *caterpillar*, katerpiler.
Guska, *goose*, guz.

Guske, *geese*, giz.
Guslati, *to fiddle*, tu fajdl.
Gusle, *violin*, *fiddle*, vajolin, fajdl.
Gusto, *thick*, tik.
Gustina, *rather thick*, rader tik.
Guša, *crop*, krop.
Guščica, *goslin*, goslin.
Gušiti, *to suffocate*, *to choke*, tu sufoket, tu čok.
Gušter, *lizard*, lizert.
Gušteri (bolest), *inflamation of the tonsils*, inflamešn ov di tonsils.
Gutati, gutat, *swallow, to swallow*, sualo, tu sualo.
Guz, *buttock*, butok.
Guzica, *hinder*, *arse*, hajnder, ars.
Guzno crievo, *rectum*, rektum.
Guž, *serpent*, serpent.
Gužva, *ruffle*, rofl.
Gužvati, *to ruffle*, tu rofl.
Gvozdeni okovi, *iron cuffs*, ajrn kofs.
Gvozdeni put, *railway*, rejlvej.
Gvozdoteg, *magnet*, magnet.
Gvoždje, *iron*, ajrn.

H

Hajanje, *concern*, *grive*, konsern, griv.
Hajati, *to concern*, *to grive*, tu konsern, tu griv.
Hajde! *go!* go!
Hajdemo! *we go*, *let us go!* ui go, let uz go!
Hajduk, *outlaw*, *brigand*, *highwayman*, outlo, brigand, hajvejmen.
Hajda, (hajdino brašno), *buckwheat*, bok-vit.
Hajdučište, *robbers nest*, robers nest.
Hajka, *posse*, *chase*, *hound*, poz, čes, haond.
Hajkač, *chaser*, *hounder*, česer, haonder.
Hajkati, *to chase*, *to hound*, tu čes, tu haond.
Halat, *tool*, *tools*, tul, tuls.
Haljina, *dress suit*, dres sut.
Ham, (za konje), *harness*, harnes.
Ham za kočije, *trappings*, trapings.
Hapsiti, *to arrest*, tu arest.
Hapšenik, *prisoner*, prizoner.
Harač, *plunderer*, plonderer.
Haračiti, harati, *to plunder* tu plonder.
Haran, *grateful*, gretful.
Harčiti, *to consume*, tu konsjum.
Harčljiv, *lawishing*, *wasteful*, lavišing, uestful.
Harnost, *gratitude*, gretitjud.
Harambaša, *brigand chief*, brigand čif.
Hartija, *paper*, peper.
Hartija za cigarete, *cigarette paper*, sigaret peper.
Hasna, *use*, *profit*, jus, profit.
Hasniti, *to be of use*, tu bi ov jus.
Hasniti si, *to profit*, tu profit.
Hasnovito, *useful*, *profitable*, jusful, profitebl.
Hasnovitost, *usefulness*, *profit*, jusfulnes, profit.
Hasura, *mat*, mat.
Hatar, *district*, *territory*, distrikt, teritori.
Hej! *hello!* helo!
Himna, *hymn*, himn.
Hinba, *falsehood*, *deceit*, falshud, disit.
Hinbenik, *falsifier*, *forger*, falsifajr, fordžer.
Hinbeno, *falsely*, *deceitful*, falseli, disitful.
Hir, *whim*, *caprice*, uim, kapris.

Hirovit, *capricious*, koprišiuz.
Hitac, *shot, gun shot*, šot, gun šot.
Hitan, *hasty, speedy*, hasti, spidi.
Hitnja, *haste, hurry, speed*, hest, hori, spid.
Hitar, hitro, *quick, rapid*, kuik, rapid.
Hitati, *to throw*, tu tro.
Hitropisar, *stenographer*, stenografer.
Hitrost, *speed, rapidity*, spid, rapiditi.
Hitrouman, *sharp, cunning*, šarp, kunin.
Hlače, *pants*, pants.
Hlače do koljena, *knee pants*, ni pants.
Hlad, *shade*, šed.
Hladan, -dno, *cool, chilly*, kul, čili.
Hladinjak, *ice box, refrigator*, ajs boks, refrigeter.
Hladno piče, *cool drink, refiesh-ement*, kul drink, refrešment.
Hladnokrvno, *cool-bloodet*, kul-bludet.
Hlap, *transpiration, evaporation*, transpirešn, ivaporešn.
Hapliti, *to transpiret, to evapo-rate*, tu transpiret, tu ivaporet.
Hljeb, *loaf*, lof.
Hljebdi̓ti, *to desire, to long*, tu dizajr, tu lo̓ng.
Hljebdnja, *ardent desire*, ardent dizajr.
Hmelj, *hops*, hops.
Hobotnica, *polyp fish*, pulip fiš.
Hoće, hoće li, *he will, will he*, hi uil, uil hi.
Hoćeju? *will they*, uil deji.
Hoćemo, *we will, shall we*, ui uil, šal ui.
Hoću, *I will*, aj uil.
Hoćuli, *will I, shall I*, uil aj, šal aj.
Hod, *walk, gait*, uok, get.
Hoditi, *to walk*, tu uok.
Hodnik, *hallway*, halvej.
Hodite, podjite, *go, walk*, go, uok.
Hodite proć, *go away, walk away* go evej, uok evej.
Hodočastnik, *pilgrim*, pilgrim.
Hodočašće, *pilgrimage*, pilgrimedž.
Hodulje, *stilts*, stilts.
Hostia, *wafer*, vefer.
Hostia (od pričesti), *consecrated wafer*, konsekreted vefer.
Hotjeti, *to be willing, to intend*, tu bi uiling, tu intend.
Hrabar, *courageous, plucky*, koredžus, ploki.
Hrabrost, *courage, pluck*, koredž, plok.
Hrakati, hrakanje, *to hem, to clear the throat*, tu hem, tu klir di trot.
Hram, *temple*, templ.
Hramanje, *lameness*, lemnis.
Hramati, *to limp, to hobble*, tu limp, to hobl.
Hramav, *lame*, lem.
Hrana, *food*, fud.
Hrana jednostavna, *plain food*, plen fud.
Hrana lagana, *delicate food, light foot*, deliket fud, lajt fud.
Hrana kriepka, *rich food, nourish-ing food*, rič fud, norišing fud.
Hranjivo, *nourishing*, norišing.
Hranjenica, *foster-daughter*, foster-doder.
Hranjenik, *foster-son*, foster-son.
Hrapav, *hoarse*, hors.
Hrapavost, *hoarsness*, horsnes.
Hrast, *oak*, ok.
Hrastovina, *oak-wood*, ok-vud.
Hrbat, *backbone*, bakbon.
Hrbatnica, *back*, bak.
Hrdja, *rost*, rost.
Hrdjavo, *rosty*, rosti.
Hrdjavac, *bad man*, bad man.
Hriščanin, *christian*, krištjen.

Hriščanstvo, *christianity*, kristjaniti.
Hrid, *rock*, rok.
Hridina, *rock*, *reef*, rok, rif.
Hren, *horse radish*. hors rediš.
Hrkati, *to snore*. *snoring*, tu snor, snoring.
Hrliti, *to flee*. tu fli.
Hrom, *lame*, lem.
Hromac, *hobbler*, hobler.
Hrpa, *pile*, *heap*. pajl, hip.
Hrskati. *to gnash*, *nashing*, tu naš, našing.
Hrt, *grey hound*, grej haond.
Hrvat, *Croatian*, Kroešien.
Hrvatska, *Croatia*, Kroešia.
Hrvatski, *croatian*, kroešien.
Hrvanje, *strugle*, *tussle*, strogl, tuzl.
Hrvalac, *pugilist*, pudžilist.
Hrzati, hrzanje, *neighing*, nejng.
Huljiti, *to censure*. *to blame*, tu senšur, tu blem.
Hum, *hill*, hil.
Hunjavica, *catarrh*, kat-tar.
Hupnuti, *to bounce*, tu bauns.
Huškanje, (lišča), *hustle*, bustl.
Huškati, (jediti), *to incite*, tu insajt.
Hvala. *thanks*, tanks.
Hvalisanje, *to boast*, *to brag*, tu bost, tu brag.
Hvalisati se, *boasting*, *bragging*, bosting, braging.
Hvalisar, *boaster*, *braggert*, boster, bragard.
Hvalospjev, *hymn*. himn.
Hvatanje, *catch*, *capture*, keč, kaptčur.
Hvatati, *to catch*. *to capture*, tu keč, tu kapčur.

I

I, i. *and*, *too*, *also*, end, tu also.
Ibrišim, *silk*. *thread*, silk, tred.
Ići, *to go*, *going*, tu go, going.
Ideja, *idea*, ajdi.
Idem, *I go*, aj go.
Idemo, *we go*, ui go.
Idemo li? *are we going?* ar ui going?
Idete li? *are you going?* ar ju going?
Ideju oni? *are they going?* ar dej going?
Idite, *you go*, ju go.
Idjirot, *calamus*, kalamos.
Idol, *idol*, ajdol.
Igalo, *sea-shore*, si-šor.
Igda, *when*, *ever*, uen, (ven), ever.
Igdi, igdje, *anywhere*, eniuer, (eniver).
Igla, *needle*, nidl.
Igla, šivaća, pletaša, krpaša, *sewing*, *knitting*, *darning*, soinj, niting, darnin.
Igla za vlasi, *hair needle*, her nidl.
Igla kompasa, *compass needle*, kompas nidl.
Igljenik, *needle cushion*, nidl kušn.
Igo, *yoke*, jok.
Igra, *play*. *game*, plej, gem.
Igrati, *to play*, tu plej.
Igrać, *player*, plejer.
Igrać za novce, *gambler*, gambler.
Igračke, *toys*, tojs.
Igra sa loptom, *base ball game*, bes bal gem.
Igra sa kartam, *card game*, kard gem.
Igračnica, *gambling house*, gambling hauz.
Ijedan, *any one*, eni uan.
Ikad, *ever*, ever.

Ikako, *however*, haoever.
Ikoji, *anybody*, enibodi.
Ikoliko, *least*, list.
Ikra, *spawn*, spaun.
Ili, jali, *or*, or.
Ilovača, *clay*, kle.
Imam, *I have*, aj hav.
Imanje, *estate, possession*, estet, posešjon.
Imati, *to have, to possess*, tu hav, tu poses.
Imbrik, *boiling pot, boiler*, boiling pot, boiler.
Ime, prezime, *name, surname*, nem, surnem.
Imendan, *namesday*, nemsdeji.
Imenjak, *names sake*, nems sek.
Imenovanje, *nominate*, nominet.
Imenovati po imenu, *to call by name*, tu kol baj nem.
Imenovati, *to appoint, to nominate*, tu apoint, tu nominet.
Imetak, *estate, property*, estet, properti.
Imetak gibuči, *personal property*, personal properti.
Imetak negibuči, *real estate property*, ril estet properti.
Imovina, *possession, estate*, posešjon, estet.
Imučan, *rich, wealthy*, rič, uelti.
Inače, *else, otherwise*, els, odervajz.
Ini, *the other*, di oder.
Ino, *other*, oder.
Inokosan, *unique*, junik.
Inokrajno, *foreign, outlandish*, forn, aotlandiš.
Inostran, *stranger*, strendžer.
Inostranac, *foreigner, stranger*, forener, strendžer.
Iole, *only a little*, onli e litl.
Ipak, *however, nevertheless*, hauever, neverdiles.
Ironija, *irony*, ajroni.
Iskanje, *request, demand, desire*, rikuest, demand, dizajr.
Iskati, *to request, to demand, to desire*, tu rikuest, tu demand, tu dizajr.
Iskra, *spark*, spark.
Iskren, *sincere, frank*, sinsir, frank.
Iskrenost, *sincereness*, sinsirnes.
Ismjehavati, *to ridicule*, tu ridikjul.
Isti, *the same*, di sem.
Istina, *truth*, trut.
Istinito, istiniti, *true, real*, tru, ril.
Istiva, *sea-foam*, si-fom.
Isto, *same*, sem.
Isto tako, *likewise*, lajkvajz.
Istodoban, *of the same age, (time)*, of di sem edž, (tajm).
Istodobno, *at the same time*, at di sem tajm.
Istok, istočno, *East, Easterly*, ist, isterli.
Istom, *but, provided, only*, bot, provajdet, onli.
Istovjetan, *identical*, ajdentikl.
Istovjetiti, *to identify*, tu ajdentifaj.
Istovjetnost, *identity*, ajdentiti.
Istopis, *fac-simile*, fak-simil.
Isus, *Jesus*, Djezus.
Isusovac, *jesuit*, djezuit.
Išpan, *overseer*, overzier.
Išta, *anything*, eniting.
I tako dalje, *and so forth*, end so fort.
Itko, *whoever*, huever.
I tako napred, *and so on*, end so on.
Ivančica, *daisy*, dezi.
Iz, *from, of, out off*, from, ov, aut op.
Iza, *after, afterwards*, aftr, aftrvard.
Izabran, *selected, elected, chosen*, silekted, ilekted, čozn.
Izabrati, *to select, to elect, to choose*, tu silekt, tu ilect, tu čus.

Izaći, *to go out*, tu go aot.
Izadirati, *to pull out, to tear out*, tu pul aot, tu tir aot.
Izagnat, *to drive out, to expel, to banish*, tu drajv aut, tu ekspel tu baniš.
Izasuti, *to pour out, to empty*, tu por aut, tu empti.
Izaslanik, *delegate, deputy*, deleget, depjuti.
Izaslati, *to send out, to emit*, tu send aut, tu imit.
Izatoga, *afther that*, aftr dat.
Izazvati, *to call out*, tu kol aut.
Izazvati na dvoboj, *to challenge*, tu čalendž.
Izba, *room*, rum.
Izbaciti, *to throw out*, tu tro aut.
Izbačen. odbačen, *thrown out, rejected*, troun aut, ridjekted.
Izbadati, *to dig out*, tu dig out.
Izbavitelj, *saver, rescuer*, sever, reskjuer.
Izbaviti, *to save, to rescue*, tu sev, reskju.
Izbečiti, *to tear open*, tu tir opn.
Izbijati, *to drive out*, tu drajv aut.
Izbirač, *selector, elector*, silekter, ilekter.
Izbirak, *remainder, rest*, rimender, rest.
Izbiranje, *to pick out*, tu pik aut.
Izbirati, *to pick, to choose*, tu pik, tu čuz.
Izbistriti, *to clear, to clarify*, tu klir, tu klarifaj.
Izbjeći, *to shun*, tu šon.
Izbjegavati, *to avoid, to shun*, tu evojd, tu šon.
Izbjegnuti. *to escape, to avoid*, tu eskep, tu evojd.
Izblejati, *to blab out*, tu blab aut.
Izbliza, *from near, near by, close*, from nir, nir baj, klos.
Izbljuvak, *expectoration, vomition*, ekspekorešn, vamišen.
Izbljuvati, *to spit out, to vomit*, tu spit aut, tu vamit.
Izbor, (po želji), *choice*, čois.
Izbor, *election*, ilekšn.
Izbornik, *elector, selector*, ilekter, silekter.
Izbosti, *to prick out*, tu prik aut.
Izbrisati, *to wipe out, to erase*, tu vajp aut, tu irez.
Izbrljati, *to muss*, tu mos.
Izbrajati, *to count out*, tu kaunt aut.
Izbrojiti, *to enumerate*, tu enjumeret.
Izbrojba. *enumeration*, enjumerešn.
Izbuljiti se, *to stare at*, tu ster at.
Izbušiti, *to perforate*, tu perforet.
Izčašiti, *to dislocate*, tu disloket.
Izčašeno, *dislocated*, disloketed.
Izciediti, *to drain out*, tu dren aut.
Izcieliti, *to heal up*, tu hil op.
Izciepati, *to split up*, tu split op.
Izcrpiti, *to exhaust*, to egshaost.
Izčešati, *to scratch out*, tu skrač aut.
Izčešljati, *to comb out*, tu kom aut,
Izčeznuti, *to disapear*, tu dizepir.
Izćibukati, *to beat out*, tu bit aut.
Izčistiti, *to clean out*, (*up*), tu klin aut, (op).
Izčupati, tu *pull out*, tu pul aut.
Izdahnuti, *to breathe out*, tu brit aut.
Izdaja, *treason, betrayal*, trizn, betrejel.
Izdajica, *traitor, betrayer*, treter, betrejer.
Izdajnica, *traitress*, tretres.
Izdajnički, *treacherous*, trečeros.
Izdanje, (novina), *edition, issue*, edišn, išu.
Izdatak, *expenses*, ekspenses.

Izdavatelj (novina), *publisher*, publišer.
Izdavati, *to give out*, tu giv aut.
Izdaleka, *from far at*, (*of*), from far at, (ov).
Izdavna, *long ago*, long ego.
Izderati, *to rend*, *to tear up*, tu rend, tu tir op.
Izdisati, *to breathe out*, tu brit aut.
Izdjenuti, *to unthread*, tu ontred.
Izdrljati, *to scrawl up*, tu skraol up.
Izdrmati, *to shake up*, (*out*), tu šek op (aut).
Izdrobiti, *to crumble up*, tu krombl op.
Izdrpan, *tattered*, *torn up*, taterd, torn op.
Izdrpati, *to tatter*, *to tear up*, tu tater, tu tir op.
Izdubiti, *to hollow*, tu holo.
Izgamizati, *to crawl out*, *to emerge*, tu kraol aut, tu imerdž.
Izgara, *jaundice*, džandis.
Izgarav, *jaundiced*, džandisd.
Izgaziti, *to wade out*, tu ved aut.
Izginuti, *to disapear*, tu dizeper.
Izgladiti, *to smooth up*, *to polish up*, tu smut op, tu poliš op.
Izglaviti, *to turn out*, tu torn aut.
Izgled, *view*, *prospect*, vju, prospekt.
Izgledati, *to appear*, *to look*, tu epir, tu luk.
Izgledanje, *appearance*, epirens.
Izglodati, *to gnaw up*, tu nao op.
Izgnati, *to banish*, *to drive out*, tu baniš, tu drajv aut.
Izgnječiti, *tu squash*, tu skuoš.
Izgnjusiti, *to soil*, tu sojl.
Izgon, *banishment*, *expulsion*, banišment, ekspulšn.
Izgoniti, *to banish*, *to expel*, tu baniš, tu ekspel.
Izgorio-la, *burnt*, burnt.
Izgorjeti, *to burn*, *to burn out*, tu burn, tu burn aut.
Izgovor, *pronounciation*, pronaonsiešn.
Izgovarati, *to pronounce*, tu pronaons.
Izgovor, (izpričan), *evasion*, *subterfuge*, ivešn, sobterfjudž.
Izgrditi, *to chide*, *to scold*, tu čajd, tu skold.
Izgrebsti, *to scratch out*, (*up*), tu skrač aut, (op).
Izgrijati, *to warm up*, tu uarm op.
Izgristi, *to bite up*, *to chew up*, tu bajt op, tu ču op.
Izgubiti, *to lose*, tu lus.
Izgubiti se, *to get lost*, tu get lost.
Izgubljeno, *lost*, lost.
Izguliti, *to skin*, tu skin.
Izgužvati, *to ruffle up*, tu rofl op.
Izhladiti, *to cool of*, tu kul of.
Izhlapiti, *to evaporate*, tu iveporet.
Izhod sunca, *sun rise*, son rajz.
Izhod, *exit*, eksit.
Izhoditi, *to go out*, tu go aut.
Izići, *to step out*, tu step aut.
Izigran, *played out*, plejd aut.
Izigrati, *to play out*, tu plej aut.
Izigrivati, *to play first*, tu plej forst.
Izim, *except*, *excepted*, eksept, eksepted.
Izjarmiti, *to unyoke*, tu onjok.
Izjasnenje, *enligtening*, enlajtning.
Izjasniti, *to enlighten*, tu enlajtn.
Izjava, *declaration*, deklerešn.
Izjaviti, *to declare*, tu dikler.
Izjava neodvisnosti, *declaration of indenpendence*, deklerešn ov indenpendens.
Izjednačiti, *to make even*, *to even up*, tu mek ivn, tu ivn op.
Izjelica, *glutton*, glotn.
Izjesti, *to eat up*, tu it op.
Izkapljati, *to drain up*, tu drein op.

Izkašljati, *to cough up*, (*out*), tu kof op, (aut).
Izkaz, *statement*, stetment.
Izkaz pismeni, *written statement*, riten stetment
Izkaz pod prisegom, *sworn statement*, svorn stetment.
Izkaz ustmeni, *verbal statement*, verbl stetment.
Izkazati, *to declare*, *to depose*, tu dikler, tu dipoz.
Izkesiti, *to grin*, tu grin.
Izkidati, *to piece up*, *to take down*, tu piz op, tu tek daun.
Izkipljeti, *to boil over*, tu bojl ovr.
Izkljijati, *to shoot out*, tu šut aut.
Izključiti, *to exclude*, *to shut out*, tu ekasklud, tu šot aut.
Izključivo, *exclusive*, ekskluziv.
Izkluvati, *to peck out*, tu pek aut.
Izkočiti, *to jump out*, tu džomp aut.
Izkop, *excavation*, ekskavešn.
Izkopivati, *to dig out*, *to excavate*, tu dig aut, tu ekskevet.
Izkorjeniti, *to eradicate*, tu irediket.
Izkorjeniti, utamaniti, *to exterminate*, *to unroot*, tu eksterminet, tu onrot.
Izkovati, *to forge out*, tu fordž aut.
Izkrcanje, *landing*, *disembarking*, *to unload*, landing, dizembarking, tu onlod.
Izkrcalište, *landing place*, *wharf*, *slip*, *dock*, landing ples, uorf, slip, dok.
Izkrcati, iztovariti, *to unload*, tu onlod.
Izkrcati se, *to land*, *to disembark*, tu land, tu dizembark.
Izkrenuti, *to upset*, tu opset.
Izkriviti, *to bend*, *to curve*, tu bend, tu korv.
Izkrivljeno, *curved*, *bent*, korvd, bent.
Izkupiti, *to redeem*, tu ridim.
Izkupitelj, *redeemer*, ridimer.
Izkustvo, *experience*, ekspiriens.
Izkustvan, *experienced*, ekspirienst.
Izkušati, *to tempt*, tu tempt.
Izkušavanje, *temptation*, *probation*, temptešn, probešn.
Izkušenik, *novice*, noviz.
Izkvaren-o, *spoiled*, *ruined*, spojld, ruind.
Izkvarenost, *corruptness*, *depravity*, koroptnes, dipreviti.
Izlagati se, *to expose*, tu ekspoz.
Izlajati, *to bark out*, tu bark aut.
Izlanuti, *to slip out*, tu slip aut.
Iżlaz, *exit*, ekzıt.
Izlazak, *exodus*, ekzodus.
Izlaziti, *to go out*. tu go aut.
Izleći, *to brood*, *to breed*, tu brud, tu brid.
Izlemati, *to beat soundly*, *sound*, *thrashing*, tu bit saondli, saond trašing.
Izlet. *exursion*, ekskuršjon.
Izletiti, *to fly out*, tu flaj aut.
Izliečiti, *to cure*, *to heal*, tu kjur, tu hil.
Izliečen, *cured*, kjurd.
Izlievati, *to pour out*, tu por aut.
Izlika, *pretex*, *pretence*, priteks, pritens.
Izliti, *to pour out*. tu por aut.
Izlizati, *to whet off*. tu huet of.
Izlizati, *to lick off*, tu lik of.
Izlomiti, *to break*, *to fracture*, tu brek, tu fraktčur.
Izložba, *exposition*, *exhibition*, ekspozišn, ekshibišn.
Izložiti, *to exhibit*, tu ekshibit.
Izložitelj, *exhibiter*, ekshibiter.
Izluditi, *to dupe*. tu djup.
Izlukaviti, *outwitting*, autviting.
Izlupati, *to thrash out*, tu traš aut.

Izmaći, *to slip away*, tu slip evej.
Izmak, *period*, piriod.
Izmaknuti, *to get away, to slip away*, tu get evej, tu slip evej.
Izmamiti, *to get by flattery*, tu get baj flateri.
Izmamiti, *to entice away*, tu entajz evej.
Izmedju, *among, between*, emong, bitvin.
Izmedju naroda, *among the people*, emong di pipl.
Izmedju danas i sutra, *between to-day and tomorow*, bitvin tudej end tumoro.
Izmesti, *to sweep out*, tu suip aut.
Izmet, *cast, outcast*, kast, aotkast.
Izmet poroda, *miscarriage*, miskeridž.
Izmetnuti, *to cast out*, tu kast aut.
Izmicati, *to retreat, to draw away*, tu ritrit, tu dro evej.
Izmieniti, *to change, to exchange, to alternate*, tu čendž, tu eksčendž, tu alternet.
Izmieriti, *to measure out, to surway*, tu mežor aut, tu survej.
Izmiešati, *to mix up*, tu miks op.
Izmješano, *mixed*, miksd.
Izmiti, *to rinse out*, tu rinz aut.
Izmira, *payment, settlement*, pejment, setlment.
Izmiriti, *to pay up, to settle up*, tu pej op, tu setl op.
Izmisliti, *to invent, to devise*, tu invent, tu divajz.
Izmišlenost, *invention, fiction*, invenšjon, fikšjon.
Izmišljeno, *invented, fictious*, invented, fikčos.
Izmlatiti, *to trash out*, tu traš aut.
Izmoći, *to have enough*, tu hav inof.
Izmrieti. *to die out*, tu daj aut.
Izmrljati, *to soil up*, tu sojl op.
Izmrviti, *to crumble up*, tu krombl op.
Izmučiti, *to torment, to harass up*, tu torment, tu haras op.
Izmutiti, *to make dim, to make gloomy*, tu mek dim, tu mek glumi.
Iznaći, *to find out, to discover*, tu fajnd aut, tu diskover.
Iznad, *over*, ovr.
Iznajmiti, *to let, to rent, to borrow*, tu let, tu rent, tu boro.
Iznajprije, *in the beginning, at first*, in di begining, at forst.
Iznemoći, *to weaken, to become feeble, to faint, to exhaust*, tu vikn, tu bikom fibl, tu fent, tu ekshaost.
Iznenada, *unexpectedly, sudden*, onespektedli, sudn.
Iznenadno, *unexpected, suddently*, onespekted, sudentli.
Iznenaditi, *to surprise*, tu sorprajz.
Iznenadjen, *surpised*, sorprajzd.
Iznevjeriti, *to betray*, tu bitreji.
Iznicati, izniči, *to shoot forth, to bud out*, tu šud fort, tu bud aut.
Iznieti, *to bring forth, (out, up)*, tu bring fort, (aut, op.)
Iznimka, *exception*, eksepšjon.
Iznimkom, *with the exception*, uid di ekšepšjon.
Izništa, *from nothing*, from noting.
Iznos, *amount*, amaunt.
Iznositi, *to bring forth*, tu bring fort.
Iznova, *a-new, over again*, e-nu, ovr egen.
Izobilje, *abudance*, abudens.
Izobrazovan, *accomplishet, civilized*, akomplišt, sivilajzd.
Izobraženje, *accomplishment, culture, civilization*, akomplišment, koltčur, sivilizešen.

Izokola, *all a round*, al e raond.
Izopačen, *ill-bred, ill-behaved*, ilbred, ilbihevd.
Izopačenost, *naughtiness, ill-behavior*, notines, ilbihevior.
Izopačeno, (ponašanje), *improper behavior*, improper bihevior.
Izostajati, *to stay out, to fail* to *come*, tu stej aut, tu fel tu kom.
Izostati, *to stay away, not to come*, tu stej evej, nat tu kom.
Izostaviti, *to leave out, to omit*, tu liv aut, tu omit.
Izostavljanje, *omission*, omišjon.
Izpadati, izpasti, *to fall out*, tu fal aut.
Izpaliti, *to fire, to discharge*, tu fajr, tu dizčardž.
Izparati, *to tear out*, tu tir aut.
Izpariti, *to scald*, tu skaold.
Izpeći, *to roast, to fry*, tu rost, tu fraj.
Izpečeno, *roasted, fried*, rosted, frajd.
Izpijati, izpiti, *to drink out*, tu drink aut.
Izpio je, *he drank up*, (*out*), hi drank op, (aut).
Izpis, (grunta), *abstract of title*, abstrakt ov tajtl.
Izpis, (prepis), *copy*, kapi.
Izpit, *examination*, ekzaminešn.
Izpitati, *to inquire, to question*, tu inkuaer, tu kueštčen.
Izpitavanje, to *examine*, tu ekzamin.
Izpitavalac, *examiner questioner*, ekzaminor, kuestčener.
Izplahnuti, *to rinse, to rench*, tu rinz, tu renč.
Izplativo, izplatno, *payable*, pejebl.
Izplačeno, *paid, settled*, pejd, setld.
Izplačuje se, *it pays, it is paying*, it pejz, it iz pejing.
Izpljivati, *to swimm out, to float* out, tu svim aut, tu flot aut.
Izpljuvati, *to spit out*, tu spit aut.
Izpod, *bellow, beneath, under*, bilo, binit, onder.
Izpod mukla, *malicious, michievous*, maličjoz, mistčivoz.
Izporedati, *to put in row, to put in file*, tu put in ro, tu put in fajl.
Izporiti, *to gut, to eviscerate*, tu gut, tu ivissiret.
Izposlati, *to send away, to export*, tu send evej, tu eksport.
Izposlovati, *to work out, to elaborate*, tu uork aut, tu ileboret.
Izpovjed, *confession*, konfešjen.
Izpovjedati, *to confess*, tu konfes.
Izpovjedaonica, *confession chair*, konfešjon čer.
Izpračati, *to escort, to accompany*, tu eskort, tu ekompani.
Izprašiti, *to dust out*, tu dost aut.
Izprava, izpravak, *correction, amendation, rectification*, korekšjon, amendešjon, rektifikešn.
Izpraviti, *to correct, to amend, to straighten, to rectify*, tu korekt, tu amend, to stretn, tu rektifaj.
Izpravljati, *to straighten*, tu stretn.
Izpravdati, *to get by disputing*, tu get baj dispjuting.
Izprazniti, *to empty, to evacuate*, tu empti, tu ivakjuet.
Izpražnivanje, *evacuation, voidance*, ivakjuešn, vojdens.
Izpreći, *to unyoke*, tu onjok.
Izpred, *afore, before*, efor, bifor.
Izpredati, *to spin out*, (*up*), tu spin aut, (op).
Izpričati, *to excuse, to exculpate*, tu ekskjuz, tu ekskolpet.

Izprično, *excusable, exculpable,* ekskjuzibl, ekskolpebl.
Izprika, *excuse, cxculpation,* ekskjuz, ekskolpešn.
Izpsovati, *to chide, to scold,* tu čajd, tu skold.
Izpucano, *cracked,* krakd.
Izpucati, *to crak, to burst,* tu krak, tu burst.
Izpuknuti, *to fire, to discharge, to to burst out,* tu fire, tu dizčardž, tu burst aut.
Izpuhati, *tu blow out,* tu blo aut.
Izpuniti, *to fulfill,* tu fulfil.
Izpunjeno, *fulfilled,* fulfild.
Izpuštati, *to let out, to omit,* tu let aut, tu omit.
Izpuzati, *to creep out,* tu krip aut.
Izraditi, *to work out, to elaborate,* tu uork aut, tu ileboret.
Izrastati, izrasti, *to grow up,* tu gro op.
Izravnati, *to straigten, to even,* tu stretn, tu ivn.
Izraz, *expression,* ekspresjon.
Izraziti, *to express,* tu ekspres.
Izrebar, *flank,* flank.
Izreći, *to utter, to pronounce,* tu oter, tu pronaunz.
Izredjati, *to place in a row, to arange,* tu ples in e ro, tu erendž.
Izrekom, *explicit,* eksplisit.
Izrešetati, *to sift through,* tu sift tru.
Izrezak, *cut, segment,* kot, segment.
Izrezati, *tu cut, tu carve,* tu kot, tu karv.
Izribati, *tu scrub out,* tu skrob aut.
Izrod, *degenerate,* didženeret.
Izrositi, *to bedew,* tu bidju.
Izručba, *delivery, consignment,* deliveri, konzajment.
Izručiti, *to deliver, to consign,* tu deliver, tu konzajn.
Izručitelj, *deliverer, consignee,* deliverer, konzajni.
Izružiti, *to abuse, to scold,* tu abjuz, tu skold.
Izsoliti, *to emigrate,* tu emigret.
Izseljivanje, *emigration,* emigrešn.
Izseljenik, *emigrant,* imigrent.
Izsijati, *to sift through,* tu sift tru.
Izsisati, *to suck out,* tu sok aut.
Izsjeći, *to cut up,* tu kot op.
Izsmjehavati, *to laught at, to ridicula,* tu laf at, tu ridikjul.
Izstaviti, *to heave of,* tu hiv of.
Izslužiti, *to serve out,* tu serv aut.
Izstrugati, *to scrape out,* tu skrep aut.
Izstup, izstupiti, *stepping out, quitting,* steping aut, kuiting.
Izsukati, *to wring out,* tu ring aut.
Izšarano, *variegated, colored,* verigeted, kolerd.
Izšarati, *to variegeth, to color,* tu veriget, tu koler.
Izštetiti, *to ruin. to spoil,* tu ruin, tu spojl.
Izštipati, *to pinch up, to nip up,* tu pinč op, tu nip op.
Iztakati, *to pour out,* tu por aut.
Iztaknuti, *to put forth, to distinquish,* tu put fort, tu distinguiš.
Iztanjiti, *to thin, to rarefy, to dilute,* tu tin, tu rerifaj, tu diljut.
Izteći, *to run off,* tu ron of.
Iztegnuti, *to strech, to extend, to expand,* tu streč, tu ekstend, tu ekspand.
Iztesati, *to hew out,* tu hju aut.
Iztezavo, *extensible, expansible,* ekstensibl, ekspansibl.
Izticati, *to put forth, to distinquish,* tu put fort, tu distinguiš.
Iztiskavati, *to press out,* tu pres aut.
Iztjerati, *to expel, to drive out,* tu ekspel, tu drajv aut.

Iztočiti, *to empty*, tu empti.
Iztočni, *Easterly*, isterli.
Iztočnak, *Oriental*, orientl.
Iztok, *East*, ist.
Iztopiti, *to melt up*, tu melt op.
Iztovariti, *to unload*, tu onlod.
Iztraga, *inquiry, investigation*, inkuaeri, investigešn.
Iztrajati, *to hold out, to endure*, tu hold aut, tu endjur.
Iztražiti, *to search out, to investigate*, tu serč aut, tu investiget.
Iztražna porota, *grand jury*, grand džuri.
Iztraživatelj, *inquisitor*, inkuizitor.
Iztražljiv, *inquisitive*, inkuizitiv.
Iztrčati, *to run out*, tu ron aut.
Iztresati, *to sift out*, tu sift aut.
Iztrgati, *to pluck out*, tu plok aut.
Iztrgnuti, *to pull out*, tu pul aut.
Iztriebiti, *to exterminate*, tu eksterminet.
Iztrnuti, *to blow out*, tu blo aut.
Iztrošiti, *to give out, to exhaust*, tu giv aut, tu ekshaost.
Iztrunuti, *to rot up, to decay*, tu rot op, tu dikej.
Iztuči, *to pound out*, tu paund aut.
Iztumačit, *to explain*, tu eksplen.
Iztupiti, *to blunt, to dull*, tu blunt, tu dul.
Izturati, *to push out*, tu puš aut.
Izum, *invention*, invenšn.
Izumit, *to invent*, tu invent.
Izumitelj, *inventor*, inventor.
Izumrieti, *to die away*, tu daj evej.
Izumrli-to, *extinct*, ekstinkt.
Izuvac, *boot jack*, but džak.
Izvadak, *extract*, ekstrakt.
Izvaditi, *to take out, to extract*, tu tek aut, tu ekstrakt.
Izvaliti, *to tip over, to keel over*, tu tip ovr, tu kil ovr.
Izvaljati, *to roll out*, tu rol aut.
Izvan, *besides, except, unless*, bisajd, eksept, onles.
Izvana, *outward, outer, exterior*, autuord, auter, ekstirior.
Izvanredno, *special, extraordinary*, spešl, ekstraordinari.
Izvarati, *to deceit, to cheat, to defraud*, tu disit, tu čit, tu difraod.
Izvedljivo, *practicable, performable*, praktikebl, perfarmebl.
Izvedlivost, *practicability*, praktikabiliti.
Izvedriri, *to clear up*, tu klir op.
Izvesti, *to carry out, to perform, to execute*, tu keri aut, tu perfarm, tu eksikjut.
Izvezti, *to lead out, to export*, tu lid aut, tu eksport.
Izviditi, *to search out, to inquire*, tu serč aut, tu inkuaer.
Izviestiti, *to report, to relate*, tu riport, tu rilet.
Izviešće, izvještaj, *report*, riport.
Izviestitelj, *reporter*, riporter.
Izvijati, *to unscrew*, tu onskru.
Izvikati, *to outcry, to proclaim loudly*, tu autkraj, tu proklem laudli.
Izviniti, *to bend up*, tu bend op.
Izviriti, izviravati, *to peep out*, tu pip aut.
Izviravanje, *peeping*, piping.
Izvješati, *to hang out*, (*up*), tu heng aut, (op).
Izvještiti, *to exercise, to practise*, tu eksersajz, tu praktis.
Izviše, *in excess*, in ekses.
Izvlačiti, *to draw out, to pull out*, tu dro aut, tu pul aut.
Izvod, *sketch, design*, skeč, disajn.
Izvoliti, *to like, to please*, tu lajk, tu pliz.
Izvor, (vode), *well, spring*, uel, spring.

Izvor, (čina), *origin, source,* oridžin, sours.
Izvorno, *original, primitive,* oridžinal, primitiv.
Izvoz, *export, exportation,* eksport, eksportešn.
Izvoziti, *to export,* tu eksport.
Izvračati, *to turn out, to invert,* tu turn aut, tu invert.
Izvračanje, *turning, to invert,* turning, tu invert.
Izvrh, *above, besides, more than,* ebov, bisajd, mor den.
Izvrh toga, *besides that, moreover,* bisajd dat, morover.
Izvrnuti, *to throw over, to tip over,* tu tro ovr, tu tip ovr.
Izvrstno, *exellent, first rate,* ekselent, forst ret.
Izvršavati, *to perform, to execute,* tu perfarm, tu eksekjut.
Izvršba, *performance,* performens.
Izvršilac, *performer, executor,* perfarmer, eksekjuter.
Izvrtati, *to bore out,* tu bor aut.
Izvrviti, *to stream up, to flow up,* tu strim op, tu flo op.
Izvući, *to draw out,* tu dro aut.
Izzviždati, *to hiss,* tu his.

J

Ja, *I,* aj.
Ja isti, ja sam, *I, myself,* aj, majself.
Jabljan, *poplar tree,* popler tri.
Jabučica, gljot, *adams apple,* adams apl.
Jabučnik, *apple orchad,* apl orčad.
Jabukovača, *apple cider,* apl sajdr.
Jačenje, *to grow strong,* tu gro strong.
Jačmen, *barley,* barli.
Jad, jed, gniev, *anger, ire,* anger, ajr.
Jad, *sorow, misery, poverty, grief,* soro, mizeri, poverti, grif.
Jadan, *miserable, woful, sorowful,* mizrebl, voful, soroful.
Jadnik-ca, *the poor, the unfortunate,* di pur, di onforčunet.
Jadikovati, *to wail, to lament,* tu vel, tu lament.
Jadikovanje, *lamentation, wofulness, sorowfulness,* lamentešn, vofulnes, sorofulnes.
Jadljiv, jedljiv, *angry, wrathful,* angri, ratful.
Jaganac, *lamb,* lam.
Jaganjče, *lambkin, yeanling,* lamkin, jinling.
Jagnje, *lamb,* lam.
Jagnjetina, *lamb-meat,* lam-mit.
Jagnjiti, *to ewe,* tu ju.
Jagode u obće, *berrys,* beris.
Jagoda, *straw berry,* stro beri.
Jagodica, *dimple,* dimpl.
Jahać, *rider,* rajder.
Jahati, *to ride,* tu rajd.
Jahaći konj, *riding horse, saddle-horse,* rajding hors, sadl hors.
Ja hoću, *I want, I will,* aj vant, aj uil.
Ja hoću tako, *I want it so,* aj vant it so.
Jaje, jaja, *egg, eggs,* eg, egs.
Jaje, (mudo), *testicl,* testikl.
Jajasto, *egg shaped, oval,* eg šept, oval.
Jaje, (bielo od jajeta), *white of the egg,* vajt ov di eg.
Jaje, (žuto od jajeta), *yolk of the egg,* jov ov di eg.
Jak,-a,-o, *strong,* strong.
Jako, (u vrlo), *very, much, greatly,* veri, moč, gretli.

Jakost, *strenght, vigor, force,* strengt, vigor, fors.
Jakostan, *strong, powerful, vigorous,* strong, poerful, vigoros.
akošnji-a-o, *present, now, actual,* present, nau, akčual.
Jalov-a-o, *sterile, barren,* steril. baren.
Jaloviti, *to sterilize,* tu sterilajz.
Jalovost, *sterility, barreness,* steriliti, barenes.
Jama, *ditch, pit,* dič, pit.
Jamac, jemac, *bondsman, surety,* bondsmen, šureti.
Jamačno, *certain, sure,* sertin, šur.
Jamčevina, *bond, bail, surety,* bond, beil, šureti.
Jamčiti, *to guarantee,* tu gvaranti.
Jamica, pod pazuhom, *arm pit, arm hole,* arm pit, arm hol.
Jao! jao meni! *alas! voe me!* alas! vu me!
Jar, *ardor,* ardor.
Jarac, *buck goat,* bok got,
Jarak, *ditch, pit, trench,* dič, pit, trenč.
Jaram, *yoke,* jok.
Jarčevina, *buck-meat,* bok-mit.
Jarčić, *kid,* kid.
Jare, *he-goat,* hi-got.
Jarebica, *partridge,* partridž.
Jarko, *ardent,* ardent.
Jarenost, *anger,* anger.
Jaruga, *water-slough,* uoter-slof.
Jasam, *I am,* aj em.
Jasan, *evident, clear, distinct, plain,* evident, klir, distinkt, plen.
Jasnost, *distinctness,* distinktnes.
Jasen, *ash tree,* aš tri.
Jasenovina, *ash wood,* aš vud
Jasika, *asp,* asp.
Jasle, *crib,* krib.
Jastreb, *volture,* volčur.
Jastuk, *pillow,* pilo.
Jatagan, *cutlass,* kotlas.
Jatak, *concealer,* konsiler.
Jato, *flock, flight,* flok, flajt.
Jauk, *woe, sorow,* vo, soro.
Jaukati, *to wail, to lament,* tu vel, tu lament.
Javan, *public, open, notorious,* poblik, opn, notorios.
Javiti, *to notify, to announce,* tu notifaj, tu enauns.
Javiti se, *to report, to announce,* tu riport, tu enauns.
Javor, *maple, maple tree,* mapl, mapl tri.
Javorovina, *maple wood,* mapl vud.
Javnost, *publicity, notoriety,* publisiti, notoriti.
Javno, *public, open, candit,* public, opn, kandit.
Jaz, *mill-brook, brook,* mil-bruk, bruk.
Jazavac, *badger, terrier,* badžer, terier.
Jaziti, *to turn off to derive,* tu torn of, tu dirajv.
Je, *it is,* it iz.
Jecalo, *stamerer, stotterer,* stamerer, stoterer.
Jecanje, (u govoru), *to stammer, to stotter,* tu stamer, tu stoter.
Jecanje, (u plaču), *to whine, to whimper,* tu vajn, tu uimper.
Ječam, jačmen *barley,* barli.
Ječmenik, *barley-bread,* barli-bred.
Jed, *anger, ire, gall.* anger, ajr, gaol
Jedan, *one,* uan,
Jedan, jedini, *only one,* onli uan.
Jedan sam, *single, alone,* singl, alon.
Jedan za drugim, *one by one, one after another,* uan baj uan, uan after anoder.
Jedanput, *once,* uans, (vons).

Jedar, *solid, strong,* solid, strong.
Jedenje, *eating,* iting.
Jedinac, (sin), *the only,* (*son*), di onli (son).
Jedinac, jedini, *single, alone,* singl, alon.
Jedini, jedino, *individual, single,* individjual, singl.
Jediniti se, *to unite,* tu junajt.
Jedinstvo, *union, harmony, concord,* junion, harmoni, konkord.
Jediti, *to vex, to fret, to ofend,* tu veks, tu fret, tu ofend.
Jediti se, *to be vexed at,* tu bi veksed at.
Jedljiv, *passionate, violent,* passšonet, vajolent.
Jednačenje, *to even, to balance,* tu ivn, tu balans.
Jednačiti, *to even, to straighten, to equalize, tu resimble,* tu ivn, tu stretn, tu ikualajz, tu rizembl.
Jednak, *equal, similar, resembling,* ikual, similer, rizembling.
Jednako, *likewise, also,* lajkvajz, also.
Jednakost, *equality, conformity, likeness,* ikualiti, konfarmiti, lajknes.
Jednodušno, jednoglasno, *unanimous, by acclamation,* junanimos, baj aklemešn.
Jednoličke, *at the same time,* at di sem tajm.
Jednolik, *similar, resembling,* similer, rizembling.
Jednom, *once, at one time,* uans, at uan tajm.
Jednostavan, *plain, simple,* plen, simpl.
Jednovlada, *monarchy,* monarki.
Jedrenjaća, *sailing vessel,* sejlin vesl.
Jedriti, *to sail,* tu sejl.
Jedro, jedra, *sail, sails,* sejl, sejls.
Jedva, *hardly, scarely, barely,* hardli, skersli, bereli.
Jeftino, *cheap,* čip.
Jeftinoća, *cheapness,* čipnes.
Jegulja, *eel,* il.
Jek, jeka, *echo, the echo,* eko, di eko, (iho).
Jela, *fir,* fir.
Jelen, *stag, deer,* stag, dir.
Jelen mladi, *fawn,* faon.
Jeli? *is it?* iz it?
Jeli tako? *is it so?* iz it so?
Jelo, *food.* fud.
Jelovina. *fir-wood,* fir-vud.
Jelša, *alder,* older.
Jendek, *ditch, pit,* dič, pit.
Jenjati, *to relax, to yield,* tu rilaks, tu jild.
Jer, jerbo, *because,* bikoz.
Jergovan, *lilac,* lajlak.
Jesen, *autumn, fall,* aotom, fol.
Jesenas, *this fall,* dis fol.
Jesetra, *sturgeon,* stordžen.
Jest, tako jest, *it is, so it is,* it iz, so it iz.
Jeste li, *did you, are you,* did ju, ar ju.
Jesti, *eat, to eat,* it, tu it.
Jestivo, *food,* fud.
Jestvenik, *bill of fare,* bil ov fer.
Jetrva, *sister-in law,* sistr-in lo.
Jetra, *liver,* liver.
Jetrenka, *liver wort,* liver uort.
Jevréjin, *Hebrew,* hibro.
Jevrejka, *Hebress,* hibres.
Jeza, *shudder, horor,* šuder, horor.
Jezero, *lake,* lek.
Jezgrovito, *point blanc,* pojnt blank.
Jezičan, *talkative,* toketiv.
Jezik, *toungue,* tung.
Jezik govoriti, *language,* lengvič.
Jezikoznanac, *linguist,* linguist.
Jež, *porcupine,* parkjupain.
Ježiti, *to shudder,* tu šuder.
Ježuita, *jesuit,* džezuit.

Jogunjast, *capricious*, kaprišjoz.
Joj! *alas!* alas!
Jorgovan, *lilac*, lajlak.
Jošić, *little alder tree*, litl oldr tri.
Još, jošte, *yet, more*, jet, mor.
Juče, jučer, *yesterday*, jesterdeji.
Jučerašno, *yesterday's*, jesterdejis.
Jug, *South*, saud.
Jugovina, *thawing-weather*, toing-ueder.
Jugo-slaven, *southern-slavonien*, saudern-slavonien.
Jugo-vjetar, *southern-wind*, saudern-vind.
Juha, *soup, broth*, sup, brot.
Junac, bik, *bullock, steer*, bulok, stir.
Junački, *heroicaly*, hiroikel.
Junačtvo, *heroism*, hiroizm.
Junak, *hero, champion*, hiro, šampion.
Junica, *heifer*, hajfer.
Jupiter, *jupiter*, džupiter.
Jur, *already*, oredi.
Juriš, *assault, charge*, esolt, čardž.
Jurišati, *to assail, to charge*, tu esel, to čardže.
Juriti, *to ron swift, with speed*, tu run svift, uid spid.
Jurve, *indeed, of course*, indid, ov korz.
Jutar, *acre*, ekr.
Jutro, *morning*, morning.
Jutros, *this morning*, dis morning.
Jutrošnje, *this morning's*, dis mornings.
Jutrenka, (rana misa), *matin, morning service*, matin, morning servis.
Juva, *soup, broth*, sup, brot.
Južanin, *southerner*, sauderner.
Južina, *supper*, soper.
Južinati, *to supper*, tu soper.
Južiti, *to thaw*, tu tao.
Južni, južno, *southern*, saudern.

K

K, *to*, tu.
Kabanica, *cloak, cape of a cloak*, klok, kep ov e klok.
Kabao, (za pranje), *wash tub*, uaš (vaš) tob.
Kabao, (za vodu), *pail, bucket*, pel, boket.
Kabao, *vat*, vat.
Kabar, *sparrow hawk*, spero hok.
Kabina, *cabin, state room*, kebin, stet rum.
Kabljar, *cooper*, kuper.
Kablić, *pail, bucket*, pel, boket.
Kaca, *vat, tub*, vat, tob.
Kaciga, *helmet*, helmet.
Kača, *snake*, snek.
Kačiga, *trowell*, trauel.
Kad, kada, *when*, uen, (ven).
Kadar, *capable*, kepebl.
Kadašnje, *from when*, from uen, (ven).
Kadgod, kadgodj, *whenever*, uenever.
Kadifa, baršunica, *chenille*, šenil.
Kadionica, *smoke room, fumigating room*, smok rum, fjumigetin, rum.
Kadionik, *censer*, senser.
Kaditi, *to smoke, to fumigate, to incense*, to smok, tu fjumiget, tu insens.
Kadkad, *then and when*, den end uen.
Kada i kada, *occasionally*, okežnli.
Kadšto, *now and then, once in a whille*, nau end den, uans in e vajl.

Kafa, kava, *coffee,* kofi.
Kafana, *coffe house, caffe,* kofi hauz, kafe.
Kajanje, *repetance, regret, rue,* ripentens, rigret, ru.
Kajati se, *to repent, to regret,* tu ripent, tu rigret.
Kajgana, *egg omelete,* eg omlet.
Kajmak, *cream,* krim.
Kajiš, *strap,* strap.
Kako, *how,* hau.
Kakogodj, *however,* hauever.
Kako je ovo, *how is this,* hau iz dis.
Kako je ono, *how is that,* hau iz dat.
Kako je to, *how is that,* hau iz dat.
Kako mu drago, *anyway,* enivej.
Kakovo, *what kind,* uat kajnd.
Kakovo godjer, *any kind,* eni kajnd.
Kakovo je, *what kind it is,* uat kajnd it iz.
Kakovo bi bilo, *what kind could it be,* uat kajnd kud it bi.
Kakovo da bude, *what kind should it be,* uat kajnd šut it bi.
Kalafat, *caulker,* kalker.
Kalam, *grafter,* grafter.
Kalamar, *cuttle fish,* kotl fiš.
Kalamiti, *to graft,* tu graft.
Kalendar, *almanac, kalender,* almanak, kalender.
Kalež, *chalice,* čaliz.
Kalfa, *jurney-man,* djurni-man.
Kalj, kalja, *dirt, mud,* dert, mod.
Kaljav, *dirty, muddy,* derti, mudi.
Kaljuža, *slough,* sloff, (sluf).
Kaljužavo, *sloughy,* slaoi.
Kalugjer, *monk,* monk.
Kalup, *form, frame, pattern,* form, frame, patern.
Kalup od cipela, *boot tree,* but tri.
Kalvin, *calvin,* kalvin,
Kalvinizam, *calvinism,* kalvinizm.
Kamat, *interest, procent,* interest, prosent.
Kambrik, *cambric,* kembrik.
Kamen, *stone,* ston.
Kamen sitni, *gravel stone,* grevl ston.
Kamenica, *oyster,* ojster.
Kamenik, kamenolom, *stone quarry, stone pit,* ston kuori, stone pit.
Kameno klesar, *stone cutter,* ston koter.
Kameno lomac. *quary man, stone breaker,* kuori man, ston breker.
Kameo, *cameo stone,* kameo ston.
Kalvaria, *calvary,* kalvari.
Kamila, *camell,* kamel.
Kamiš, *pipe-tub,* pajp-tub.
Kamo? *where, where to?* uer, uer tu?
Kamomila, *cammomile, motherwort,* kamomajl, moderuort.
Kamopis, *litography,* litografi.
Kamopisar, *litographer,* litografer.
Kamovrt, *drill,* dril.
Kamovrt na paru, *steam drill,* stim dril.
Kanape, *sofa, launch,* sofa, launč.
Kanarac, *canary,* kaneri.
Kandidat, *candidate,* kandidet.
Kandilo, *lamp,* lamp.
Kanela, cimet, *cinnamon,* sinemen.
Kanfra, *camphor,* kampfer.
Kanforasto ulje, *camphorated oil,* kampfereted ojl.
Kano, kao, *as,* az.
Kano, ovo, *as this,* az diz.
Kanula, *cotton,* kotn.
Kao, *as,* az.
Kap, *drop,* drop.
Kap, (bolest), *apoplexy,* epopleksi.
Kapa, *cap,* kep.
Kapak, *cover,* kover.

Kapara, *deposit*, *earnest-money*, deposit, irnest-moni.
Kapavica, *eaves*, ivz.
Kapetan, *captain*, keptn.
Kapetanija, *captainship*, keptnšip.
Kapljati, *to drip*, tu drip.
Kaplje, *it drips*, it drips.
Kapučin, *capuchin*, kapučin.
Kaput, *coat*, kot.
Kaput, (gornji), *over coat*, over kot.
Kaput, (zimski), *winter coat*, uinter kot.
Kar, ukor, *reprimand*, riprimend.
Karati, *reprimanding*, riprimending.
Kara (ulična), *car*, kar.
Karanfilj, *clove*, klov.
Karaula, *watch-house*, vač-hauz.
Karfijol, *cauliflower*.
Karika, *ring*, *link*, ring, link.
Karta, *card*, kard.
Karavana, *caravan*, karavan.
Karta dopisnica, *postal card*, postl kard.
Karta za igru, *playing card*, plejn kard.
Karta posjednica, *calling card*, koling kard.
Karta poslovna, *business card*, biznis kard.
Karuba, *carrot*, kerut.
Karuca, *coach*, *carriage*, koč, keridž.
Kas, *trot*, trot.
Kasač, *trotter*, troter.
Kasa, *safe*, *wault*, sef, volt.
Kasarna, *barrack*, barak.
Kasanje, *trotting*, troting.
Kasati, *to trot*, tu trot.
Kasnije, *later*, leter.
Kasniti, *to delay*, tu delej.
Kasno, *late*, let.
Kasno biti, *to be late*, tu bi let.
Kastile, kastilice, *expresly*, *particulary*, ekspresli, partikjuleri.
Kaša, *pap*, *broth*, pap, brot.
Kašalj, *cough*, kof.
Kašičar, *spoon-maker*, spun-meker.
Kašika, *spoon*, *ladle*, spun, ledl.
Kašljanje, *coughing*, kofing.
Kašljati, *to cough*, tu kof.
Kaštiga, *punishment*, punišment.
Kaštigati, *to punish*, tu puniš.
Kaštro, *harsh*, *sour*, harš, saur.
Kat, *floor*, *story*, flor, stori.
Katanac, *padlock*, padlok.
Katar, *cot*, kot.
Katarka, *mast*, mast.
Katedrala, *cathedral*, katidral.
Katolicizm, *catholicism*, katolicizm.
Katolik, katolički, *catholic*, katolik.
Katran, *tar*, tar.
Kaurski, *infidel*, *unbeliving*, infidel, onbeliving.
Kava, *coffe*, kofi.
Kavana, *coffee house*, *caffe*, kofi hauz, kafe.
Kavez, *cage*, kedž.
Kavga, *quarrel*, kuarl.
Kavgazd, *quarelsome*, kuarlsom.
Kazalište, *theatre*, tietor.
Kazalištno pozorište, *stage*, stedž.
Kazalištno prizemlje, *pit*, pit.
Kazalištni prvi balkon, *dress circle*, dres sirkl.
Kažalištni podtavnjak, *gallery*, galeri.
Kazalištni došaptać, *prompter*, prompter.
Kazalištni zastor, *curtain*, kurtn.
Kazalištna loža, *box*, boks.
Kazalištni ured, *box office*, boks ofice.
Kazalištno polukružje, *amphitheatre*, *rink*, ampfitietr, rink.

Kazalištna svlačionica, *green room*, grin rum.
Kazalištne slike, *stage scenery*, stedž sineri.
Kazalištni zaslonci, *kulise*, *wings*, koliz, uings.
Kazaljka, *hand*, *dial*, hand, dajl.
Kazalo, *index*, indeks.
Kazati, *to say*, *to tell*, tu sej, tu tel.
Kazna, *punishment*, punishment.
Kazniona, *penitentiary*, penitenčeri.
Kazniona, (poboljšanja), *house of correction*, hauz ov korekšn.
Kazniti, *to punish*, tu puniš.
Kaža, cimer, *sign*, sajn.
Kažiprst, *fore finger*, for finger.
Kažiput, *mark*, *guide*, mark, gajd.
Kažnjen, *punished*, puništ.
Kažnjenik, *convict*, konvikt.
Kažnjenik (doživotni), *life convict*, lajf konvikt.
Kata, katica, *kate*, kedi.
Katarina, *Katharine*, katerin.
Kći. *daughter*, doder.
Keba, *pocket knife*, paket najf.
Kebanje, *lurking*, lurking.
Kebati, *to lurk*, tu lurk.
Kec, *ace*, es.
Kecelja, *apron*, eprn.
Kečiga, *sturgeon*, stordžen.
Kedar, *cedar*, sider.
Kefa, (vidi četka), *brush*, broš.
Kelj, (povrče), *cabbage*, kabič.
Kelja, *paste*, *glue*, pest, glu.
Keljiti, *to paste*, *to glue*, tu pest, tu glu.
Kepec, *dwarf*, *pigmy*, duarf, pigmi.
Ker, *blood-hound*, blud-haond.
Kerebečiti, *to flaunt*, tu flont.
Kesa, *bag*, *purse*, bag, purs.
Kesega, *white-fish*, vajt-fiš.
Kesiti, *to grin*, tu grin.
Kesizub, *grinner*, griner.
Kevtati, *to yelp*, tu jelp.
Kićenje, *triming*, *adorning*, *decorating*, triming, edorning, dikoreting.
Kičica (od noge), *ankle bone*, ankl bone.
Kičmenica, *spine*, *back-bone*, spajn, bak-bon.
Kidati, *to tear apart*, tu ter apart.
Kihanje, *sneezing*, snizing.
Kihati, *to sneeze*, to sniz.
Kihavica, *catarrh*, katar.
Kijak, *club*, klob.
Kika, *tuft of hair*, toft ov her.
Kila, *rupture*, rupčur.
Kilav, *ruptured*, rupčurd.
Kim, kiml, *carovy seed*, kerovi sid.
Kimati, *to nod*, tu nod.
Kina, *China*, čajni.
Kinenje, *harassing*, harasing.
Kinez, *chinese*, čajni.
Kinin, *quinine*, kuajnajn.
Kinovina, (stablo) *peruvian tree*, peruvien thri.
Kip, *picture*, *portrait*, pikčur, portret.
Kipar, *picture maker*, pikčur meker.
Kipar, (kameno kipar), *sculptor*, skolptr.
Kipiti, kipljati, *to seethe*, *to boil*, tu sid, tu bojl.
Kirija, *rent*, *freight*, rent, fret.
Kiridžija, *teamster*, *truckman*, timster, trokman.
Kis, *oxyd*, *oxide*, oksid.
Kiselica, *sour sup*, saor sup.
Kiselik, *oxigen*, oksigen.
Kiseljak, *sorrel*, soril.
Kiselina, *sourness*, *acidity*, saornis, asiditi.
Kiselo, *sour*, saor.
Kisnuti, *to get wet*, tu get uet.
Kiša, *rain*, rejn.

Kiša pršavica, *drizzle*, drizl.
Kišobran, *umbrella*, ombrela.
Kišovito, *rainy*, rejni.
Kit, *whale*, huel, (vel).
Kita, *bunch*, bonč.
Kita cvieča, *bunch of flowers, bouquet*, bonč ov flaoers, bokuet.
Kitar, *whaler*, hueler·
Kitica, pram, *tassel*, tasl.
Kitičarka, *milliner*, miliner.
Kitičarski dučan, *millinery store*, milineri stor.
Kivan, *bent upon*, bent opn.
Klada, *block, log*, blok, log.
Kladenac, *fountain-source*, faunten-sors.
Kladiti, *to bet*, tu bet.
Klamitanje, *shaking, tottering*,
Klanac, *strait, narrow passage*, stret, nero pasadž.
Klanjati, *to bow, to rever*, tu bao, tu rivir.
Klanjanje, *bow, reverence*, bao, reverens.
Klanje, *slaughtering, butchering*, slotering, bučering.
Klapa, *illusion, fancy*, iljužn, fansi.
Klaonica, *slaughter-house*, sloter-hauz.
Klas, (kuruze), *ear of the corn*, ir ov di korn.
Klasati, *to shoot*, tu šud.
Klatarac, *loafer*, lofer.
Klatariti, *to loaf*, tu lof.
Klati, *to slaughter, to butcher*, tu sloter, tu bučer.
Klecati, *to reel*, tu ril.
Kleč, *gag*, gag.
Klečanje, *kneeling*, niling.
Klečaonica, *kneeling bench*, niling benč.
Klečati, *to kneel*, tu nil.
Kleknuti, *to kneel down*, tu nil daon.
Klek, (stablo), *juniper tree*, džuniper thri.
Klen, klenovina, *maple tree*, mapl thri.
Klepetalo, *rattle*, ratl.
Klepetati, *to rattle*, tu ratl.
Klepetuša, *cow-bell*, kau-bel.
Klesar, *cutter*, koter.
Klešta, klješta, *pinchers, nippers*, pinčers, niprs.
Klešta mala, *tweezers*, tuizers.
Kleti, *to curse*, tu kurz.
Kletva, *curse*, kurz.
Kletvar, *curser*. kurzer.
Kleveta, *defamation, libel*, difemešn, lajbl.
Klevetnik, *defamer, liberer*, difemer, lajberer.
Klica, *sprout, shoot*. spraot, šud.
Klicati. *to bud, tu sprout, to shoot*, tu bod, tu spraot, tu šut.
Kliešta, *pinchers, nippers*, pinsers, niprs.
Kliet, *cabinet*, kabinet.
Klija, (za prozor), *putty*, puti.
Klik, *joy, shout*, džoi, šaot.
Kliknuti, *to shout of joy*, tu šaot ov džoi.
Klimanje, *to nod, to beckon*, tu nod, tu bekon.
Klimati, *nodding, beckoning*, noding, bekoning.
Klin, *wedge*, vedž.
Klinac, *peg, pin, spike*, peg, pin, spajk.
Klinčić, (mirodija), *clove*, klov.
Klip, *ear of a corn*, ir ov e korn.
Klisura, *cliff*, klif.
Klisurasto, *cliffy*, klifi.
Klizati, *to slide*, tu slajd.
Klizavo, *slippery*, sliperi.
Kljakav, *crippled*, kripld.
Kljakavost, *crippleness*, kriplnes.
Kljako, *cripple*, kripl.
Klještice, *tweezers*, tuizers.

Ključ, *key*, ki.
Ključanica, *lock*, *bar*, *bolt*, lok, bar, bolt.
Ključanje, *bubbling*, bobling.
Ključati, *to bubble*, tu bobl.
Ključić, *small key*, smal ki.
Ključovjes, *key ring*, ki ring.
Kljukati, *to stuff*, tu stof.
Kljun, *beak*, *bill*, bik, bil.
Kljuse, *jade*, *old pluk*, džed, old plog.
Kljuvati, *to peck*, *to pick*, tu pek, tu pik.
Klobućar, *hatter*, hater.
Klobuk, *hat*, hat.
Klobuk mekani, *soft hat*, soft hat.
Klobuk tvrdi, *stiff hat*, stif hat.
Klobuk slamnati, *straw hat*, stro hat.
Klobuk cilınder, *silk hat*, *plug hat*, silk hat, plog hat.
Klocati, *to gasp*, tu gasp.
Klokač, *bladder nut tree*, blader not thri.
Klokočevina, *bladder nut*, blader not.
Klokot, *noise*, *bustle*, nojz, bustl.
Kloniti, *to avoid*, *tu shun*, tu avojd, tu šon.
Klonuti, *to dishearten*, tu dizharten.
Klonutljivo, *disheartened*, dizhartened.
Klopac, *buble*, *blister*, bobl, blister.
Klopit. *to hit*, *to strike*, tu hit, tu strajk.
Klopotati, *to make a noise*, *tu bluster*, tu mek e nojz, tu bloster.
Klub, *club*, klub.
Klupa, *bench*, benč.
Klupa, (podnožna), *stool*, stul.
Klupa, (trgovački pult), *counter*, kaonter.
Klupko, *clue*, *ball*, kliu, bal, (baol).
Kmet, *land tenant*, land tenend.
Knjeginja, *princess*, princez.
Knjez, knjaz, *prince*, prins.
Knježevina, *principality*, prinsipaliti.
Knjiga, *book*, buk.
Knjiga glavna, *ledger book*, ledžer buk.
Knjiga dnevna, *day book*, dej buk.
Knjiga početnica, *first reader*, forst rider.
Knjiga namirna, *receipt book*, resid buk.
Knjiga molitvena, *prayer book*, pre-er buk.
Knjiga zapisnik, *record book*, rikord buk.
Knjiko tiskar, *book printer*, buk printer.
Knjigo veža, *book binder*, buk bajnder.
Knjigovodja, *book keeper*, buk kiper.
Knjižak papira, *quire*, kuajr.
Knjižničar, *librarian*, lajbrerien.
Knjižnica, *library*, lajbreri.
Knjižara, *book store*, buk stor.
Knjigo prodavaoc, *book seller*, buk seler.
Književnost, *literature*, literetčur.
Književan, *literary*, litereri.
Ko, tko, *who*, hu.
Kob, *fate*, *destiny*, fet, destini.
Kobac, *sparrow-hawk*, spero-hok.
Koban, *fateful*, fetful.
Kobasica, *sausage*, sosič.
Kobasičar, *sausage maker*, sosič meker.
Kobelja, *cylinder*, silinder.
Kobeljati, *to welter*, *to roll*, tu uelter, tu rol.
Kobila, *mare*, mer.
Kobilica, skakavac, *grasshopper*, grashoper.

Kobiti, *to anticipate, to forbear,* tu antisipet, tu farber.
Kobno, *fatal,* fatal.
Kobni slučaj, *catastrophe, fatality,* katastrof, fataliti.
Kobnost, *fatality,* fataliti.
Kocelj, *alum,* alom.
Koceljasto, *aluminous,* alominos.
Kocka, *dice,* dajs.
Kockasto, *dice shaped,* dajs šept.
Kočenje, *to hem,* tu hem.
Kočenje kola, *to hinder,* tu hinder.
Kočija, *carriage,* karidž.
Kočijaš, *carriage driver,* karidž drajver.
Kočiti, *to stiffen,* tu stifen.
Kočoperiti, *to resist,* tu rezist.
Kočka, *hen,* hen.
Kočnača, *brake,* bre-k.
Kod, *by, at.* baj, at.
Kod brata, *by the brother,* baj di broder.
Kod kuče, *at home,* at hom.
Koga, *whom,* hum.
Koga ste vidili, *whom did you see,* hum did ju si.
Kogodj, *whoever,* huever.
Koj, *who,* hu.
Koje, koja, *which,* uič, (vič).
Kojekakov, *any kind,* eni kajnd.
Kojekako, *however,* haoever.
Koješta, *whatever,* uatever.
Kojigod, *any one* eni uan.
Kokodakati, *to cackle,* tu kakl.
Kokodakanje, *cackling,* kakling.
Kokos, *cocoa, cacao,* ko-ko.
Kokosnjak, *cacao tree,* ko-ko thri.
Kokosni orah, *cacao nut,* ko-ko not.
Kokoš, *hen,* hen.
Kokošar, *poulterer,* polterer.
Kokošja gajba, *hen coop,* hen kup.
Kokošnjak, *chicken coop,* čiken kup.
Kokot, *rooster, cock,* ruster, kok.
Kokot puške, *cock, hammer,* kok, hamer.
Kola, *wagon, truck, cart,* vagn, trok, kart.
Kola, kelja, *glue, paste,* glu, pest.
Kolac, *pole,* pol.
Kolač, *cake,* kek.
Kolačar, *cake baker,* kek beker.
Kolajna, *medal,* medl.
Kolajna oko vrata, *medallion,* medeljon.
Kolajna ovratnica, *neck lace,* nek les.
Kolan, *saddle girth,* sadl gert.
Kolar, *wheelwright, cartwright,* uilrajt, kartrajt.
Kolarnica, *wheelwright shop,* uilrajt šop.
Kolčak, *muff,* mof.
Kolčić, *pivot,* pivot.
Koleda, *slavic goddess.* slavik godes.
Koledar, *almanac, kalender,* almanac, kalender.
Koleso, *wheel,* uil, (vuil).
Koletati, *to swing,* tu sving.
Koliba, *hut, cabin, shanty,* hut, kabin, šanti.
Kolibica, *small hut, small cabin,* smal hut, small kabin.
Kolica, *whell-barrow* uil-baro.
Kolica za djecu, *baby carriage,* bebi karidž.
Količina, *quantity,* kvantiti.
Koliko, *how much, how many,* hao moč, hao meni.
Kolikogodj, *any amount, any quantity,* eni amaont, eni kvantiti.
Koligodj imate, *all you have,* al ju hav.
Kolir, (kragn), *collar,* koler.
Kolje, *post, stake,* post, stek.
Koljenica, *knee cap,* ni kap.
Koljeno, *knee,* ni.

Koljeno, *generation*, dženerešn.
Koljevka, *cradle*, kredl.
Koljič, *cut-throat*, kot-trot.
Kolnica, *coach-house*, koč-hauz.
Kolo, *wheel*, uil, (hvil).
Kolo, (ples), *hay dance*, hei dans.
Kolobar, *circle*, sirkl.
Kolodvor, *depot, station*, dipo, stešn.
Kolomaz, *axle grease*, aksl griz.
Koloplet, *turning-wheel*, torning-uil.
Kolosut, *potters-wheel*, poters-uil.
Kolonija, *colony*, koloni.
Koloturka, *turnstile*, tornstajl.
Kolovodja, *leader*, lider.
Kolovodja bune, *ring leader*, ring lider.
Kolovoz, *August*, agust.
Kolovrat, *spinning wheel*, spining uil.
Koludrica, *nun*, non, nun.
Kolumba, (od broda), *keel*, kil.
Kolum, (obruč kola), *tire*, tajr.
Kolut, *discus*, dizkos.
Kom, *leavings*, livings.
Komad, *piece*, pis.
Komaditi, *to piece up*, tu pis op.
Komadič, *a little piece*, e litl pis.
Komarac, *mosquito*, moskito.
Komarnik, *mosquito bar*, moskito bar.
Kome, komu, *whom, to whom*, hum, tu hum.
Komandant, *commander*, komander.
Komandirati, *commanding*, komanding.
Komedija, *comedy*, komidi.
Komedijaš, *comedian*, komidien.
Komešati, *to move, to stir*, tu muv, tu stir.
Komičar, *comedian, actor*, komedien, akter.
Komičan, komično, *comic*, komik.
Komisar, *commissioner*, komišjoner.
Komora, *room*, rum.
Komora jestvena, *dining room*, dajning rum.
Komora posjetna, *parlor room*, parler rum.
Komora spavajuća, *bed-room*, bed rum.
Komora trgovačka, *chamber of commerce*, čambr of komers.
Komorkinja, *maid of honor*, mejd ov onor.
Komornik, *chamberlain*, čamberlin.
Komonika, *mothwort*, motvart.
Komovača, *brandy-wine*, brandi-vajn.
Komoštra, *pot hook, pot hanger*, pot huk, pot henger.
Komotljika, *sea worm wood*, si vurm vud.
Komšija, *neighbor*, nebor.
Komšiluk, *neighborhood*, neborhud.
Konac, nit, *thread*, tred.
Konac, svršetak, *end*, end.
Konačiti, *to sleep for the night*, tu slip for di najt.
Konačno, *definite*, definit.
Konak, *night quarters*, najt kuorters
Končati, *to embroider*, to embrojder.
Kondir, *cup, goblet*, kop, goblet.
Konj, *horse*, hors.
Konj jahači, *saddle horse*, sadl hors.
Konj kratko rep, *bob tail horse*, bab tel hors.
Konj dugo rep, *switch tail horse*, svič tel hors.
Konj dugorep, *stud horse*, stod hors.

Konj pastuh, *stud horse*, stod hors.
Konj postojać, *balky horse*, bolki hors.
Konj teretni, *draft horse*,
Konj trkališni, *race horse*, res horse.
Konjak, *brandy*, brandi.
Konjanik, *raider*, *trooper*, rajder, truper.
Konjaničtvo, *cavalry*, kavalri.
Konjevina, *horse flesh*, *horse meat*, hors fleš, hors mit.
Konjič, *little horse*, litl hors.
Konjokradica, *horse thief*, hors tif.
Konjska struna, *horse hair*, hors her.
Konjska griva, *horse mane*, hors men.
Konjska čuba, *forlock*, forlak.
Konjski rep, *horse tail*, hors tejl.
Konjski rep, (trava), *horse tail grass*, hors tejl gras.
Konjski kamen, *prussic acid*, prusik asid.
Konjušar, *hostler*, *groom*, hosler, grum.
Konjušnica, *horse stable*, hors stebl.
Konoba, *cellar*, seler.
Konobar, *waiter*, veter.
Konobar na brodu, *steward*, stuard.
Konobar privatni, *butler*, butler.
Konop, uže, *rope*, rop.
Konop od konopa, *hemp rope*, hemp rop.
Konop od žice, *wire rope*, vajr rop.
Konopar, užar, *rope maker*, rop meker.
Konoplje, *hemp*, hemp.
Konoplje, (seme), *hemp seed*, *flax-seed*, hemp sid, flakssid.
Konopljika, *hemp-stalk*, hemp-stolk.
Konopljište, *hemp-field*, hempfild.
Konvencija, *convention*, konvenšn.
Konzul, *consul*, konsul.
Konzularno, *consular*, konsjuler.
Konzularstvo, *consulate*, konsulet.
Kopač, *digger*, diger.
Kopanja, (posuda), *trough*, trof.
Kopanje, *digging*, diging.
Kopati, *to dig*, tu dig.
Kopča, *buckle*, bokl.
Kopčica, (mužak), *hook*, huk.
Kopčica, (žensko), *eye*, aj.
Kopčice, *hook and eye*, huk and aj.
Kopilan, *bastard*, bastard.
Kopilanstvo, *bastardy*, bastardi.
Kopitar, *farrier*, farier.
Kopitasto, *hoof-shaped*, huf-šepd.
Kopito, *hoof*, huf.
Koplje, *lance*, *pike*, lans, pajk.
Kopljenik. *lancer*, lanser.
Kopno, *land*, *continent*, land, kontinent.
Koprcati, *to kick*, *to writhe*, tu kik, tu rajd,
Koprena, *veil*, uel, (vel).
Koprenica, *crape*, krep.
Kopriva, *nettle*, netl.
Kopun, *capon*, kepn.
Kora u obće, *rind*, rind.
Kora od stabla, *bark*, bark.
Kora kruha, *crust*, krost.
Kora sira, dinje, etc., *rind*, rind.
Korab, *vesel*, vesl.
Koračiti, *to stride*, *tu step*, tu strajd, tu step.
Korak, *step*, step.
Koracati, *to pace*, tu pes.
Koralj, *coral*, koral.
Korba, *basket*, basket.
Korbać, *whip*, uip, (hvip).

Kodovan, *spanish leather* spaniš leder.
Koren, *root*, rut.
Korice od sablje, *scabbard*, skaberd.
Korice od knjige, *cover*, kover.
Korice od noža, *sheat*, šedh.
Korist, *benefit*, benefit.
Koristan, *useful*, jusful.
Koristiti, *to be of use, to benefit*, tu bi ov jus, tu benefit.
Koristno, *useful, conducible, salutary*, jusful, kondjusibl, saljuteri.
Koristoljubiv, *selfish*, selfiš.
Koristoljubivost, *selfishness*, selfišnes.
Koritasto, *trough-shaped*, trof-šepd.
Koritar, *trough-maker*, trof-meker.
Korito, *trough*, trof.
Korito od ladje, *frame of a vesel*, frem ov e vesl.
Korito od rieke, *river bed*, river bed.
Koriti, *to censure, to scold*, tu senžur, tu skold.
Korizma, *lent*, lent.
Korjen, *root*, rut.
Korjenito, *firm, steadfast*, firm, stedfast
Korjenitost, *steadfastness*, stedfastnes.
Korjenasto, *root-shaped*, rut-šepd.
Kormaniti, *to steer*, tu stir.
Kormanoš, *steer man, pilot man*, stir man, pajlot man.
Kormilo, *helm, rudder*, helm, ruder.
Kornjača, *turtle*, tortl.
Korov, *weed*, uid, (vid).
Korovno, *weedy*, uidi, (vidi).
Kos, *blackbird*, blakberd.
Kosa, vlasi, *hair*, her.
Kosa za kositi, *scyte*, sajt.
Kosa, srp, *sickle*, sikl.
Kosa repatice, *comets tail*, komet tejl.
Kosac, *mower*, moer.
Kosidba, *hay-harwest*, hei-harvest.
Kositar, *tin, soder, pewter*, tin, sader, pjuter.
Kositeran, *from tin*, from tin.
Kositi, *to mow*, tu mo.
Kositlar, *tinner, pewterer*, tiner, pjuterer.
Kosmat, *hairy*, heri.
Koso, *oblique, sloping*, oblik, sloping.
Kost, (u obče), *bone*, bon.
Kost goljenica, *shin bone*, šin bon.
Kost od lakta, *crazy bone*, krezi bon.
Kost od zatiljka, *collar bone*, koler bon.
Kost od koljena, *knee cap*, ni kap.
Kost vilična, *jaw bone*, dža bon.
Kost obrazna, *check bone*, čik bon.
Kost hrbtena, *back bone, spinal bone*, bak bon, spajnal bon.
Kost počelna, *frontal bone*, frontl bon.
Kost prsna, *breast bone*, brest bon.
Kost od slona, *ivory*, ajveri.
Kostanj, *chestnut*, česnot.
Kostanjeva boja, *chestnut color*, česnot kolor.
Kostobolja, *gout*, gaot.
Kostoboljan, *paralytik*, perelitik.
Kostriešiti, *to resist*, tu rizist.
Kostura, *skeleton*, skeliton.
Koš, *basket*, basket.
Košarica, *hand basket*, hand basket.
Košaričar, *basket-maker*, basket-meker.
Košara sa bocom, *demi-john*, demi-džan.

Koščica, *stone, kernel,* ston, kernel.
Koščani gar, *ivory black,* ajvori blak.
Koškati se, *to dispute*, tu dispjut.
Košnica (za pčele), *bee-hive,* bi-hajv.
Košta, *board*, bord.
Koštar, *boarder*, border.
Koštčast, *bony, osseous,* boni, osios.
Koštunjak, *stonne nut*, ston not.
Koštunjavo, *hard as a stone,* hard az e ston.
Koštura od ribe, *fish bone*, fiš bon.
Košulja, *shirt*, šert.
Košulja doljna, *under shirt,* onder šert.
Košulja gornja, *top shirt*, top šert.
Košulja ženska, *chemise*, šimiz.
Košulja za spavanje, *night gown,* najt gaun.
Košuljar, *shirt maker*, šert meker.
Košuta, *female deer, hind,* fimel dir, hajnd.
Kot, *brood, hatch*, brud, hač.
Kotac, *pig sty, pig pen,* pig staj, pig pen.
Kotać, *wheel*, uil, (vil).
Kotao, (u obće), *kettle*, ketl.
Kotao strojevni, *boiler*, bojler.
Kotar, *district*, distrikt.
Kotarski sud, *district court,* distrikt kort.
Kotiti, *to brooth, to hatch,* tu brud, tu hač.
Kotlar, *brazier*, brezer.
Kotljenica, *pan*, pan.
Kotlokrp, *tinker*, tinker.
Kotrlanje, *rolling, rumbling,* roling. rombling.
Kotur, *wax taper*, vaks teper.
Koturati, *to roll, to wheel,* tu rol, tu uil.
Koturić, *rool wheel*, rol uil.

Kotva, *anchor*, anker.
Kov, *trinkets*, trinkets.
Kova, *well-bucket*, uel-boket.
Kovač, *blacksmith*, blaksmit.
Kovačnica, *blacksmith shop*, blaksmit šop.
Kovačina, *iron-filing*, ajrn-fajling.
Kovano, *forged*, fordžd.
Kovati, *to forge*, tu fordž.
Kovčeg, *trunk*, tronk.
Kovčić ručni, *satchell*, sačl.
Kovina, *metal, brass*, metal, braz.
Kovnica, *mint plant*, mint plant.
Kovrčast-a-o, *curled, frizled,* kurld, frizld.
Kovrčasta glava, *curly head,* kurli hed.
Kovrčiti, *to curl*, tu kurl.
Kovrčilo, *curling iron,* kurling ajrn.
Koza, *goat*, got.
Kozak, *kozak*, kozak.
Kozar, *goatherd*, gotherd.
Kozica (ptica), *snipe*, snajp.
Kozice, boginje, *small pox,* smal poks.
Kozićav, *pock-marked,* pok-marked.
Kozievina, *goat-flesh*, got-fleš.
Kozina, *goat-skin*, got-skin.
Kozjak, jarac, *buck-goat*, bok-got.
Kozlić, *kid*, kid.
Koža, *leather*, leder.
Koža od čovjeka, *skin*, skin.
Koža od živine, *hide*, hajd.
Koža od astrahana, *shagreen,* šegrin.
Koža odrta, *pelt*, pelt.
Koža farbana *leather*, leder.
Koža ne farbana, *hide, pelt,* hajd, pelt.
Kožar, strojbar, *tanner*, taner.
Kožarna, kožarnica, *tannery,* taneri.

Kožuh, kaput od kože, *fur coat*, fur kot.
Krabulja, *mask*, mask.
Krabuljiti, *masquerading*, maskereding.
Krabuljni ples, *masquerade ball*, maskered bal.
Kraćenje, *shorten*, šortn.
Kraćiti, *to shorten*, tu šortn.
Kračun (zatvorak), *bolt*, bolt.
Kradikesa, *pick pocket*, pik poket.
Kradja, *theft*, *robbery*, teft, raberi.
Kradljiv, *thievish*, tiviš.
Kradljivac, *thief*, tif.
Kradomice, *thievishly*, tivišli.
Kraj, *end*, *border*, end, border.
Krajcaraš, *pedler*, pedler.
Krajina, *border*, *frontier*, border, frontir.
Krajišnik, *frontiers-man*, frontirs-man.
Krajiti, *to border*, tu border.
Krajnji, skrajno, *utmost*, *extreme*, otmost, ekstrim.
Kralj, *king*, king.
Kraljević, *crown princ*, kraun prins.
Kraljevina, *kingdom*, kingdom.
Kraljevna, *princess*, prinses.
Kraljevski, *royal*, *kingly*, rojel, kingli.
Kraljica, *queen*, kuin, (kvin).
Kraljić, *rabbit*, rabit.
Kraljo-ubojica, *regicide*, redžisajd.
Kramp, *pickax*, pikaks.
Kramar, *trader*, *shopkeeper*, treder, šopkiper.
Kras, *color*, kolor.
Krasar, *decorator*, dikoreter.
Krasiti, *to decorate*, *to adorn*, tu dikoret, tu adorn.
Krasno, *beautiful*, *splendid*, bjudiful, splendid.
Krasota, *beauty*, bjudi.
Krasotica, *beauty*, *belle*, bjudi, bele.
Krasopis, *caligraphy*, kaligrafi.
Krasta, grinta, *sore*, *scab*, sor, skab.
Krastav, *scabby*, *full of sores*, skabi, ful ov sors.
Krastavac, *cucumber*, kjukomber.
Krasti, *tu steal*, tu stil.
Kratak, kratko, *short*, *brief*, šort, brif.
Kratiti, *to shorten*, tu šorten.
Kratiti, *to abridge*, tu abridž.
Kratko-prije, *shortly*, *lately*, šortli, letli.
Krakouman, *weak-mindet*, uik-majndet.
Kratkovidan, *near sighted*, nir sajted.
Kratkovidnost, *near sightedness*, nir sajtednes.
Krava, *cow*, kau.
Krava muzara, *milk cow*, milk kau.
Kravar, *cow herd*, kau herd.
Kravata, *neck tie*, nek taj.
Kravina, *cow hide*, kau hajd.
Krcati, tovariti, *to load*, tu lod.
Krć, grč, *cramp*, kramp.
Krčag, *tankard*, tankard.
Krčiti, *to ram*, *to diminish*, tu ram, tu diminiš.
Krčma, *tavern*, *inn*, tavrn, in.
Krčmar, *tavern keeper*, *in keeper*, tavrn kiper, in kiper.
Krd, *herd*, herd.
Krdar, *swine-herd*, svajn-herd.
Krdisati, *to destroy*, tu distroji.
Kreč, *lime*, lajm.
Krečana, *lime-kiln*, lajm-kiln.
Krečar, *limeburner*, lajmborner.
Krečenje, *white-washing*, vajt-vašing.
Krečasto, *limelike*, lajmlajk.
Kreda, *chalk*, čok.

Kreda u prahu, *whiting*, vajting.
Kreljuta, *wings*, uings.
Kreljutni vijak, (broda), *screw propeller*, skru propeler.
Kremen, *flint stone*, flint ston.
Kren, hren, *horse radish*, hors rediš.
Krenuti, *to move*, tu muv.
Krenuti (na put), *to leave*, tu liv.
Krepak, *solid*, *strong*, solid, strong.
Krepati, *to croak*, tu krok.
Krepost, *virtue*, *power*, virčju, paoer.
Krepostan, *virtuos*, *powerfull*, virčjuos, paoerful.
Kres, *bonfire*, bonfajr.
Kresivo, *tinder-box*, tinder-boks.
Kresokaz, *fiery meteor*, fajeri mitior.
Kreševo, *massacre*, masaker.
Kreštelica, *jay bird*, džei berd.
Kretać, *motor*, motor.
Kretati, *to move*, *to stir*, tu muv, tu stir.
Kreta se, *it moves*, *it stirs*, it muvs, it stirs.
Krevet, *bed*, bed.
Krezub, *tooth-gap*. tut-gap.
Krezubast, *gap-toothed*, gap-tuted.
Krić, *scream*, skrim.
Kričati, *to holler*, tu holer.
Krijenje, *hiding*, *concealing*, hajding, konsiling.
Krijati, *to hide*, *to conceal*, tu hajd, tu consil.
Kriknuti, *to scream*, tu skrim.
Krilat, *winged*, uinged.
Krilo, *wing*, uing.
Krilo, skut, *lap*, lap.
Krin, *lily*, lili.
Krinka, *mask*, *false face*, mask, fals fes.
Kriomčar, *smuggler*, smogler.
Kriomčarenje, *smuggling*, smogling.
Kriomština, *contraband goods*, kontraband guds.
Kriška, *slice*, slajs.
Kriti, *to hide*, tu hajd.
Kriv, *crooked*, kruket.
Kriv, (krivac), *guilty*, gilti.
Krivi bog, *idol*, ajdel.
Kriviti, *to accuse*, *to blame*, tu akjuz, tu blem.
Krivljenje, *to crook*, *to curve*, tu kruk, tu kurv.
Krivnja, *guilt*, *blame*, gilt, blem.
Krivo, *wrong*, *not right*, rong, not rajt.
Krivoklet, *perjury*, *false oath*, perdjuri, fals ot.
Krivokletnik, *perjurer*, perdjurer.
Krivobožtvo, *idolarity*, ajdoletri.
Krivogled, *squint eyed*, skvint ajed.
Krivonog, *bow-legged*, bo leged.
Krivotvor, *forger*, *adulter*, fordžer, adolter.
Krivotvoriti, *to forge*, *to adulterate*, tu fordž, tu adolteret.
Krizma, *confirmation*, konfermešn.
Krivovjerac, *heretic*, heritik.
Krivovjerstvo, *heresy*, heresi.
Krivudati, *to wind*, *to meander*, tu vajnd, tu miander.
Krivudasto, *winding*, vajnding.
Križ, *cross*, *crucifix*, kros, krusifiks.
Križa, krčmenica, *back*, bak.
Križanje, *to cross*, tu kros.
Križar, *crusader*, *knight of the cross*, kroseder, najt ov di kros.
Križar pauk, *cross spider*, kros spajder.
Križište, *cross road*, kros rod.
Križogled, *cross eyed*, kros ajed.
Krk, *brittle*, britl.
Krkljati, *to snort*, *to buzz*, tu snart, tu buz.

Krkoća, *brittleness*, britlenes.
Krletka, *cage*, kedž.
Krma od broda, *stern, aft*, stern, aft.
Krma za životinju, *fodder*, fuder.
Krmača, *sow*, sau.
Krmak, *hog*, hog.
Krmak mladi, *pig*, pig.
Krmelja, *blear eyed*, blir ajd.
Krmeljivost, *blearedness*, bliednes.
Krnja, *notch, sherd*, notč, šerd.
Krnjavo, *notched*, notčed.
Kroj, *cut*, kot.
Krojač, *cutter*, koter.
Krojač šivalac, *tailor*, telor.
Krojačica, *dressmaker*, dresmeker.
Krojačnica, *tailor shop*, telor šop.
Krojenje, *cutting*, koting.
Kropilo, *sprinkler*, sprinkler.
Kropiti, *to sprinkle*, tu sprinkl.
Krotak, *meek, tame*, mik, tem.
Krotilac, *tamer*, temer.
Krotiti, *to tame*, tu tem.
Krof, *roof*, ruf.
Krovar, *roofer*, rufer.
Kroz, *trough*, tru.
Krpa, *patch*, patč.
Krparija, (hlača idt.), *patching*, patčing.
Krpanje, (bičava), *darning*, darning.
Krpar, *rag man*, rag man.
Krpati, *to patch, to mend*, tu patč, tu mend.
Krpetina, *rag*, rag.
Krst, *cross*, kros.
Krsta, *spine, back bone*, spajn, bak bon.
Krstionik, *baptismal font*, baptizmal font.
Krstitelj, *baptizer*, baptajzer.
Krstiti, *to baptize, to christen*, tu baptajz, tu kristen.
Krstonoša, *cross bearer*, kros berer.
Krš, *rock, cliff*, rok, klif.
Kršan, *firm as a rock*, ferm az e rok.
Krščan, *christian*, kriščien.
Kršćanski, *christly*, kristli.
Kršiti, *to break*, tu brek.
Kršteno pismo, *christening certificate*, kristening sertifiket.
Krt, *meager, lean*, miger, lin.
Krtica, *mole*, mol.
Krtičnjak, *moll-hill*, mol-hil.
Krtola, *potato*, poteto.
Krtolište, *potato-field*, poteto-fild.
Krug, *circle*, sirkl.
Kruglja, *ball*, bal.
Kruglja zemaljska, *globe*, glob.
Krugljasto, *round*, raond.
Kruh, *bread*, bred.
Kruh svježi, *fresh bread*, freš bred.
Kruh domaći, *home made bread*, hom med bred.
Krumpir, *potato*, poteto.
Kruna, *crown*, kraun.
Krunica, (čislo), *rosery beads*, rozeri bids.
Krunovina, *crown land*, kraun land.
Kruniti, *to crown*, tu kraun.
Krunitba, *coronation*, koronešn.
Krupa, *peeled barley*, pild barli.
Krupa, (tuča), *hail*, hel.
Krupan, *coarse, granulary*, korz, granjurel.
Krupno, *coarse, rough, corny*, korz, rof, karni.
Kruška, *pear*, per.
Kruškovača, *pear-cider*, per-sajder.
Krut, *fast, firm*, fast, ferm.
Krv, *blood*, blud.
Krvav, *bloody*, bludi.
Krvavica, *blood sausage*, blud sosič.

Krvoločan, *blood thirsty*, blud trsti.
Krvne žile, *blood vessel*, blud vesel.
Krvopija, *blood sucker*, blud soker.
Krvoproliče, *blood shed*, blud šed.
Krvotok, *hemorrage*, hemoredž.
Krvovina, (drvo), *brasil wood*, brazil vud.
Krznar, *furrier*, fur-rier.
Krzno, *fur*, fur.
Krža, *teal*, til.
Kržljav, *puny*, pjuni.
Kubura, *saddle pistol*, sadl pistl.
Kuburan, *miserable, scanty*, mizerebl, skanti.
Kuburiti, *to live miserable*, tu liv mizerebl.
Kucalo od vratah, *door knocker*, dor noker.
Kucanje, *knocking, beating, rapping*, noking, biting, raping.
Kucanje, (srdca), (bila), *beating*, biting.
Kucanje, (ure), *ticking*, tiking.
Kucati, *to knock, to beat, to rap*, tu nok, tu bit, tu rap.
Kucnuti, *to tick*, tu tik.
Kuća, *house*, hauz.
Kućanstvo, *house hold*, hauz hold.
Kućar, *house holder*, hauz holder.
Kućica, *cottage*, kotedž.
Kud, kuda, *where, where to*, uer, uer tu.
Kudagod, *wherever*, uerever.
Kuda mu drago, *any where*, eni uer.
Kudilac, *fault finder, censurer*, folt fajnder, senšurer.
Kuditi, *to censure, to blame*, tu senšur, tu blem.
Kudnje vriedno, *blamable, blameworthy*, blemebl, blemuorti.
Kudrav, *curly-haired*, kurli-hered.
Kuga, *pest, plague*, pest, pleg.
Kuglja, *ball*, bal.
Kugljana, *bowling alley*, boling alej.
Kugljati, *bowling*, boling.
Kuhać, *cook*, kuk.
Kuhanje, *cookery*, kukeri.
Kuharica, *cook*, kuk.
Kuharstvo, *culinary science*, kjulineri sajens.
Kuhana-o, *cooked*, kukd.
Kuhati, *to cook, to boil*, tu kuk, tu bojl.
Kuhinja, *kitchen*, kitčn.
Kuharsko posudje, *cooking utensils*, kuking jutensils.
Kuja, *bitch*, bitč.
Kuk, *hip bone*, hip bon.
Kuka, *hook*, huk.
Kuka, čengel, *grappling hook*, grapling huk.
Kuka za gumbe, *button hook*, botn huk.
Kukac, *insect*, insekt.
Kukac, zanoktica, *felon*, felon.
Kukanje, *lamentation*, lamentešn.
Kukati, *to moan, to wail*, tu mon, tu uel.
Kukasto, *hooked*, huked.
Kukavac, *poor wretch*, pur retč.
Kukavica, (ptica), *cuckoo*, kuku.
Kukavica, *coward*, kauard.
Kukavno, *wretched, cowardly*, retčed, kauardli.
Kukica, *small hook*, smal huk.
Kukolj, *wild wetch*, vajld vetč.
Kukurikanje, *crowing*, kroing.
Kukurikati, *to crow*, tu kro.
Kukuruz, *corn*, korn.
Kukuruzna stabljika, *corn stalk*, korn stok.
Kukuruzište, *corn field*, korn fild.
Kukuružnjak, *corn bread*, korn bred.
Kukuta, *helm lock*, helm lok.
Kula, *tower*, tauer.

Kulaš, *mouse gray horse*, mauz grej hors.
Kulašasto, *mouse gray*, mauz grej.
Kuleta, *cartridge box*, kartridž boks.
Kulja, *tripe*, trajp.
Kuljava, *with child, pregnant*, uit čajld, pregnent.
Kuljatica, *colostrum*, kulostrum.
Kum, (krstitki), *god father*, god fader.
Kuma, *god mother*, god moder.
Kumće, *god child*, god čajld.
Kum, (vjenčanju), *grooms man*, grums man.
Kuma, (vjenčanju), *brides maid*, brajds med.
Kumir, *idol, false deity*, ajdol, fals di-iti.
Kumirovat, *idolatrize*, ajdolatrajz.
Kumirstvo, *idolatry*, ajdoletri.
Kumovati, *to sponsor*, tu sponser.
Kumrija, *indian turtle-dove*, indien turtl-dov.
Kuna, *marten*, marten.
Kunadra, *flax flue*, flaks flju.
Kundak, *gun-but*, gon-bot.
Kunelič, *rabbit*, rabit.
Kunj, pregib noge, *instep*, instep.
Kunžut, sezam, *sesame*, sezam.
Kup, hrpa, *heap, pile*, hip, pajl.
Kupac, *buyer, purchaser*, bajer, purčešor.
Kupalac, *bather*, bedher.
Kupalište, *bath house*, bat hauz.
Kupalo, *bath tub*, bat tob.
Kupalj, *bath*, bat.
Kupati, *to bathe*, tu bedh.
Kupaonica javna, *natatorium, public bath house*, natatoriom, poblik bat hauz.
Kupica, *small glass*, smal glas.
Kupilac, *gatherer*, gaderer.
Kupina, *raspberry*, razberi.
Kupinovo vino, *raspberry wine*, razberi vajn.
Kupiti, (robu etc.), *to gather*, tu gader.
Kupiti, *to buy, to purchase*, tu baj, tu purčez.
Kupljeno, *bought*, bot.
Kupovati, *to buy*, tu baj.
Kupovni ugovor, *bill of sale*, bil ov sel.
Kupus, *cabbage*, kabič.
Kupus glavati, *head cabbage*, hed kabič.
Kupus kiseli, *sour krout*, saur kraut.
Kurjak, *wolf*, vulf.
Kus, *taste, relish*, test, reliš.
Kurje oko, žulj, *corn*, korn.
Kurva, bludnica, *prostitute, harlot*, prostitjut, harlot.
Kurvati, *to whore*, tu uor.
Kusno, *tasteful*, testful.
Kusur, *arrears*, arirs.
Kusuran, *in arrears*, in arirs.
Kušać, *tempter, trier, seducer*, tempter, trajer, sidjuser.
Kušanje, *temptation, experiment, trying*, temptešn, ekspiriment, trajing.
Kušati, *to try, to taste, to experiment, to tempt*, tu traj, tu test, tu ėkspiriment, tu tempt.
Kut, *nook, corner*, nuk, korner.
Kutija, *box*, boks.
Kutnjak, (zub), *molar-tooth*, maler-tut.
Kuverta, (paluba), *deck*, dek.
Kuverta, (listovna omotnica), *envelope*, envelop.
Kužan-na-o, *pestiferous, contagious*, pestiferos, kontedžios.
Kužnik, *pestifer*, pestifer.
Kužište, *pest house, lazaret*, pest hauz, lazaret.
Kvaka, *door handle*, dor hendl.

Kvar, *loss, damage,* los, demedž.
Kvaran-na-o, *damaged,* demedžd.
Kvaritelj, *spoiler, damager,* spojler, demedžer.
Kvariti, *to spoil, to damage,* tu spojl, tu demedž.
Kvas, *yeast,* ist.
Kvatre, *ember weeks,* ember viks.
Kvrga, *knot, gnar,* nat, nar.
Kvrgasto, *knotty, knobbed,* nati, nabd.

L

Labrnjak, *wolf fish, sea cat,* vulf fiš, si ket.
Labud, *swan,* suan, (svan).
Lad, *shade,* šed.
Ladetina, *brine, salter,* brajn, salter.
Ladica, *drawer, till,* droer, til.
Ladja, *ship, boat, vesel,* šip, bot, vesl.
Ladja mostavnica, *pontoon,* pontun.
Ladja oklopnjača, *iron clad boat,* ajrn klad bot.
Ladja poštovna, *mail boat,* mejl bot.
Ladja plosnata, *flat boat,* flat bot.
Ladja prevozna, *ferry boat,* feri bot.
Ladja topovna, *gun boat,* gon bot.
Ladja tovarnica, *freight boat,* freth bot.
Ladja putnička, *passenger boat,* pasendžer bot.
Ladjar, *navigator, sailor,* nevigeter, sejler.
Ladjica, *small boat,* smal bot.
Ladjin čunak, *shuttle,* šotl.
Ladjina žbica, *spindle, bobbin,* spindl, bobin.
Lagan, lagahan, *light,* lajt.
Lagašno, *light,* lajt.
Lagan, (u radu, hodu), *slow,* slo.
Lagano, *slowly, easy,* slouli, izi.
Lagati, *to lie,* tu laj.
Laglje, *easily, lightly,* izili, lajtli.
Lagum, *blast,* blast.
Lagumski prah, *blasting powder,* blasting paoder.
Lagvić, *keg,* keg.
Lahko, *easy,* izi.
Lahkouman, *thoughtless, frivolous,* totles, frivolos.
Lahkoumnost, *frivolity,* frivoliti.
Lahkše, *easier,* izier.
Lahor, *breeze,* briz.
Lajati, *to bark,* tu bark.
Lajanje, *barking,* barking.
Lajav, *ill-natured, wicked,* il-netčurd, uik-ked.
Lajavica, *malicious person,* mališioz prson.
Lajavno, *maliciously,* mališiozli.
Lak, *light, easy,* lajt, izi.
Lakat, *elbow,* elbo.
Lakatna kost, *crazy bone,* krezi bon.
Lako, *light, easy,* lajt, izi.
Lakom, *greedy, covetous,* gridi, kovetos.
Lakomit, *greedy, covetous,* gridi, kovetos.
Lakomiti, *to covet,* tu kovet.
Lakomost, *greedeness,* gridines.
Lakrdija, *comedy, farce, fun,* komidi, fars, fun.
Lakrdijaš, *buffoon,* bofun.
Lakše, *easier,* izier.
Lala, *tulip,* tjulip.
Laloka, *yaw,* dža.
Lan, *flax,* flaks.
Lanac, *chain,* čen.
Lančić, *small chain,* smal čen.

Lane, *young stag*, jong stag.
Laneno sjeme, *flax seed*, flaks sid.
Lani, *last year*, last jir.
Lanište, *flax field*, flaks fild.
Lanjski. *of last year*, ov last jir.
Lapacka, *hub*, hob.
Lapiti, *to evaporate*, *to exhale*, tu iveporet, tu ekshel.
Lapljenje, *evaporation*, iveporešn.
Larma, *noise*, noiz.
Larmati, *to make noise*, tu mek noiz.
Larmavo, *noise full*, noiz ful.
Lasast, *weasel like*, uizl lajk.
Lasica, *weasel*, uizl.
Lasica, (riba), *lamprey*, lemprih.
Laskanje, *flattery*, flateri.
Laskati, *to flatter*, tu flater.
Laskavac, *flatterer*, *smoth talker*, flaterer, smud tokér.
Lastavica, *swallow*, suoloh, (svalo).
Latin, *latin*, latin.
Latinski, *latin*, *in latin*, latin, in latin.
Lav, *lion*, lajon.
Lavež, *barking*, barking.
Lavica, *lioness*, lajones.
Lavovo srce, *lion-heart*, lajon-hart.
Laž, *lie*, *untruth*, laj, ontrud.
Lažac, *liar*, lajer.
Lažljiv, *lying*, *deceitful*, lajing, disitful.
Lažljivo, *false*, *deceitful*, fals, disitful.
Lebditi, *to long for*, tu long for.
Leća, *lentils*, *lens*, lentils, lens.
Lećeti, *to fly*, tu flaj.
Leći, legnuti, *to lay down*, tu lej daun.
Led, *ice*, ajz.
Ledenica, *icicle*, ajzsikl.
Ledenik, *ice house*. ajz hauz.
Ledenik ormar, *ice box*, ajž boks.

Ledina, *pasture-ground*, pastčur-graond.
Legia, *legion*. lidžen.
Ledja, *the back*, di bak.
Lekcija, *lesson*, lesn.
Lelek, *woe*, uoh.
Lem, *lute*, *putty*, ljut, pudi.
Lemati, *to cudgel*, *to thrash*, tu kodžel, tu traš.
Lemeš, *plough-share*, plao-šer.
Lemiti, *to lute*, tu ljute.
Lemona, (stablo), *lemon*, (*tree*), lemon, (thri).
Lenjir, (crtalo), *ruler*, ruler.
Leopard, *leopard*, leoperd.
Lepeza, *fan*, fen.
Lepezati, *to fan*, tu fen.
Leptir, *butterfly*, buterflaj.
Les, *timber*, timber.
Les, (za mrtvaca), *coffin*, kofin.
Lešina, *corpse*, *cadaver*, korps. kadaver.
Letiti, *to fly*, tu flaj.
Letnik, *wind pipe*, uind pajp.
Letva, *lath*, lat.
Leventa, *wanderer*, *tramp*, uanderer, tramp.
Ležanje, *laying*, lejing.
Ležati, *to lay*, tu lej.
Ležeće, ležeći, *situated*, sitjuet.
Li, *if*, *as if*, *he*, *she*, ef, az ef, hi, ši.
Liba, *billow*, *wave*, bilo, vev, (uev).
Libati. *to billow*, *to wave*, tu bilo, tu vev, (uev).
Lice, obraz, *face*, fes.
Licemjerac, *hypocrite*, hipokrit.
Licemjerno, *hypocritic*, hipokritik.
Licemjerstvo, *hypocrisy*, hipokrisi.
Licilo, *focus*, *sea plant*, fokus, si plant.
Ličnost, *personage*, personedž.
Liečenje, *healing*, *doctoring*, hiling, doktoring.

Liečiti, *to heal, to doctor, to cure,* tu hil, tu doktor, tu kjur.
Liečnički, *medical,* medikl.
Liečnik, *doctor, physician,* dokter, pfizišen.
Liek, *medicine,* medisin.
Lien, *lazy, indolent,* lezi, indolent.
Lienost, *laziness, indolence,* lezines, indolens.
Liepo, *nice, handsom, pretty,* najz, hensom, priti.
Liepak, *bird lime,* berd lajm.
Liepež, *glue, paste,* glu, pest.
Liepiti, *to glue, to paste,* tu glu, tu pest.
Liepivo, *sticky, gluey,* stiki, glui.
Liepota, *beauty,* bjudi.
Lies, (pregib od noge), *instep,* instep.
Lies, (za gradnju), *timber, lumber,* timber, lumber.
Lieska, *hazel,* hezl.
Lievak, (traktur), *funnel,* funel.
Lievati, *to pour,* tu por.
Lievati suze, *to shed tears,* tu šed tirs.
Lievaonica, *foundry,* fondri.
Lievča, *stem-ledge,* stim-ledž.
Lievo, *left,* left.
Lievostran, *left handed,* left hended.
Liho, (neparno), *odd number,* od nomber.
Lik, oblik, *feature,* fitčur.
Liljan, *lilly,* lili.
Lim, (bjeli), *solder, tin.*
Limar, *solderer, tinner,* solderer, tiner.
Limun, *lemon,* lemon.
Limunada, *lemonade,* lemoned.
Linja, (riba), *tench,* tinč.
Lipa, (stablo), *linden, lime, (tree).* linden, lajm, (thri).
Lipanj, *June,* djun.
Lipan, (riba), *river trout,* river traut.
Lipovina, *linden wood,* linden vud.
Lipsati, *to die,* tu daj.
Lira, (stare pjesme), *lyre,* lajre.
Lisa, *blaze,* blez.
Lisica, *fox,* foks.
Lisičasto, *fox-like,* foks-lajk.
Lisičast, *foxy,* foksi.
Lisnat, *leafy, leafed,* lifi, lifd.
List, *leaf,* lif.
List, pismo, *letter,* let-ter.
Listnica, *letter-box,* let-ter boks.
Listonoša, *letter-carrier,* let-ter kerier.
Listopad, *October,* oktober.
Listovna odtiskica, *copying press,* kopijng pres.
Lišaj, *dry scab, lichen,* drej skab, ličn.
Lišće, *leaves,* livz.
Lišiti, (prava). *to deprive,* tu diprajv.
Lišenje, *deprivation,* deprivešn.
Lišenostno, *deprivable,* deprivebl.
Lišnjak, lešnak, *hazel nut,* hezl not.
Litanija, *litany,* litani.
Litavica, *diarrchea,* daj-ari.
Litija, *procession,* prosešn.
Litra, *liter,* liter.
Liturdjija, *liturgy,* litordži.
Livada, *meadow,* medo.
Livadarka, (ptica), *meadow lark,* medo lark.
Lizanje, *licking, lapping,* liking, laping.
Lizati, *to lick, to lap,* tu lik, tu lap.
Lizavac, *licker, lapper,* liker, laper.
Lizavica, *adulator, fawner,* adjuleter, faoner.
Lizavo, *adulatory,* adjuleteri.
Loboda, *orach, (plant),* orak, (plant).

Loćavo-a, *dirty*, derti.
Loćika, salata, *lettuce*, letus.
Log, *camp-hut*, kamp-hut.
Logičan, *logical*, lodjikl.
Logika, *logic*, lodjik.
Logor, *camp, encampment*, kamp, enkampment.
Logoriti, *to camp, camping*, tu kamp, kamping.
Loj, *tallow*, talo
Lojenica, *tallow candle*, talo kendl.
Lokanje, *immoderate drinking*, imoderet drinking.
Lokarda, (riba), *sucking fish*, soking fiš.
Lokati, *to drink hard, to suck*, tu drink hard, tu sok.
Lokot, *padlock, bolt*, padlok, bolt.
Lokva, *pond*, pond.
Lokvanja, *sea-weed*, si-uid.
Lola, (posprdno ime), *nickname*, niknem.
Lolanje, lolati, *to loaf, to tramp*, tu lof, tu tramp.
Lom, *burst, break, breach, rupture*, borst, brek, brič, ruptčur.
Lomača, *stake*, stek.
Lomika, (trava), *sea green plant*, si grin plant.
Lomika, *stone break*, ston brek.
Lomina, *weed, tare*, uid, ter.
Lomiti, *to break*, tu brek.
Lonac, *pot*, pot.
Lončar, *potter*, poter.
Lončić, *pipkin*, pipkin
Lončarska zemlja, *pot clay*, pot klej.
Lopata. *shovel, spade*, šovl, sped.
Lopatica, *shoulder blade*, šolder bled.
Lopov, *knave, scoundrel, rogue*, nev, skaondrel, rogh.
Lopovski, *knavish*, neviš.
Lopovština, *knavery*, neveri.
Lopta, *ball*, bal.
Lopta od gume, *rubber ball*, rober bal.
Loptanje, *ball playing*, bal plejing.
Loptica, *a little ball*, e litl bal.
Lopuh, *burdock*, bordok.
Los, *elk*, elk.
Losos, (riba), *salmon*, salmon.
Loš, *bad*. bed.
Lot, *half an ounce*, haf en auns.
Loter, *disolute fellow*, dizoljut felo.
Loterija, *lottery*, loteri.
Loto, *lotto*, lato.
Lotra, *ladder*, lader.
Lov, *hunt, chase*, hunt, čes.
Lovac, *hunter*, hunter.
Loviti, *to hunt, to chase*, tu hunt, tu čes.
Lovka, *trap*, trap.
Loviti ribe, *fishing*, fišing.
Lovor, *laurel tree*, laoril thri.
Lovorika, *bay leaf*, bei lif.
Loza, *vine twig*, vajn tuig.
Lozinka, *motto*, moto.
Loža, *lodge, box*, lodž, boks.
Ložiti, *to lay on, to put on*, tu lej an, tu put an.
Lub, *bark*, bark.
Lubanj, *vesel trunk*, vesl tronk.
Lubanja, *skull*, skol.
Lubenica, *water-melon*, uater-melon
Lubanjoslovje, *mind reading*, majnd riding.
Lubanjoslovac, *mind reader*, majnd rider.
Luckast, *stupid*, stjupid.
Lucprda, *stupid woman*, stjupid vuman.
Luč, *torch-light*, torć-lajt.
Luča, *sunbeam*, sunbim.
Lučac, *bulbous*, bolboz.
Lučba, *chemistry*, kemistri.
Lučbar, *chemist*, kemist.
Lučbarnica, *chemical laboratory*, kemikl loboreteri.

Lučbenina, *chemical combination,* kemikl kembinešn.
Lučdeno, *chemically.* kemikli.
Luče, (u pozi), *dearling,* darling.
Lućica, *onion-seed,* onjon-sid.
Lučiti, *to separate, to part,* tu seperet, tu part.
Lučitba, *separation.* seperešn.
Lud, *crazy, mad, insane,* krezi, mad. insen.
Ludjak, *crazy fellow, mad fellow,* krezi felo, mad felo.
Ludnica, *insane asylum, crazy house. mad house,* insen asajlum, krezi hauz, mad hauz.
Ludost, *insanity, madness,* insaniti, madnes.
Ludorija, *foolishness,* fulišnes.
Ludovati, *to act foolish, to rave,* tu akt fuliš, tu rev.
Ludovietan, *fantastic, delirious,* fantastik, delirioz.
Ludovietnost, *fantasy,* fantazi.
Lug, *grove, forest,* grov, forest.
Lugar, *forester,* forester.
Luk, (crvenac), *onion,* onjon.
Luk, (purji), *leek onion,* lijk onjon.
Luk, (mladi), *green onion,* grin onjon.
Luk, (češan), *garlic,* garlik.
Luk, (od strieljice), *arow-bow,* ero-bo.
Luka, *port, harbor,* port, harbor.
Lukav, *sly, sharp, cunning,* slaj, šarp, koning.
Lukavac, *sharper,* šarper.
Lukavština, *slyness, cunningness,* slajnes, koningnes.
Luknja, *hole,* hol.
Lukobran, *pier of a harbor,* pir ov e harbor.
Lula, *pipe,* pajp.
Lular, *pipe-maker,* pajp-meker.
Lulica, *small pipe,* smal pajp.
Lumbarda, *bomb, bomb-shell,* bomb, bomb šel.
Lumbardaš. *bombadier,* bombadir.
Lumbardati, *to bombard, to shell,* tu bombard, tu šel.
Lunta, *small cannon,* smal kanon.
Lunja, *snow-eagle,* sno-igl,
Lupanje, *trashing, beating,* trašing, biting.
Lupati, *to trash, to beat,* tu traš, tu bit.
Lupež, *villain, rascal,* vilien, raskal.
Lupežki, *villainous, rascally,* villinaos, raskali.
Lupežtvo, *villainy, rascallity,* vil-lejni, raskaliti.
Lupija, *peach,* pič.
Lupinka, *hull, husk, peel,* hul, hosk, pil.
Lupiti, *to husk, to peel,* tu hosk, tu pil.
Lupiti, (udariti), *to hit,* tu hit.
Lupinje, *peelings,* pilings.
Lupnja, *husk, peeling,* hosk, piling.
Lupnjasto, *shell-like,* šel-lajk.
Luš, *glaze,* glez.
Lušija, *lye,* laj.
Lušina, (od ribe), *scale, scurf,* skel, skorf.
Lutalo, lenguza, *saunterer,* santerer.
Lutati, *to saunter,* tu santer.
Lutnja, *lute,* ljut.
Lutka, *doll,* dol, (dal).
Lutnjač, *lutist,* ljutist.
Lutoran, *Lutheran,* ljuteren.
Lutoranstvo, *lutheranizm,* ljuteranizm.
Lutrija, *lottery,* loteri.
Luž, *ash,* aš.
Lušanja, *laundry, daffodil,* laondri, dafodil.
Lužarica, *laundress,* laondres.

LJ

Ljaga, *stain*, stejn.
Lječilište, *hospital*, *medical establishment*, hospitl, medikl establišment.
Lječiv, *curable*, kurebl.
Ljeha, *garden bed*, gardn bed.
Ljek, *medecine*, medisin.
Ljekar, *druggist*, *pharmacist*, drogist, farmacist.
Ljekarna, *drug store*, *pharmacy*, drug stor, farmasi.
Ljekovitost, *power of healing*, paoer ov hiling.
Ljekoznanstvo, *medical science*, medikl sajens.
Ljeljukati, *to carees*, *to fondl*, tu kares, tu fondl.
Ljeljo, *cupid*, kjupid.
Ljenčovati, *to idle*, tu ajdl.
Ljenčina, *idler*, ajdler.
Ljepak, *bird-lime*, berd-lajm.
Ljepenčar, *card board maker*, kard bord meker.
Ljepenka, *card board*, kard bord.
Ljepenka, *paste*, *glue*, pest, glu.
Ljepivo, *pasty*, *sticky*, pesti, stiki.
Ljepo, *nice*, *charming*, *pretty*, najs, čarming, priti.
Ljepotica, *beauty*, *belle*, bjudi, bele.
Ljepšalo, *embellishment*, embelišment.
Ljepšanje-ti, *to embellish*, tu embeliš.
Ljesa, kečka, *tress*, tres.
Ljesica, *wrist*, rist.
Ljeskati, *to glitter*, *to glister*, tu gliter, tu glister.
Ljeskot, *polish*, poliš.
Ljeskovac, *hazel grove*, hezl grov.
Ljeskovina, *hazel-wood*, (*tree*), hezl vud, (thri).
Ljestva, *step ladder*, step lader.
Lješina, *corpse*, *cadaver*, korps, kedever.
Lješnak, *hazelnut*, hezlnot.
Lještarka, *heath cock*, hid kok.
Ljetina, *crop*, krop.
Ljeto, *summer*, somer.
Ljetopis, *annals*, *chronicle*, anals, kronikl.
Ljetopisac, *annalist*, analist.
Ljetos,-ske, *in this year*, *this season*, in diz jir, diz sizn.
Ljetošno, *of this year*, ov diz jir.
Ljevač, *founder*, faunder.
Ljevač, *left hander*, left hender.
Ljevarnica, *foundry*, faundri.
Ljevica, *left hand*, (*foot*), left hend, (fut).
Ljevo, *left*, left.
Ljevoruk, *left handed*, left hended.
Lježma, *skates*, skets.
Ljiljak, šišmiš, *bat*, bat.
Ljiljan, *lilly*, lili.
Ljohav, *peaked*, *sickly*, piked, sikli.
Ljuba, *sweetheart*, svithart.
Ljubac, *kiss*, kis.
Ljubakati, *to flirt*, tu flirt.
Ljubav, *love*, *favor*, lov, fever.
Ljubavan, *to be in love*, tu bi in lov.
Ljubovnik, *lover*, *admirer*, *paramour*, lover, admajrer, paramur.
Ljubovnica, *sweetheart*, svithart.
Ljubezan, *loving*, *kind*, loving, kajnd.
Ljubeznici, *loving pair*, (*couple*), loving per, (kopl).
Ljubečljivo, *lovingly*, lovingli.
Ljubica, *violet*, *pansy*, vajolet, pensi.
Ljubičasto, *violet-like*, *purple*, vajolet lajk, porpl.
Ljubičica, *gillyflower*, džiliflauer.

Ljubimac, -mica, *favorite,* fevorite.
Ljubimac, (trava), *mignonette,* minjonet.
Ljubitelj, *lover, admirer,* lover, admajrer.
Ljubitelj umetnosti, *lover of art,* lover ov art.
Ljubiti, *to love, to kiss,* tu lov, tu kis
Ljubkati, *to ogle,* tu ogl.
Ljubkavo, *ogling, amorous,* ogling, amoros.
Ljubljen, *loved, favored, admired,* lovd, fevort, admajrd.
Ljubomor, *jealousy,* dželozi.
Ljubomoran, *jealous,* dželoz.
Ljubopitan, *curious, inquisitive,* kjurioz, inkuizitiv.
Ljubopitnost, *curiosity, inquisitiveness,* kjurioziti, inkuizitivenes.
Ljuboslast, *luxury, sensuality,* logšori, senšjueliti
Ljuboslastan, *luxurious, sensual,* logšoriuz, senšjual.
Ljučavica, *heart-burning,* hart-borning.
Ljučavina, *belch,* belč.
Ljudan, *humane,* hjumen.
Ljudi, *men,* men.
Ljudomrz, *man–hater, misanthrope,* men-heter, misantrop.
Ljudožder, *cannibal, man eater,* kanibal, men iter.
Ljudski, *man-like,* men-lajk.
Ljudstvo, *mankind,* menkajnd.
Ljuljalka, nihaljka, *swing,* sving.
Ljuljalka, stolac, *rocking chair,* roking čer.
Ljuljakati, *to swing, to rock,* tu sving, tu rok.
Ljupinje, *peelings,* pilings.
Ljupiti, *to peel, to husk,* tu pil, tu hosk.
Ljuska, *shell,* šel.
Ljuska, (nabojna), *cartridge shell,* kartridž šel.
Ljuskasto, *shell-like,* šel-lajk.
Ljuskoznanac, *conchologist,* kongkolodjist.
Ljuštura, *muscle-shell,* moskl-šel.
Ljuštura, (riba), *muscle-fish,* moskl-fiš.
Ljut, *angry, wrathful, mad,* angri, ratful, mad.
Ljutiti, *to anger,* tu anger.
Ljutit, *fervent, passionate,* firvent pešonet.
Ljuto, *harsh, sour,* harš, saor.
Ljutost, *vehemence, anger.*

M

Ma, ma onda, *but, but then,* bot, bot den
Maca, *willow flake,* uilo flek.
Macice, *pussy-willows,* pusi-uilos.
Maćeha, *step mother,* step moder.
Maći se, *to step aside, to move,* tu step esajd, tu muv.
Mač, *sword, sabre,* sord, seber.
Mačak, *tom cat,* tom kat.
Mačka, *cat,* kat.
Mačkica, *kitten,* kitn.
Mačuha, *step mother,* step moder.
Madež, *mole,* mol.
Magarac, *ass, donkey,* as, donki, (dungki).
Magarac divlji, *wild ass,* vajld as.
Magarski, *ass-like, doltish,* as-lajk, doltiš.
Magarština, *stupidity,* stjupiditi.
Magarica, *she-ass,* ši-as.
Magaza, *warehouse,* verhauz.
Magla, *fog,* fog.
Maglovito, *foggy,* fogi.
Magliti, *to dim,* tu dim.

Magjar, *Hungarian,* hungerien.
Mah. *stroke,* strok.
Mah, (morska trava), *sea weed,* si uid.
Mahanje, *waving,* ueving.
Mahati, *to wave,* tu uev.
Mahnit, *mad, crazy,* mad, krezi.
Mahnitost, *madness, craziness,* madnes, krezines.
Mahnuti, *to nod, to wave, to strike,* tu nod, tu uev, tu strajk.
Mahom, *at once, immediately,* at uans, imidietli.
Mahovina, *moss,* mos.
Mahovito, *moss-like,* mos-lajk.
Mahrama, *shawl,* šaol, (šol).
Mahramica, *fascinator,* fascineter.
Majka, *mother,* moder.
Majmun, *monkey,* monki.
Majmunski, *monkish,* monkiš.
Majstor, *master,* master.
Màjstoria, *master piece,* master piz.
Majušan, *puny, little,* pjuni, litl.
Mak, *poppy,* popi.
Makar, *even, even if,* ivn, ivn if.
Makaze, *shear,* šir.
Makazice, *scissors,* sizors.
Maklja, *stain,* stejn.
Maknut, *to move, to put aside,* tu muv, tu put asajd.
Mala-o, *little, small, puny,* litl, smal, pjuni.
Malaksati, *to tire, to weary out,* tu tajr, tu uer aot.
Malaksovanje, *weariness, fatigue,* uirines, fet-tig.
Malaksavati, *to slacken, to relax, to yield, to fatigate,* tu slakn, tu rilaks, tu jild, tu fat-tiget.
Mal da ne, *almost,* almost.
Malen, mal, *small,* smal.
Malenčast, *tiny puny,* tini pjuni.
Malenkost, *trifle,* trajfl.
Malik, *elf, imp,* elf, imp.
Malina, (jagode), *raspberry,* raspberi.
Maljinak, (vino), *rapsberry vine,* raspberi vajn.
Malo, *little, few,* litl, fju.
Malo po malo, *little by little, by degrees,* litl baj litl, baj digris.
Malo prije, *a little before, a little while ago,* e litl bifor, e litl vajl ego.
Malo poslije, *a little after, little while after,* e litl after, litl vajl after.
Malo zatim, *soon after,* sun after.
Malocieniti, *to slight, to undervalue,* tu slajt, tu ondervalju.
Malocien, *insignificant,* insignifikant.
Malocienost, *insignificance, triffle,* insignifikens, trajfl.
Malodušan, *pusillanimous, discouraged,* pjusilanimos, diskoredžd.
Malodušnost, *pusillanimity, despondency,* pjusilanimiti, dispondensi.
Maloljetan, *minor,* majnor.
Malovječan, *of short duration,* ov šort djurešn.
Malta, *toll,* tol.
Maltar, *toll-keeper,* tol kiper.
Mamilac, *allurer, decoy,* aljurer, dikoji.
Mamiti, *to allure, to decoy, to attract,* tu aljur, tu dikoji, tu attrakt.
Mamljiv-o-a, *alluring, attractive* aljuring, attraktiv.
Mamuza, *spur,* sper, (spor).
Mamuzar, *spur maker,* sper (spor) meker.
Mamuznica, *spur leather,* sper leder.
Mana, *flaw, deffect, fault,* fla, difekt, folt.
Manda, *bolt,* bolt.

Manastir, *convent*, konvent.
Manič, *eel-pout*, il-paot.
Manisati, *to censure, to expose*, tu senžor, tu ekspoz,
Manisanje, *exposure, censure*, ekspožur, senžor.
Maniti, *to leave alone*, tu liv elon.
Manjak, *deficit*, defisit.
Manje, *less*, les.
Manjičav, *deffective*, difektiv.
Manji, *smaller*, smaler.
Manjina, *minority*, minoriti.
Manjiti. *to reduce, to lessen*, tu ridjuz, tu les-sen.
Manjkati, *want, lack, indigence*, uont, lak, indidžens.
Manjkav-a-o, *deficient, imperfect, imcomplete*, difišient, imperfekt, imkomplit.
Mantija, *monk's hood, (cowl)*, monks hud, (kool).
Mapa, *mape*, map.
Mar, *carefullness*, kerfulnes.
Marama, *shawl*, šaol.
Maramica, *fascinator*, fastcineter.
Markez, *marquis*, markuiz.
Markezica, *marquise*, markuize.
Maran, *careful*, kerful.
Mariti, *to care, to concern*, tu ker, tu konsern.
Marljiv, *diligent*, dilidžent.
Marljivost, *diligence*, dilidžens.
Marov, *farm*, farm.
Maruša, (ptica), *jack daw*, djak do.
Marva, *cattle*, katl.
Marvinska pošast, *cattle plague*, katl pleg.
Marvinski, *cattle-like*, katl-lajk.
Maslac, *butter*, buter.
Maslačak, (cvieče), *lion-tooth*, lajon-tut.
Masljenak, *butter-dish, (pot)*, buter-diš, (pot).
Maslina, (stablo), *olive, (tree)*, oliv, (thri).
Maslinova gora, *mount olivet*, maont olivet.
Maslinova grana, *olive branch*, oliv branč.
Maslinovica, (divlja), *wild olive*, vajld oliv.
Maslinovo ulje, *sweet oil, olive oil*, svit ojl, oliv ojl.
Maslo, *butter*, buter.
Mast, *grease, fat*, griz, fat.
Mastan, *greasy, fat*, grizi, fat.
Mastika, *must*, most.
Mastiti, *to grease*, tu griz.
Mašan, *mossy*, mosi.
Mašati, mašiti, *to reach*, tu rič.
Maškara, *mask*, mask.
Maškarati, *to disguise, to masquerade*, tu dizgajz, tu maskared.
Mašklin, *mattock*, matok.
Mašta, *imagination, fancy*, imedžinešn, fansi.
Mater, majka, *mother*, moder.
Maternica *womb, uterus*, vumb, juteros.
Materinski, *motherly*, moderli.
Materstvo, *motherhood*, moderhud.
Matica, *womb, uterus*, vumb, juteros.
Matica pčela, *queen-bee*, kuin-bi.
Matičnjak, *beehive*, bihajv.
Mato-ubojica, *matricide*, matrisajd,
Matorenje, *to grow old*, tu gro old.
Matornjak, *main water works*, mejn uoter uorks.
Mauk, *mew*, mju.
Maukati, *to mew*, tu mju.
Maz, *smear, grease*, smir, griz.
Mazalac, *smearer, dauber*, smirer, daober.
Mazalo, *smearer, dauber*, smirer, daober.

Mazati, *to smear, to grease, to daub*, tu smir, tu griz, tu daob.
Mazga, *mule*, mjul.
Mazgala, *crowbar*, krobar.
Mazgalija, *nonsence*, nonsens.
Mažuranka, *marjoram*, marjoram.
Me, mene, *me*, mi.
Meć od voska, *plaster*, plaster.
Mečava, *snow-storm*, sno-storm.
Mečka, *she-bear*, ši-ber.
Mečta, *imagination*, imedžinešn.
Med, *honey*, honi.
Medica, *mead*, mihd.
Medja, *boundary, limits*, baonderi, limits.
Medjed, *bear*, ber.
Medjed ledeni, *ice bear*, ajz ber.
Medjašiti, *bordering*, bordering.
Medjnik, *boundary line*, baonderi lajn.
Medju, *between, during*, bitvin, during.
Medjunarodno, *international*, internašl, internašjonal.
Medjusobnoi *mutual*, mjutčuel.
Medjutim, *mean while, in the mean time*, min vajl, in di min tajm.
Medvjed, *bear*, ber.
Medvjed sjeverni, *white bear, polar bear*, uajt ber, poler ber.
Medvjed europejski, *brown bear*, braun ber.
Medvjed amerikanski, *grizzly bear*, grizli ber.
Medvjedinac, *bear tamer*, ber temer.
Medvjedovina, *bear flesh*, ber fleš.
Megdan, *duel*, djuil.
Megdanaši, *duelists*, djuilists.
Mehak, *soft*, soft.
Meka, (za ribolov), *bait*, bejt.
Meka, (vik ovaca), *bleat*, blit.
Mekan, *soft, tender, mellow*, soft, tender, melo.
Mekanik, *mechanic*, mikanik.
Mekanizam, *mechanism*, mikanizm.
Mekano, *soft, tender, mellow*, soft, tender, melo.
Mekanost, *mellowness, softness*, melones, softnes.
Mekog srca, *soft hearted*, soft harted.
Mekoputan, *effeminate*, efeminet.
Mekušnost, *effeminacy*, efeminesi.
Melem, *vulnerary salve*, volneri sav.
Melem od gorušice, *mustard plaster*, mostard plaster.
Mendjele, *press-board*, pres-bord.
Mene, *me*, mi.
Meni, *to me*, tu mi.
Mentovati, maniti, *to ged rid of, to disengage*, tu get rajd ov, tu dizengedž.
Merlin, *carot*, kerut.
Mermer, *granit*, granit.
Mesar, *butcher, meat dealer*, bučer, mit diler.
Mesarna, *butcher shop, meat market*, bučer šop, mit markit.
Mesast, *fleshy*, fleši.
Mesna, *buttock*, botok.
Mesnica, *meat market*, mit markit.
Meso, *meat, flesh, beef*, mit, fleš, bif.
Mesopust, *shrove tide, carnival*, šrov tajd, karnivel.
Mesožderav, *carnivorous*, karnivoros.
Mesti, *to sweep*, tu suip, (svip).
Mešetar, *broker, middleman*, broker, midlman.
Mešetarija, *brokerage*, brokeredž
Meštar, *master, mechanic*, master, mikanik.
Meštrija, *profession, craft*, profešion, kraft.
Metaforički. *metaphoricaly*, metaforikli.

Metati, *to put, to set, to station,* tu put, tu set, tu stešn.
Metenje, *sweeping*, suiping.
Metež, *confusion, maze,* konfjužen, mez.
Metica, (trava), *mint*, mint.
Metica paprena, *peppermint,* pepermint.
Metica divlja, *wild mint,* vajld mint.
Metiljav, *whirly, whirling,* huirli, huirling.
Metla, *broom*, brum.
Metlica, *whisk,* uisk.
Metlika, *wild lint,* vajld lint.
Metlika žuta, *cassia*, kežia.
Metljar, *broom maker,* brum meker.
Metljovina, *broom corn,* brum korn.
Metnuti, *to put, to set,* tu put, tu set.
Mezimac, *the youngest son,* di jungest son.
Mezimče, *the youngest child,* di jungest čajld.
Mezimica, *the youngest daughter,* di jungest doter.
Mezmerizam, *mesmerism,* mesmerizm.
Mezmerizati, *to mesmerize,* tu mesmerajz.
Mežnjar, *sexton*, sekston.
Mežurati, *to shrivel, to shrink,* tu šrivl, tu šrink.
Mi, *we*, ui, (vi).
Mi sami, *we alone, our self,* ui elon, aur self.
Micanje, *moving*, muving.
Micati, *to move,* tu muv.
Mičenje, *bribery, corruption,* brajberi, koropšn.
Mičavno, *movable*, muvebl.
Mieh, *bellows*, belos.
Miena *lunation, new moon,* ljunešn, nju mun.
Mieniti, *to change*, tu čendž.
Mienjanje, *to exchange,* tu eksčendž.
Mienjbenica, mienica, *bill of exchange, draft,* bil ov eksčendž, draft.
Mienjati, *to change*, tu čendž.
Mienljivo, *changeable*, čendžebl.
Miesiti, *to knead,* tu nid.
Miešati, *to mix*, tu miks.
Miešavina, *mingle-mangle,* mingl-mengl.
Miganje, *winking*, uinking.
Migati, *to wink.* tu uink.
Migavac, *winker, flirt.* uinker, flert.
Migavo, *flirty*, flerti.
Mil, *dear, graceful,* dier, gresful.
Milenica, *favorite*, fevorite.
Mileno, *favored*, fevered.
Mili, *dear, loved, favored,* dier, lovd, fevered.
Mili Bože! *good God!* gud god!
Milina, *pleasure, delight,* pležur, dilajt.
Milijon, *million*, miljon.
Milijonar, *millioner*, miljoner.
Militi, *to caress, to fondle,* tu kares, tu fondl.
Milja, *mile*, majl.
Miljokaz, *mile stone, mile post,* majl ston, majl post.
Miljun, *million*, miljon.
Milo, *dear*, dier.
Milo mi je, *I am pleased,* aj am plizd.
Milodah, *fragrance*, fragransi.
Milodar, *charity*, čariti.
Milodarnik, *benefactor*, benefakter.
Milodarnica, *benefactress,* benefaktres.
Miloglas, *melody*, milodi.
Miloglasan, *melodious*, milodioz.

Milokrvan, *most sweet*, most svit.
Milopjev, *melodious song*, milodioz song.
Milosbor, *declamation*, deklamešn.
Milosboriti, *to declaim*, tu diklem.
Milosborac, *declamator*, diklameter.
Milosrdan, *merciful, charitable*, mrsiful, čaritebl.
Milosrdje, *mercy, charity*, mrsi, čariti.
Milosrdnica, *sister of mercy*, sister ov mrsi.
Milost, *grace, mercy, favor*, gres, mrsi, fever.
Milostinja, *alms, charity*, alms, čariti.
Milostiv-a-o, *gracious, mercyful, charitable*, grešiuz, mrsiful, čaritebl.
Milota, *pleasure, delight*, pležur, dilajt.
Milozvučan, *melodious*, milodius.
Mimo, *past, along, by, beside*, past, along, baj, bisajd.
Mimogred, *besides, moreover*, bisajds, morover.
Mimohodno, *additional, secondary*, adišjonel, sekunderi.
Mimoići, *to pass by, to go past*, tu pas baj, tu go past.
Mimoilaziti, *to pass along*, tu pas along.
Ministar, *minister*, minister.
Ministarstvo, *ministry*, ministri.
Minulo, *past, gone*, past, gon.
Minulost, *the past, time past*, di past, tajm past.
Minuti, *to pass away,to elapse*, tu pas eveji, tu ilaps.
Mio, *dear*, dier.
Miomiris, *fragrancy*, fregransi.
Mir, *peace, rest, repose*, pis, rest, ripoz.
Miran, *quiet*, kuaet, (kvaet).
Miraz, *dowry, dower*, daori, daoer.
Miris, *fragrance*, fregransi.
Mirisalo, *perfume*, perfjum.
Mirisar, *perfumer*, perfjumer.
Mirisati, *to smell*, tu smel.
Miritelj, *mediator*, midieter.
Miriti, *to quiet, to calm*, tu kuaet, tu kalm.
Mirno, *stil, silent, quiet, calm, peaceable*, stil, sajlent, kuaet, kalm, pisibl.
Mirnoća, *stillness, silence, calmness*, stilnes, sajlens, kalmnes.
Mirodija, *spice, aromatic, grocery*, spajs, aromatik, grošeri.
Mirodijaš, *grocer*, grošer.
Mirodijavo, *spicy, aromatic*, spajsi, aromatik.
Mirogaj, *resting-place*, resting-ples.
Mirovanje, *peace, rest*, pis, rest.
Mirovni sudac, *justice of peace*, djustis ov pis.
Mirovina, *pension*, penšn.
Mirski, *worldly, secular*, uorldli, sekjuler.
Mirozov, *tatoo, retreat*, tatu, ritrit.
Misa, *mass*, mas.
Misa velika, *high mass*, haj mas.
Misa tiha, *low mass*, lo mas.
Misao, *thought*, tot, (taot).
Misaon, *considerate, contemplative*, konsideret, kontempletiv.
Misirača, *pumkin*, pomkin.
Misirki, *egyptian*, idžipšien.
Misliti, *to think*, tu tink.
Misliti, (mniti), *to suppose, to imagine*, tu supoz, tu imadžin.
Misliv, *thoughtful*, totful, (taotful).
Misloslovje, *logic*, lodjik.
Misnik, *priest*, prist.
Mištrija, *masons trowel*, mešns trauel.
Miš, *mouse*, maos.
Miši, *mice*, majz.

Mišast, *mouse-like*, maos-lajk.
Mišica, *muscle*, musl.
Mišićav, *muscular*, muskjuler.
Mišlja, *thought*, *meaning*, taot, mining.
Mišolovka, *mouse trap*, maos trap.
Mit, *bribe*, *boodle*, brajb, budl.
Mititi, *to bribe*, tu brajb.
Mitilac, *briber*, brajber.
Mitra, *miter*, majter.
Mivati, *to wash*, tu uaš, (vaš).
Mjed, *ore*, *brass*, *copper*, or, braz, koper.
Mjedjeno posudje, *copper ware*, koper uer, (ver).
Mjedorezar, *copper engraver*, koper engrever.
Mjedotisak, *copper print*, koper print.
Mjedo rudar, *copper miner*, koper majner.
Mjedovit, *copper like*, koper lajk.
Mjeh, *bellows*, belos.
Mjeh orgulja, *organ bellows*, orgn belos.
Mjehur, *bladder*, blader.
Mjehur, (na prstu, ruci), *blister*, blister.
Mjenica, *check*, *draft*, ček, draft.
Mjenač, *broker*, *exchanger*, broker, ekscendžer.
Mjenačnica, *exchange*, ekscendž.
Mjenična prociena, *market price*, market prajz.
Mjenični tečaj, *rate of exchange*, ret ov ekscendž.
Mjenbenica, *bill of exchange*, bil ov ekscendž.
Mjera, *measure*, mežur.
Mjerilica, *ruler*, ruler.
Mjeriti, *to measure*, tu mežur.
Mjerivo, *measurable*, mežurebl.
Mjernik, *engineer*, endjinir.
Mjerodavno, *proportionate*, proporšionet.
Mjerodostojno, *moderate*, maderet.
Mjerodostojnost, *moderateness*, maderetnes.
Mjesec, *moon*, mun.
Mjesec, (danah). *month*, mont.
Mjesec novi, *new moon*, *lunation*, nju mun, ljunešn.
Mjesec puni, *full moon*, *plenilune*, ful mun, pleniljune.
Mjesec polovičan, *half moon*, haf mun.
Mjesečna pomrčina, *eclipse of the moon*, iklips ov di mun.
Mjesečnak, *lunatic*, *somnabulist*, ljunetik, somnebjulist.
Mjesečina, *moonlight*, munlajt.
Mjesečno, *monthly*, montli.
Mjestan, *local*, lokl.
Mjestance, *small place*, smal ples.
Mjesto, *place*, ples.
Mjestopis, *topography*, topografi.
Mješanje, *mixture*, miskčur.
Mješati. *to mix*, *to stir*, tu miks, tu stir.
Mješalac, *mixer*, mikser.
Mješina, *leather bag*, leder bag.
Mješnica, *bag pipe*, bag pajp.
Mješovito, *miscelanous*, misselenioz.
Mlačenje, *thrashing*, trašing.
Mlačan, *luke warm*, luk uarm.
Mlačenica, *butter-milk*, buter-milk.
Mlad-a-o, *young*, jung, (joung).
Mladenci, *bridal couple*, brajdl kopl.
Mladenački, *juvenile*, *youthful*, djuvenil, jutful.
Mladić, *youth*, *young man*, jut, jung man.
Mladica, *sprig*, sprig.
Mladji, *younger*, junger.
Mlado ljeto, *new year*, nju jir.
Mladost, *youth*, jut.
Mladoženja, *groom*, grum.

Mlak, *luke warm, tepit,* luk uarm, tepid.
Mlaka, *puddle,* podl.
Mlakav, *faint, insipid,* feint, insipid.
Mlatac, *thrasher,* trašer.
Mlatilo, *flail, thrashing machine,* flejl, trašing mašine.
Mlatiti, *to thrash,* tu traš.
Mlatati, *to knock around,* tu nak eraond.
Mlaz, *weeping birch,* uiping berč.
Mlazovina, *veined wood,* vend vud.
Mlieko, *milk,* milk.
Mliekar, *milk man,* milk man.
Mliekarica, *milk maid,* milk med.
Mlin, *mill,* mil.
Mlin na vodu, *watter mill,* uater mil.
Mlin na vjetar, *wind mill,* uind mil.
Mlin na paru, *steam mill,* stim mil.
Mlinac, *coffe mill,* kofi mil.
Mlinar, *miller,* miler.
Mlinarina, *miller's fee,* milers fi.
Mlinarija, *miller's trade,* milers tred.
Mlinčić, *hand mill,* hand mil
Mlinski kamen, *mill stone,* mil ston.
Mlinska kesa, *mill hopper* mil hoper.
Mlitav, *drowsy, sleepy,* drauzi, slipi.
Mlitavac, *sleeper,* sliper.
Mlitavost, *drowsiness,* drausines.
Mlitva, *knee-pan,* ni-pan.
Mljeti, *to grind,* tu grajnd.
Mljetva, *grist,* grist.
Mlohavo, *flaggy,* flagi.
Mlun, *musk melon,* mosk melon.
Mnienje, *opinion, meaning,* opinjon, mining.
Mnjeti, *to mean, to supose, to conject,* tu min, tu sopoz, tu kondžekt.
Mnivanje, *supposition, conjecture,* sopozižn, kondžektur.
Mnjivati, *to presume,* tu prisjum.
Mnogi, *many,* meni.
Mnogo, *much, a great deal,* moč, e gret dil.
Mnogo, manje, *a great deal less,* e gret dil les.
Mnogo više, *a great deal more, much more, many more,* e gret dil mor, moč mor, meni mor.
Mnogoboztvo, *polytheism,* politajzm.
Mnogobračje, *polygamy,* poligami.
Mnogobrojno, *numerous,* njumeros.
Mnogokratno, *frequent, often,* frikuent, oftn.
Mnogorazno, *various, diverse,* verioz, dajverse.
Mnogoputa, *many times,* meni tajms.
Mnogostrano, *multilateral, multiple,* multileterel, moltipl.
Mnogostručan, *manifold,* menifold.
Mnogovrstno, *various,* verioz.
Mnogovrstnost, *variety,* verajiti.
Mnogoznalica, *polyhistor,* polihistor.
Mnogoznanstvo, *polyhistory,* polihistori.
Mnogoženja, *bigamist,* bigamist.
Mnogoženstvo, *bigamy, polygamy,* bigami, poligami.
Mnom, *with me,* uit mi.
Množac, *multiplicator,* moltipliketer.
Množenje, *to multiply,* tu moltiplaj.
Množitba, *multiplication,* moltiplikešn.

Množtvo, *multitude, quantity,* moltitjud, kuantiti.
Moć, *power, might,* paoer, majt.
Moćan, *powerful, mighty,* paoerful, majti
Moći, *to be able, to know,* tu bi ebl, tu no.
Močnost, *mightiness,* majtines.
Močiti, *to wet, to moist,* tu uet, tu moist.
Močnica, *urinaly canal,* jurineli kanal.
Močvara, *swamp,* suamp.
Moda, *fashion,* fašjon.
Modar, *blue,* blu.
Modro, *blue,* blu.
Modro, (tamno), *dark blue,* dark blu.
Modro, (jasno), *light blue,* lajt blu.
Modrilo, *blueing,* bluing.
Modrica, *blue bruise,* blu bruz.
Moguć, *able, mighty,* ebl, majti.
Moguće, *possible, practicable, it may be,* posibli, praktikebli, it mej bi.
Mogućnost, *possibility,* posibiliti.
Mohamedanac, *Mohammedan,* mohemiden.
Moj, moje, *my,* maj.
Moja, *mine,* majn.
Mokar, *wet,* uet.
Mokraća, *urine,* jurin.
Mokriti, *to wet, to moist,* tu uet, tu mojst.
Molba, *request, prayer, entreaty, petition,* rikuest, prejer, entriti, petišn.
Molbenica, *petition,* petišen.
Moliti, (Boga), *to pray,* tu prej.
Moliti, (molbenicom), *to petition,* tu petišen.
Moliti, zakljinati, *to implore, to entreat,* tu implor, tu entrit.
Molitelji, *petitioneers,* petišjonirs.
Molitva, *prayer,* prejer.
Molitvenik, *prayer book,* prejer buk.
Moljac, molac, *moth,* mot.
Momčad, *young fellows,* jung felos.
Momčad od broda, *ship's crew,* šips kru.
Momčić, *youth,* jut.
Monarkija, *monarchy,* monarki.
Mora, (vještica), *night mare,* najt mer.
Moranje, *must, to be forced, necessity,* must, tu bi forsd, nisesiti.
Moranje, *to be obliged,* tu bi oblajd, (oblajčd).
Morda, možda, *perharps, possibly,* perhaps, posibli.
More, *sea,* si.
Moriti, *to tire, to kill,* tu tajr, tu kil.
Mormeneviš, *violet,* vajolet.
Mornar, *sea-man, sailor,* si-men, sejler.
Mornarica, (ratna), *navy,* nevi.
Mornarica, (trgovačka), *merchant marine,* meršant marin.
Morska djeva, *mermaid,* mermed.
Morska struja, *sea-current, tide,* si-kurent, tajd.
Morska mačka, (riba), *cat fish,* kat fiš.
Morska zviezda, (riba), *star fish,* star fiš.
Morska kopriva, *sea nettle,* si nitl.
Morska ševa, *sea lark,* si lark.
Morska trava, *sea grass, sea weed,* si gras, si uid.
Morski zmaj, *sea serpent, sea monster,* si sirpent, si monster.
Morski pas, (riba), *sea dog,* si dog.
Morski zaton, *gulf,* golf.
Morski ugor, *sea eel,* si il.

Morski brieg, *sea bank*, si bank.
Morski jež (riba), *porcupine fish*, porsupajn fiš.
Morski kraj, *sea cost*, si kost.
Most, *bridge*, bridž.
Most uzvijaći, *lift bridge*, lift bridž.
Most okretući, *swing bridge*, suing bridž.
Mostarina, *bridge toll*, bridž tol.
Motać, *hand of a clock*, hand ov e klok.
Motati, *to rap, to roll*, tu rap, tu rol.
Motika, *hoe*, ho.
Motriti, *to observe*, tu obzerv.
Motrilac, *observer*, obzerver.
Mozak, *marrow*, maro.
Možan, *mighty*, majti.
Možda, *perhaps*, perhaps.
Možebiti, *perhaps it may be*, perhaps it mej bi.
Moždjani, *brains*, brens.
Mračno, *dark, dim*, dark, dim.
Mrak, *darkness*, darknes.
Mramor, *marble*, marbl.
Mramoran pločnik, *marble floor*, marbl flor.
Mramorar, *marble cutter*, marbl koter.
Mramorna ploča, *marble slab*, marbl slab.
Mramorni kip, *marble statue*, marbl stetču.
Mramornik, *marble cave*, marbl kev.
Mrasa, *speck, spot*, spek, spot.
Mrasav, *speckled*, spekled.
Mrav. *ant*, ent
Mravinjak, *ant-hill*, ent-hil.
Mraz, *frost*, frost.
Mrcina, *carcass*, karkas.
Mrcvariti, *maltreat*, maltrit.
Mrčika, *myrtle*, mertl.
Mrčnjak, *myrtle grove*, mertl grov.
Mrena, (oka), *retina*, retina.
Mreža, *net*, net.
Mrgodast, *morose, surly*, moros, sorli.
Mrgodati, *to be surly*, tu bi sorli.
Mriest, *spawn*, spaon, (spon).
Mriestiti, *to spawn*, tu spaon, (spon).
Mrieti, *to die*, tu daj.
Mrlja, *spot, stain*, spot, stejn.
Mrlja od masti, *grease spot*, griz spot.
Mrljav, *snotty*. snoti.
Mrko, *gloomy, dark*, glumi, dark.
Mrko gledati, *to look gloomy, to frown*, tu luk glumi, tu fraon.
Mrkva, *carrot*, kerot.
Mrmljač, *grumbler*, grombler.
Mrljati, *to grumble*, tu grombl.
Mrndjela, *glass-pearl*, glas-perl.
Mrož, *river-horse*, river-hors.
Mrska, *wrinkle*, rinkl.
Mršav, *lean*, lin.
Mršavo, *lean*, lin.
Mrštiti, *cross looking, frowing*, kros luking, fraoing.
Mrtav, *dead*, ded.
Mrtvac, *dead body, corpse*, ded bodi, korps.
Mrtvačka škrinja, *coffin, casket*, kofin, kasket.
Mrtvačka kola, *hearse*, hers.
Mrtvački odar, *bier*, bir.
Mrtvačka roba, *shroud*, šraod.
Mrtvačna soba, *death chamber*, det čamber.
Mrtvačnica gradska, *morgue*, morg.
Mrtvi dan, (sisveti), *all souls day*, al sols dej.
Mrtvilo, *drowsiness*, drausines.
Mrtviti, *to mortify*, tu mortifaj.
Mrtvo sanen, *lethargic*, literdjik.
Mrva, *crumb*, kromb.
Mrviti, *to crumble*, tu krombl.

Mrzak-ska, *hateful, odious,* hetful, odioz.
Mrzitelj, *hater,* heter.
Mrziti, *to hate, to detest,* tu het, tu ditest.
Mržen, *hated, detested,* heted, ditested.
Mržnja, *hate, detestation,* het, ditestešjon.
Mržnje vriedan, *hate worthy,* het uorti.
Mrzlo, *cold,* kold.
Mu, *him,* him.
Mucati, *to stutter,* tu stoter.
Mučanje, *silence,* sajlens.
Mučati, *to be silent, to keep still,* tu bi sajlent, tu kip stil.
Mučenik, *martyr,* marter.
Mučeničtvo, *martyrdom,* marterdom.
Mučenje, *torment, torture,* torment, torčur.
Mučiti, *to pain, to torment, to torture,* tu pejn, tu torment, tu torčur.
Mučke, *secret, silent,* sikret, sajlent.
Mučno, *painful, dizzi,* pejnful, dizi.
Mudar, *wise, sage,* vajz, sedž.
Mudo, *testicle,* testikl.
Mudro, *wisely, sage,* vajzeli. sedž.
Mudrost, *wisdom,* vizdom.
Mudroslovac, *philosopher,* filosofer.
Mudroslovje, *philosophy,* filozofi.
Muha, *fly,* flaj.
Muhaljka, *fly flap,* flaj flap.
Muharnica, *fly trap,* flaj trap.
Muhobran, (na prozoru), *window screen,* uindo skrin.
Muhobran, (na vratah), *screen door,* skrin dor.
Muholovni papir, *fly paper,* flaj peper.
Muk, *silence,* sajlens.
Muka, *pain, suffering,* pejn, sofering.
Muke, *pains,* pejns.
Muknuti, *to silence,* tu sajlens.
Mukotrpnik, *sufferer, martyr,* soferer, marter.
Mukta, *for nothing,* for nating.
Mul, *dock, pier,* dok, pir.
Mulj, *slime, mud,* slajm, mod.
Muljić (riba), *mud-fish,* mod-fiš.
Mumakaze, *candle-snuff,* kendl-snof.
Mumija, *mummy,* momi.
Mumljati, *to mumble,* tu mombl.
Munara, *minaret,* mineret.
Munja, *thunderbolt,* tonderbolt.
Munjevan, *electric,* ilektrik.
Munjivost, *electricity,* ilektrisiti.
Munjiti, *to electrify,* tu ilektrifaj.
Munjovod, *lightning rod,* lajtning rod.
Murva, *mulberry,* molberi.
Murva stablo, *mulberry tree,* molberi thri.
Mušica, *midge, gnat,* midž, nat.
Mušičav, *capricious, cranky,* kaprišioz, kranki.
Muško, *male,* mel.
Mušmula, (voče), *medlar,* medlar.
Mušmula, (stablo), *medlar tree,* medlar thri.
Mušterija, *costumer,* kostomer.
Muštra, *sample,* sampl.
Mutno, *dim, cloudy, gloomy,* dim, klaodi, glumi.
Muzti, *to milk,* tu milk.
Muž, *man, husband,* man, huzband.
Muževan, *manly, valiant,* menli, valjent.
Muževnost, *manliness, manhood,* menlines, manhud.
Mužko, *male, masculine,* mel, maskjulin.

N

Na, *on, at, to,* an, at, tu.
Nabacaj, *throwing on,* troing an.
Nabacati, *to throw at, (on),* tu tro at, (an).
Nabacivanje *trowing at, (on),* troing at, (an).
Nabadati, *to pin up, (on),* tu pin op, (an).
Nabahnuti, *to attact,* tu atakt,
Nabasati, *to appear unawares,* tu apier oneuer.
Nabaviti, *to order, to procure,* tu oder, tu prokjur.
Nabiguza, *spunger,* spondžer.
Nabijati, *to strike at, (on),* tu strajk at, (an).
Nabijati pušku, *to load,* tu lod.
Nabijeno, *loaded, made fast,* loded, med fast.
Naboćenje, *to puff up, (on), to swell,* tu pof op, (an), tu suel.
Nabod, *bayonet,* bejonet.
Naboj, *cartridge,* kartridž.
Naboj, (bolest konja), *windgall,* uindgel.
Nabor, *wrinkle,* rinkl.
Nabosti, *to empale,* tu empel.
Nabožan, *religious,* relidžioz.
Nabožnost, *religion,* relidžion.
Nabrajati, *to enumerate,* tu enjumeret.
Nabran-a-o-i *gathered, collected,* gadered kolekted.
Nabrati, *to gather, to, collect,* tu gader, tu kolekt.
Nabreknuti, *to swell up,* tu suel op.
Nabrojiti, *to count down,* tu kaont daon.
Nabrzo, *in a hurry,* in e hori.
Nabuniti, *to stir up, to excite,* tu stir op, tu eksajt.
Nabuna, *instigation,* instigešn.
Nabušiti, *to perforate,* tu perferet.
Nacarola, *crab apple,* krab apl.
Nacrt, *plan, sketch,* plan, sketč.
Nacrtati. *to sketch,* tu sketč.
Naći, *to find,* tu fajnd.
Načelan, *fundamental,* fondamentl.
Načelnik, *mayor,* mer.
Načelo, *principle, solidity,* principl, soliditi.
Načeti, *to begin,* tu begin.
Načeti, (bačvu), *to tap,* tu tap.
Način, *manner, way, method,* maner, uej, metod.
Načiniti, *to fix, to arrange,* tu fiks, tu erendž.
Načinjeno, *fixed, arranged,* fiksed, erendžed.
Nad, *over, above,* ovr, abov.
Nada, *hope, expectation,* hop, ekspektešn.
Nadahnuće, *inspiration,* inspirešn.
Nadahnut, *to inspire,* tu inspajr.
Nadalje, *further, farther,* furder, farder.
Nadanje, *hoping, expecting,* hoping, ekspekting.
Nadati se, *to hope, to expect,* tu hop, tu ekspekt.
Nadarbenik, *prebendary, beneficary,* pribenderi, benefišeri.
Nadarbina, *prebend, benefice,* pribend, benefis.
Nadariti, *to present with,* tu prezent uit.
Nadasve, *above all, over all,* abov al, ovr al.
Nadavak, *addition, codicil,* adišn, kodisil.
Nadavati, *to add,* tu ad.
Nadbiskup, *archbishop,* arčbišop.
Nadbiti, *to conquer,* tu konkuer.
Nadbrojno, *supernumerary,* sjupernjumereri.

Nadesiti, *to befal, to meet with,* to bifal, tu mit uit.
Nadgledati, *to inspect,* tu inspekt.
Nadglednik, *inspector,* inspektor.
Nadgrobnik, *tomb stone,* tom ston.
Nadhitriti, *outwitting, to outwit,* aotuiting, tu aotuit.
Nadimak, *nickname,* niknem.
Nadimiti, *to smoke a little,* tu smok e litl.
Nadiviti, *to wonder,* tu uonder.
Nadizati, *to erect, to lift at,* tu irekt, tu lift at.
Nadjačati, *to subdue,* tu subdju.
Nadjunačiti, *to vanquish* tu vankuiš.
Nadmašiti, *to surpass,* tu sorpas.
Nadmetati, *to out-bit, to over bid,* tu aot-bid, tu ovr bid.
Nadmudar, *overweise,* ovrvajz.
Nadnaravan, *supernatural,* sjupernačjurel.
Nadnica, *wages,* uedžes.
Nadničar, *day laborer,* dej leberer.
Nadno, *bellow,* bilo.
Nadobaviti, *to procure,* tu prokjur.
Nadoći, *to come to, to get up tu,* tu kom tu, tu get op tu.
Nadodati, *to add,* tu ad.
Nadoplačati, *to pay on,* tu pej an.
Nadoporuka, *codicil,* kodisil.
Nadpis, (od knjiga), *tittle,* tajtl.
Nadpis od lista, *address, direction,* adres, direkšion.
Nadplat od cipela, *upper vamp,* oper uamp.
Nadporučnik, *first lieutenant,* forst lutenent.
Nadražiti, *to excite, to instigate,* tu eksajt, tu instiget.
Nadri, *false,* fals.
Nadri-liečnik, *quack,* kuak, (kvak).
Nadri-pisar, *scribbler,* skribler.
Nadsjati, *to outshine,* tu aotšajn.
Nadstojnica, *abbess,* abbis.
Nadstojnik, *abbot,* abbot.
Nadštitničtvo, *chief tutorship,* čif tutoršip.
Nadšumar, *high-forester,* haj-forester.
Nadučitelj, *head-master,* hed-master.
Nadut, *swollen, puffed up,* suolen, pofed op.
Nadvikati, *to outroar,* tu aotroar.
Nadviriti, *to peep down,* tu pip daon.
Nadvladati, *to overcome, to conquer,* tu ovrkom, tu konkuer.
Nadvojvoda, *archduke,* arčduk.
Nadvojvodkinja, *archduchess,* arčdučes.
Nadvorkinja, *court lady,* kort ledi.
Nadziratelj, *over seer, supervisor,* ovr zier, sopervajzor.
Nadziratelj u tvornici, *foreman,* forman.
Nadzor, *inspection, survey,* inspekšjon, sorvej.
Nadzornik, *supervisor,* sopervajsor.
Nadžak, *emory,* imori.
Nag, *naket, bare, nude,* neked, ber, njud.
Nagao, *quick tempered, violent, furious, hasty,* kuik temperd, vajolent, fjurios, hesti.
Nagariti, *to besmear with soot, to blacken,* tu bismir uit sot, tu blakn.
Nagaziti, *to run upon, to meet with an ill reception,* tu ron opon, tu met uit en il riseptšjon.
Nagibanje, *to bend, to incline, to bow,* tu bend, tu inklajn, tu bao.
Nagizdati, *to decorate, to trim,* tu dekoret, tu trim.
Nagladovati, *to starve,* tu starv.
Naglasak, *accent,* aksent.
Naglasak, *accentuation,* aksentešjon.

Naglavak, *cap of the boot*, (*shoe*), kap ov di but, (šu).
Naglaviti, *to new cap*, (*boots or shoe*), tu nju kap (buts or šu).
Nagliti, *to hasten, to hurry*, tu hestn, tu hori.
Nagloća, naglost, *haste, speed, hurry*, hest, spid, hori.
Nagluh, *hard on hearing*, hard an hiring.
Nagnati, *to drive, to necessitate, to compel*, tu drajv, tu nesesitet, to kompel.
Nagnuće, *inclination*, inklinešn.
Nagnut, *inclined*, inklajnd.
Nagnuti, *to incline, to bow*, tu inklajn, tu bao.
Nagodba, *agreement, consent*, agriment, konsent.
Nagoditi, *to agree, to compromise, to consent, to even up*, tu agri, tu kompromajz, tu konsent, tu ivn op.
Nagodom, *in comparison*, in komparison.
Nagomilati, *to heap up, to accumulate, to amass*, tu hip op, tu akjumulet, tu amez.
Nagomilano, *heaped, accumulated, amassed*, hipd, akjumuleted, amezd.
Nagon, *impulse, incitement*, impolz, insajtment.
Nagost, *nakedness, bareness, nudity*, nakednes, barenes, njuditi.
Nagovjestiti, *to signify, to intimate*, tu signifaj, tu intimet.
Nagovoriti, *to persuade, to induce*, tu persued, tu indjus.
Nagovorliv, *persuasive, indusive*, persuesiv, indjusiv.
Nagovorlivost, *persuasion*, persuešjon.
Nagrada, *reward, prize*, rivard, prajz.
Nagraditi, *to reward*, tu rivard.
Nagradjen, *rewarded*, rivarded.
Nagrajsati, *to run against*, tu ron egenst.
Nagrda, *disfiguration, defacement*, disfigjurešn, difesment.
Nagrditi, *to disfigure, to deface*, tu disfigjur, tu difes.
Nagrdjen, *disfigured, defaced*, disfigjurd, difesd.
Nagrizti, *to bite on*, tu bajt an.
Nagrnuti, *to rake up, to heap up*, tu rek op, tu hip op.
Nagubac, *muzzle*, mozl.
Nahero, *oblique, slope*, oblik, slop.
Nahod, *foundling*, faondling.
Nahodište, *foundling home*, faondling hom.
Nahranče, *foster child*, foster čajld.
Nahoditi, *to be at, to be present*, tu bi at, tu bi prezent.
Nahuditi, *to harm, to hurt*, tu harm, tu hurt.
Nahudno, *harmful, hurtful, spolit*, harmful, hurtful, spolit.
Nahvalice, *intentional, deliberate*, intenšenel, deliberet.
Naići, *to come against*, tu kom egenst.
Naime, *namely, to with, that is*, nemli, tu uit, dat iz.
Naivan, *ingenious*, indženjuoz.
Naivnost, *ingenuity*, indženjuiti.
Naizmjence, *by turns, changeable*, baj torns, čendžebl.
Najam, *rent, hire*, rent, hajr.
Najam u novcu, *loan*, lon.
Najava, *notification*, notifikešn.
Najaviti, *to notify*, tu notifaj.
Najaviti se, *to make a call*, tu mek e kol.
Najbliže, *nearest, closest, next*, nierest, klosest, nekst.

Najbližji, *the nearest, the closest, the next*, di nierest, di klosest, di nekst.
Najbolje, *the best*, the best.
Najbržje, *the quickest*, di kuikest.
Najdalje, *farmost, farthest*, farmost, fardest.
Najdoljni, *the lowest*, di loest.
Najdražje, *the most liked*, di most lajkd.
Najdublje, *deepest*, dipest.
Najdulje, *longest*, longest.
Najedan put, *at once, at one time*, at uans, at uan tajm.
Naježen, *bristling*, bristling.
Najglavnije, *chiefly, principally, main*, čifli, prinsipali, men.
Najgorje, *worst, the worst*, vorst, di vorst.
Najgornji, *uppermost*, opermost.
Najkasnije, *the very latest*, di veri letest.
Najkrajni, *utmost, extreme*, otmost, ekstrim.
Najlepši, *the nicest, the prettiest*, di najsest, di pritiest.
Najmanje, *smallest, at least*, smalest, at list.
Najmiliji, *the most loved*, di most lovd.
Najmiti, *to rent, to hire, to loan*, tu rent, tu hajr, tu lon.
Najmladji, *the youngest*, di jungest.
Najmljen, *rented, hired, loaned*, rented, hajred, lond.
Najme, *that is, namely, to wit*, dat iz, nemli, tu uit.
Najniže, *the lowest*, di loest.
Najlaglje, *the easiest*, di izist.
Najpače, *chiefly, principally*, čifli, prinsipali.
Najposlje, *at last, lastly, finally*, at last. lastli, finali.
Najpreče, *the next*, di nekst.
Najprije, *first, at first, firstly*, forst, at forst, forstli.
Najranije, *the earliest*, di erliest.
Najslabije, *weakest, feeblest*, uikest, fiblest.
Najširje, *the broadest*, di brodest.
Najtanje, *the thinest*, di tinest.
Najuže, *the narowest*, di neroest.
Najveće, *the biggest*, di bigest.
Najviše, *mostly, the most*, mostli, di most.
Najvišji, *the tallest*, di talest.
Najzadnji, *the last*, di last.
Najžešće, *the most violent, the most vehement*, di most vajolent, di most vihement.
Nakaditi, *to smoke a little*, tu smok e litl.
Nakalisati, *to tin*, tu tin.
Nakalupiti, *to frame*, tu frem.
Nakan, *intention*, intenšen.
Nakana, *intention, design, deliberation*, intenšen, dizajn, delibe-rešen.
Nakaniti, *to resolve*, tu rizolv.
Nakarada, *caricature*, karikatčur.
Nakaz, *monster*, monster.
Nakazan, *misshaped, deformed*, mišepd, difarmd.
Nakaziti, *to misshapen, to deform*, tu misšepn, tu difarm.
Nakičen-o-a, *decorated*, dikoreted.
Nakinjiti, *to torment, to harass*, tu torment, tu haras.
Nakiseliti, *to sour, to leaven*. tu saur, tu liven.
Nakit, *decoration*, dikorešn.
Nakititi, *to decorate*, tu dikoret.
Naklada, *stock*, stok.
Nakladište, *store-house*, stor-hauz.
Nakladnina, *provision*, provižn.
Naklon, *compliment, bow*, kompliment, bao.
Nakloniti se, *to bow*, tu bao.

Naklonost, *inclination, oropension,* inklinešn, propenšion.
Naklon biti, *to be propend,* tu bi propend.
Naknada, *indemnity,* indemniti.
Naknaditi, *to indemnify, to repay,* tu indemnifaj, tu ripej.
Naknadno, *latter, suplementary,* leter, suplementeri.
Nakon, *after,* after.
Nakovalo, *anvil,* enuil, (envil).
Nakovati, *to forge on,* tu fordž an.
Nakrasiti, *to adorn, to trim,* tu adorn, tu trim.
Nakrcati, *to load up,* tu lod op.
Nakretati, *to turn,* tu torn.
Nakrenuti, *to bend,* tu bend.
Nakriviti, *to slope,* tu slop.
Nakrivo, *sloping,* sloping.
Naksutra, *day after to-morow,* dej after tu-moro.
Nakupljati, *to collect,* tu kolekt.
Nakupovati, *to buy,* tu baj.
Nakvasiti, *to soake,* tu sok.
Nakvašeno, *soaked,* sokd.
Nalaziti, *to find,* tu fajnd.
Nalaziti se gdje, *to be at,* tu bi at.
Nalečke, *on the back,* an di bak.
Nalet, *rush, flush,* roš, floš.
Naletanje, *rushing, flushing,* rošing, flošing.
Naletati, *to rush at, to flush at,* tu roš at, tu floš at.
Naličan, *resembling, to be like, similar,* risembling, tu bi lajk, similer.
Naličiti, *to resemble, to be similar,* tu risembl, tu bi similer.
Naličnost, *resemblance, likeness,* risemblens, lajknes.
Naličje, *back, reverse,* bak, riverz.
Nalievati, *to pour in to,* tu paor in tu.
Nalikovati, *to imitate, to mimic,* tu imitet, tu mimik.
Nalikovano, *imitated,* imiteted.
Nalikovanje, *imitation,* imitešen.
Nalikovar, *imitator,* imiteter.
Nalog, *order, bidding,* order, biding.
Naložiti, *to order, to bid,* tu order, tu bid.
Naljutiti, *to provoke, to grow angry,* tu provok, tu gro angri.
Nam, nama, *us, to us,* os, tu os.
Namagliti, *to cover with mist,* tu kover uit mist.
Namah, *at once, immediate,* at uans, imidiet.
Namalo, *by little,* baj litl.
Namama, *bait,* bet.
Namamit, *to allure, to decoy,* tu alur, tu dikoj.
Namastiti, *to grease,* tu griz.
Namazati, *to besmear,* tu besmier.
Namet, *impose, tax, dues,* impoz, taks, duz.
Nametan, *imposing, obtruding, importunate, obtrusive,* impozing, obtruding, importjunet, obtruziv.
Nametnost, *importunity,* importjuniti.
Namigavati, (očijukat), *to flirt,* tu flert.
Namigavati okom, *to wink,* tu uink.
Namigavanje, *winking, flirting,* uinking, flerting.
Namiguša, *flirt, coquette,* flert, kokuet.
Namira, *receipt,* risit.
Namireno, *paid up, received,* pejd op, risivd.
Namisao, *design, purpose, intention,* dizajn, porpoz, intenšen.
Namisliti, *to resolve, to determine,* tu rizolv, tu ditermin.
Namišljen, *to have in view,* tu hav in vju.

Namjena, *intention, meaning,* intenšen, mining.

Namjeniti, *to intend, to mean,* tu inted, tu min.

Namjenen-a-o, *determined, designated,* ditermind, designeted.

Namjer, *change, hazard, hap, accident,* čans, hazord, hap, aksident.

Namjera, *intention, meaning,* intenšen, mining.

Namjeriti, *to intent, to mean,* tu intent, tu min.

Namjeriti se, *to be by change, to be by accident,* tu bi baj čans, tu bi baj aksident.

Namjeravati, *to indend, to determine, to have in view, to mean,* tu intent, tu ditermin, tu hav in vju, tu min.

Namjestiti (u red), *to put in order,* tu put in order.

Namjestiti (u mjesto), *to put in place,* tu put in ples.

Namjestiti (u službu), *to put to work. (position),* tu put tu uork, (pozišen).

Namjestiti, *to place at,* tu ples at.

Namjestni, *vice, sub,* vajs. sob.

Namjestnik, *substitute, sub-agent,* sobstitjut, sob-edžent

Namjesto, *instead, in place, in lieu,* instid, in ples, in lju.

Namještaj, *house hold goods,* hauz hold guds.

Namnožiti, *to increase, to augment,* tu inkris, tu aogment.

Namočiti, *to soak,* tu sok.

Namoliti, *to request, to beg out,* tu rikuest, tu beg aot.

Namotati, *to roll up, tu fold up,* tu rol op, tu fold op.

Namrgoditi, *to look sour,* tu luk saor.

Namrgodjen, *sour, gloomy, sullen,* saor, glumi, solen.

Namučiti, *to torment, to weary,* tu torment, tu ueri.

Nanešen-a-o, *brought together,* Nbrod togeder.

Nanieti, *to bring together,* tu bring togeder.

Nanizati, *to string together,* tu string togeder.

Nanukati, *to rouse, to encourage,* tu raoz, tu enkoredž.

Nanj, *at him, on him,* at him, an him.

Nanju, *at her, on her,* at hr, an hr.

Nanjih, *at them, on them,* at dem, an dem.

Nanjušiti, *to smell, to be at a trace,* tu smel, tu bi at e tres.

Naoblačiv-a-o, *cloudy,* klaodi.

Naoblačiti, *to cloud,* tu klaod.

Naobraziti, *to cultivate, to perfec., to accomplish,* tu koltivet, tu perfekt, tu akompliš.

Naobražen, *intelligent, accomplishet,* intelidžent, akomplišt.

Naobrazba, *intelligence, accomplishment,* intelidžens, akompliš-ment.

Naočala, *eye glasses, spectacles,* aj glezes, spektikl.

Naočnjak, (za osobu), *goggles,* gogles.

Naočnjak, (za konja), *blind bridle,* blind brajdl,.

Naočigled, *visible, perceptible,* visibl, perseptibl.

Naokolo, *round about,* raond abaot.

Naopačiti, *to turn round,* tu torn raond.

Naopako, *upside down, wrong side up,* opsajd daon, rong sajd op.

Naopako razumjeti, *to misunderstand*, tu misonderstand.
Naoružati, *to arm*, tu arm.
Naoružanje, *arming*, arming.
Naoštriti, *to sharpen*, tu šarpn.
Napad, *attackt, assault, charge*, atakt, asaolt, čardž.
Napadač, *assailant, aggressor*, aselent, agresor.
Napadanje, *to attackt, to assault, to charge*, tu atakt, tu asaolt, tu čardž.
Napadati, *to fall against*, tu fal egenst.
Napadni-a-o, *attackting, assaulting*, atakting, asaolting.
Napajati, *to steep*, tu stip.
Napaliti, *to burn on, to light on*, tu born an, tu lajt an.
Napaljivati, *to light, to light up*, tu lajt, tu lajt op.
Napamet, *by heart, by memory*, baj hart, baj memori.
Napameti, *on memory, at memory*, an memori, at memori.
Napast, *temptation*, temptešen.
Napastan, *temptive, alluring*, temptiv, aluring.
Napastnik, (grdoban), *the wily tempter, devil*, di uili tempter, divl.
Napastovati, *to tempt*, tu tempt.
Naperiti, *to aim at*, tu em at.
Napet-a-o, *extended, tight*, ekstended, tajd.
Napesti, *to strain, to span*, tu stren, tu span.
Napetost, *tension, strain*, tenšen, stren.
Napinjač, *span, span frame*, span, span frem.
Napinjati, *to exert, to strain*, tu eksert, tu stren.
Napinjanje, *exertion*, ekseršen.
Napiriti, *to blow on*, tu blo an.
Napis, *address, writ*, adres, rit
Napisati, *to write down*, tu rajt daon.
Napisano, *written*, ritn.
Napit, *drunk*, drunk.
Napitnica, *toast*, tost.
Napitati, *to find by asking*, tu fajnd baj asking.
Naplačenje, *to pay off*, tu pej of.
Naplaćkati, *to plunder up*, tu plonder op.
Naplata, *payment*, pejment.
Na naplatu, *on payment*, an pejment.
Naploditi, *to fructify*, tu froktifaj.
Napokon, *finally, at last*, fajneli, at last.
Napola, *in half*, in haf.
Napoloviti, *to divide in half*, tu divajd in haf.
Napolje, *out*, aot.
Napolju, *outward*, aotvard.
Napomena, *mention*, menšn.
Napomenuti, *to mention*, tu menšen.
Napor, *exertion*, ekseršen.
Napose, *particulary, especially*, partikjuleri, espešli.
Napram, *towards, opposite*, tovards, opozit.
Napravac, *straight-forward*, stret-forvard.
Naprava, *preparation*, preperešn.
Napraviti, *to make, to prepare*, tu mek, tu preper.
Naprazno, *venial, vain, idle*, viniel, ven, ajdl.
Naprečac, *straight-forward*, stret-forvard.
Napred, *ahead, forward*, ahed, forvard.
Napredak, *progress*, progres.
Napredovanje, *progressing, advancing*, progresing, advansing.

Napredovati, *to progress, to advance*, tu progres, tu advans.
Napredujuči, *progressive*, progresiv.
Naprezati, *to effort*, tu efort.
Naprimjer, *for instance, for example*, for instans, for eksampl.
Naprotiv, *contrary, on the other hand*, kontreri, on di oder hand.
Naprsak, *corset, bodice*, korset, bodis.
Naprstak, naprstnjak, *thimble*, timbl.
Naprtiti, *to load on*, (*up*), tu lod an, (op).
Naprvo, *forward, ahead*, forvard, ahed.
Napučavati, *to guide, to instruct*, tu gajd, tu instrokt.
Napučavati (u zlo), *to misguide*, tu misgajd.
Napuhati, *to puff up, to elate*, tu pof op, tu elet.
Napuhnjeno, *puffed up, elated*, pofd op, eleted.
Napuniti, *to fill*, tu fil.
Napuniti do vrha, *to fill to the brim*, (*top*), tu fil tu de brim, (top).
Napunjeno, *filled*, fild.
Napustiti, *to let go*, tu let go.
Naputa. *advise, direction*, advajz, direkšen.
Naputiti, *to advise, to instruct, to direct*, tu advajz, tu instrokt, tu direkt.
Naputiti (zlo), *misadvise, misinstrukt, misdirect*, misadvajz, misinstrokt, misdirekt.
Naputnica (novčana), *money order*, muni order.
Naputnica, (trgovačka), *assignement*, asajnment.
Naputnica (bankovna), *bank-advice*, bank-advajs.

Naramak, *bundle, bunch*, bondl, bonč.
Naramenice, *suspenders*, sospenders.
Naranča, *orange*. orendž.
Narančast,-a,-o, *orange.yellow*, orendž-jelo.
Narastak, *increase, increment*, inkris, inkriment.
Narastao, *grown up*, groun op.
Narasti, *to grow up*, tu gro op.
Naraštaj, *generation*, dženerešen.
Narav, *nature*, netčur.
Naravni, *natural*, natčural.
Naravno, *naturally*, natčureli.
Naravni nagon, *natural instinct*, natčural instinkt.
Naredati, *to file, to file on a string*, tu fajl, tu fajl an e string.
Naredba, *order, command*, order, komand.
Naredba lečnička. *prescription*, priskripšen.
Narediti. *to order, to command, to prescribe*, tu order, tu komand, tu priskrajb.
Naresiti ,*to adorn, to trim*, tu adorn, tu trim.
Narezati, *to begin to cut, to slice up*, tu begin tu kot, tu slajs op.
Naricati, *to lament*, tu lament.
Narječje, *dialect*. dajelekt.
Naročit-a, *explicit*, eksplisit.
Naročito, *expressly*. *expressive*, ekspresli, ekspresiv.
Narod, *people, nation*. pipl, nešn.
Narodan, *national*, našjonel.
Narodnost, *nationality*, našjonaliti.
Narodnjak, *patriot*, petriot.
Narodno, *patriotic*. petriotik.
Narodo spjev, *national song*, našjonal song.
Narodo-pis, *history of nations*, histori ov nešns.

Narodo-zakon, *law of nations,* lo ov nešns.
Narodo-običaj, *national costum,* našjonal kostum.
Narodjenje, *birth,* burt.
Naručaj, *armful,* armfol.
Naručba, *order,* order.
Naručiti, *to order,* tu order.
Narugati, *to quiz, to ridicule,* tu kuiz, tu ridikjul.
Naručka, *cuffs,* kofs.
Narukva, *bracelet,* breslet.
Narukvica, *gloves,* glovs.
Narumeniti, *to paint,* tu pent.
Naružiti, *to disgrace, to outrage,* tu disgres, tu aotredž.
Nasad, *plant,* plant.
Nasaditi, *to plant,* tu plant.
Nasamariti, *to cheat, to deceive,* tu čit, tu disit.
Nasamo, *apart, by it self,* apart, baj it self.
Nasapunati, *to soap, to lather,* tu sop, tu lader.
Naselba, *settlement, colony,* setlement, koloni.
Naseliti, *to settle, to colonize,* tu setl, tu kolonajz.
Naseljenik, *settler, colonist,* setler, kolonist.
Naseljenik stari, *old settler, pioner,* old setler, pionir.
Naseljivanje, *colonization,* kolonizešjon.
Naseljeno, *colonized,* kolonajzd.
Nasilice, *by force,* baj fors.
Nasiliti, *to force,* tu fors.
Nasilnik, *despot, usurper,* despot, jusorper.
Nasilje, *despotism, usurpation,* despotizm, jusorpešjon.
Nasip, *dam, dike, rampart,* dam, dajk, rampart.
Nasipati, *to strew on, (up),* tu stru an, (op).
Nasipano, *strewn,* strun.
Nasjesti, *to sit on (up), to mount,* tu sit an (op), tu maont.
Naskoro, *soon, early, almost,* sun, erli, almost.
Naslada, slast, *delight,* dilajt.
Nasladiti, *to delight,* tu dilajt.
Nasladjivanje, *to refresh, refreshing,* tu rifreš, rifrešing.
Nasladjivati se, *to revel, to carouse,* tu revl, tu karaos.
Naslagano, *piled up (on),* pajld op (an).
Naslagati, *to pile up, to set up,* tu pajl op, tu set op.
Naslanjati, *to lean upon, (at, on),* tu lin opon, (at, an).
Naslov, *title, address, inscription,* tajtl, adres, inskripšen.
Naslovac, *addresser,* adreser.
Naslovatelj, *addresse,* adresi.
Naslovom, *titular, by tittle,* titjuler, baj tajtl.
Nasljediti, *succeed,* soksid.
Nasljednik, *succeesor,* soksesor.
Nasljednik imutka, *heir, legatee,* her, ligeti.
Nasljedno, *succeesive,* soksesiv.
Nasljedno pravo, *right of succeession,* rajt ov soksešn.
Nasljedstvo, *succeession,* soksešn, soksešjon.
Naslojnica, (stolac), *arm chair, easy chair,* arm čer, izi čer.
Naslonica, *suport, prop, back,* soport, prop, bak.
Nasmijati, *to laught, to smile,* tu laf, tu smajl.
Nasmjehnut, *to smile,* tu smajl.
Nasmješit, *to smile at, to sneer at,* tu smajl at, tu snir at.
Nasmrt, (ranjen), *deadly, mortal,* dedli, mortl.
Nasmrt odsudjen, *condemned to die,* kondemnt tu daj.

Nasoliti, *to salt, to pickle,* tu salt, tu pikl.
Naspavati, *to sleep enough,* tu slip inof.
Nasreću, *to good luck,* tu gud luk.
Nasred, *amidst, in the centre,* amids, in de senter.
Nasrnuti, *to rush at,* tu roš at.
Nastaniti, *to settle at,* tu setl at.
Nastavak, *continuation,* kontinjuešen.
Nastaviti, *to continue, to resume, to proceed,* tu kontinju, tu rizjum, tu prosid.
Nastojat, *to endeavor,* tu endivor.
Nastranu, *aside, on the side,* asajd, an di sajd.
Nastup, *commencement,* komensment.
Nastupiti, *to commence,* tu komens.
Nasukati, *to strand, to run ashore,* tu strand, tu ron ašor.
Nasumoriti, *to cloud,* tu klaod.
Nasuprot, *against, opposite, contrary, towards,* egenst, opozit, kontreri, tovards.
Nasusret, (poči), *to go to meet,* tu go tu mit.
Nasuti, *to strew on (up),* tu stru an (op).
Naš, naše, *our, ours,* aor, aors.
Našaran, *variegated, colored,* verigeted, kolord.
Naškoditi, *to harm, to damage,* tu harm, tu demedž.
Našlac, *finder,* fajnder.
Naštampati, *to print on, to imprint,* tu print an, tu imprint.
Naštediti, *to save up,* tu sev op.
Natući, *to set up (on),* tu set op (an).
Natašte, *jejune,* djidjun.
Nataština, *jejunes,* djidjunes.
Natanko, *by detail,* baj ditel.
Nattega, *lever,* lever.
Natezati, *to draw, to strain,* tu dro, tu stren.
Naticati, *to pin, to infect,* tu pin, tu infekt.
Natirati, *to rub into,* tu rub intu.
Natiskati, *to print,* tu print.
Natiskavati, *to press on, to squeze,* tu pres an, tu skuiz.
Natjecalac, *competitor,* kompititer.
Natjecati, *to compete,* tu kompit.
Natjecanje, (konjah), *horse-race,* hors-res.
Natjecati u poslu, *to rival, to emulate,* tu rajvel, tu emjulet.
Natječaj, *concurrence, competition,* konkorens, kompitišion.
Natjera, *constraint, compulsion, force,* konstrejnt, kompolšen, fors.
Natjerati, *to force, to constrain,* tu fors, tu konstrejn.
Natočiti, *to fill,* tu fil.
Natovariti, *to load,* tu lod.
Natrag, *back,* bak.
Natrag stupiti, *retreat, retreating,* ritrit, ritriting.
Natrag doči, *to return, to come back,* tu ritorn, to kom bak.
Natrag uzeti, *to retract, to take back,* tu ritrakt, tu tek bak.
Natrag baciti, *to retoss,* tu ritoz.
Natrag iztraživati, *to retrace,* tu ritres.
Natrag povratiti, *to ritrebute,* tu ritribjut.
Natraške, *backwards,* bakvards.
Natrag početi, *recomence,* rikomens.
Natrag staviti, *to replace,* tu riples.
Natražnjačtvo, *reaction,* riakšen.
Natražnjak, *reactioner,* riakšoner.
Natroje, *threefold,* trifold.
Natrpan, *cramt, cramt up,* kramt, kramt op.

Natrpati, *to cram, to cram up,* tu kram, tu kram op.
Natucati, *to intimate,* tu intimet.
Natucanje, *intimation,* intimešen.
Naučan, *learned,* lerned.
Naučitelj, *instructor,* instrokter.
Naučiti, *to learn,* tu lern.
Naučiti na pamet, *to learn by heart,* tu lern baj hart.
Naučnik, *apprentice,* aprentis.
Nauka, *instruction,* instrokšen.
Nauljiti, *to oil,* tu ojl.
Naum, *view, intention,* vju, intenšjon.
Naumice, *premediated,* primidieted.
Naumiti, *to intend, to have in view,* tu intend, tu hav in vju.
Nausnice, *downy-beard,* daoni-bird.
Naustice, *oral, verbal,* oral, verbel.
Naušnice, *earrings,* ir-rings.
Navabiti, *to allure,* tu alur.
Navada, *habit. custom, usage,* habit, kostum, jusedž.
Navadan, *accustomed, used to, in the habit,* akostomet, just tu, in de habit.
Navadno, *usual, habitual, customary,* južual, habitčual, kostnmeri.
Navaditi, *to accustom, to habituate,* tu akostum, tu habitjuet.
Navala, *rush, storm, congestion,* roš, sturm, kondžestjon.
Navala krvi, *rush of blood,* roš ov blud.
Navala krvi na pluča, *congestion of the lungs,* kondžestjon ov di lungs.
Navala krvi na moždjane, *congestion of the brains,* kondžestjon ov di brens.
Navaliti, *to rush at, to run on, to storm at, to assault,* tu roš at, tu ron an, tu sturm at, tu asaolt.
Navaliti u tudju zemlju, *to invade,* tu inved.
Navesti, *to induce,* tu indjus.
Navesti (u govoru), *to quote, to cite,* tu kuot, tu sajt.
Naviek, *for ever, eternal,* for ever, iternal.
Naviestiti, *to announce, to publish,* tu anaons, tu pobliš.
Navijalka, *brace bit,* brez bit.
Navijajne, *winding,* vajnding.
Navijati, *to wind,* tu vajnd.
Navijeno, *wound,* vaond.
Naviknuti, *to accustom,* tu akostum.
Navinuti, *to bend,* tu bend.
Navjestiti, *to announce, to publish,* tu anaons, tu pobliš.
Navjestitelj, *publisher,* poblišer.
Navještaj, *announcement,* anaonsment.
Navjet-a-o, *cunning, fraud,* kuning, frod.
Navjetno, *cunning, fraudulent,* kuning, frodulent.
Navlačenje, *coverring, overlaying,* kovering, ovrlejing.
Navlačiti, *to cover, to overlay,* tu kover, tu ovrlej.
Navlačica, *pulley,* puli.
Navlaka, (od jastuka), *pillow case,* (*slip*), pilo kes, (slip).
Navlaš, *on purpose, purposely,* an porpoz, porpozli.
Navlažiti, *to moisten,* tu mojstn.
Navod, *citation, quotation,* sitešen, kuotešen.
Navoditi, *to cite, to quote,* tu sajt, tu kuot.
Navojak, *screw-head,* skru-hed.
Navrat, *neck-over, on the neck,* nek-ovr, an di nek.

Navratnik, *neck-lace*, nek-les.
Navrh, *on top*, an top.
Navrh toga, *on top of it*, an top ov it.
Navući, *to drag to*, tu drag tu.
Nazad, *back*, bak.
Nazadke, *backwards*, bakvards.
Nazadak, *regress, retrogression*, rigres, ritrogrešjon.
Nazadan, *retrograde, retrogressive*, ritrogred, ritrogresiv.
Nazadno, *regressive*, rigresiv.
Nazalud, *in vain, fruitless*, in ven, frutles.
Nazdravica, *toast*, tost.
Nazdraviti, *to drink on the healt*, tu drink an di helt.
Nazdravljati, *to bid to the healt*, tu bid tu di helt.
Nazeb, *cold*, kold.
Nazebsti, *to catch cold*, tu ketč kold.
Nazidati, *to build on*, tu bild an.
Nazivati, *to name, to call*, tu nem, tu kol.
Nazivak, *denomination*, dinominešjon.
Nazivnik, *denominator*, dinomineter
Nazlob, *envy, grudge*, envi, grodž.
Nazloban, *envious, grudging*, envios, grodžing.
Nazlobiti, *to envy, to begrudge*, tu envi, tu bigrodž.
Nazlobnik, *envier, grudger*, envijer, grodžer.
Naznačaj, *assertion*, aseršen.
Naznačen, *pointed out, indicated, stated*, pointed aot, indiketed, steted.
Naznačiti, *to point out, to indicate, to state*, tu point aot, tu indiket, tu stet.
Naznačivati, *indicating, stating, pointing, denoting*, indiketing, steting, pointing, dinoting.
Naznaka, *mark, denotation*, mark, dinotešen
Nazočan, *present*, prezent.
Nazočnost, *presence*, prezens.
Nazor, *view*, vju.
Nazoriti, *to observe*, tu obzerv.
Nazuban, *hostile, refractory*, hostajl, rifrektori.
Nazvan, *so called*, so kald, (kold).
Nažderati, *to eat one self full*, tu it uan self fol.
Nažeći, *to burn on, to light on*, tu burn an, tu lajt an.
Nažigac, *lighter*, lajter.
Nažuljati, *to callus*, tu kaloz.
Nažuljeno, *callous*, kaloz.
Nažvaliti, *to bridle*, tu brajdl.
Ne, *no*, no.
Ne, nije tako, *no, it is not so*, no, it iz nat so.
Neatan, *negligent, neglectful*, neglidžent, neglektful.
Neatnost, *negligence*, neglidžens.
Nebce, (ustiuh), *palate, roof of the mouth*, palat, ruf ov di maot.
Nebesan, nebesko, *heavenly*, hevenli.
Nebeski svod, *sky*, skaj.
Nebesko modro, *sky blue, azure*, skaj blu, ežur.
Nebiti, *not to be*, nat tu bi.
Neblagodaran, *ungrateful*, ungretful.
Neblagodarnost, *ingratitude*, ingratitjud.
Nebnica, *canopy*, kanopi.
Nebo, *heaven*, hevn.
Nebojazan, *fearless*, firles.
Nebojaznost, *fearlessness*, firlesnes.
Nebriga, *indolence*, indolens.
Nebrižan, *indolent, unconcerned*, indolent, unkonsernd.
Nebrižljivost, *indolence, carelessness*, indolens, karelesnes.

Nebrojeno, *innumerable*, inumerebl.
Necienjen, *inestimable*, inestimebl.
Necjepljen, *unvaccinated*, onvaksineted.
Nečak, *nephew*, nefju.
Nečajan, *unhoped*, unhopd.
Nečastiv, *godles*, godles.
Nečativ, *illegible*, iledžibl.
Nečekajuć, *without waiting*, uidaot ueting.
Nečekan-a-o, *unexpected*, onekspekted.
Nečiji-a-o, *some ones*, som uans.
Nečiniti, *not to do, not to make*. nat tu du, nat tu mek.
Nečist, *unclean, impure*, onklin, impjur.
Nečistoća, *uncleanness, impurity*, onklines, impjuriti.
Nečitljiv-a-o, *illegible*, iledžibl.
Nečovječan, *inhumane*, inhjumen.
Nečovječnost, *inhumanity*, inhjumeniti.
Neću, *I will not, I wont*, aj uil nat, aj uont.
Nečudoredan, *immoral*, immorel.
Nečudorednost, *immorality*, immoreliti.
Nečustven, *insensible, indifferent*, insensibl, indiferent.
Nečustvenost, *insensibility, indifference*, insensibiliti, indiferens.
Nečuven-a-o, *unheard of*, onherd ov.
Nedaleko, *not far of*, nat far ov.
Nedati, *not to give*, nat tu giv.
Nedavno, *not long ago, lately*, nat long ego, letli.
Nedielen-a-o, *undivided*, undivajded.
Nedjela, *Sunday*, sondej.
Nedogledno, *incalculable*, inkalkulebl.
Nedogradjen, *unbuild*, unbild.
Nedokazno, *unprovable*, onpruvebl.
Nedoličan, *improper, unbecoming, indecent*, improper, onbekoming, indisint.
Nedoličnost, *indecency, impropriety*, indisensi, impropriti.
Nedoličiti, *unbecoming*, unbekoming.
Nedoradjen, *not finishet, incomplete*, nat finišt, inkomplit.
Nedostaja, *lack, want, deficiency*, lak, uant, difišjensi.
Nedostajati, *to lack, to want, to fail*, tu lak, tu uant tu fel.
Nedostan, *deficient, incomplete, imperfect*, difišjent, inkomplit, imperfekt.
Nedostižno, *unattainable, inaccessible*, unatenebl, inasesibl.
Nedostojan, *unworthy, undeserving*, onuorti, undezerving.
Nedostojnost, *unworthiness*, onuortines.
Nedotaknut, *not to touch*, nat tu toč.
Nedotaknuto, *untouched*, ontočd.
Nedovoljno, *insufficient*, insofišijent.
Nedrago, *disagreeable*, disagriebl.
Nedugo, *short*, šort.
Neduravo, *not asting, unlasting*, nat lasting, onlasting.
Nedurati, *not to last*, nat tu last.
Nedužan, *innoncent, not guilty, guiltless*, inonsent, nat gilti, giltles.
Nedužnost, *innoncence*, inonsens.
Nedvojben-a-o, *undoubtedly, undoubtful*, andaobtedli, andaobtful.
Nedje, *somewhere*, somuer, (somver).

Nedjela, *Sunday*, sondej.
Nedjelni-a-o, *weekly*, uikli, (vikli).
Nedjelnik, *weekly-paper*, uikli-peper.
Neg, nego, negoli, *as, than, when, but*, az, dan, uen, bot.
Negda, *once*, uans.
Negdašnji, *former*, former.
Negdašnjo, *formerly, in old times*, formerli, in old tajms.
Negdje, *somewhere, at some place*, somuer, at som ples.
Negibuće, *unmovable*, onmovebl.
Negodovati, *to abhor, to abominate*, tu abhor, tu abominet.
Negodovanje, *abhorence, abomination*, abhorens, abominešn.
Nehajan, *careless, indifferent*, kareles, indiferent.
Nehajati, *not to care*, nat tu ker.
Nehajnost, *indifference, carelessneess*, indiferens, karelesnes.
Neharan, *ingrate, thankless*, ingret, tankles.
Nehotice, *involuntary, unwillingly*, involunteri, onuilingli.
Nehrast, *wild-boar*, vajld-bor.
Nehtjeti, *not to want*, nat tu uant.
Neimenit, *namless, anonymous*, nemles, anonimoz.
Neimenovan, *not named*, nat nemd.
Neimućan, *not wealthy*, nat uelti, (velti).
Neiskren, *insincere*, insinsir.
Neiskrenost, *insinserity*, insinsiriti.
Neistina, *untruth, falsehood*, ontrud, falshud.
Neistinit-a-o, *untrue, false*, ontru, fals.
Neizberiv-a-o, *uneligible, unselectible*, onelidžibl, unselektibl.
Neizbježiv-a-o, *inevitable*, inevitebl.
Neizkaziv-a-o, *unspeakable*, onspikebl.
Neizkorenivo, *undestructive*, ondestruktiv.
Neizkusan, *inexperienced, green*, inekspirienst, grin.
Neizmjeran-rna-o, *immense, vast, immeasurable*, imens, vast, imežurebl.
Neizpisan-a-o, *blank, not described*, blank, nat deskrajbt.
Neizpitljiv-a-o, *inscrutable, unsearchable*, inskrutebl, onserčebl.
Neizrecivo, *unexpressible, unuterable, inefable*, onekspresibl, onoterebl, inefebl.
Neiztečiv-a-o, *inexhaustible*, inekszaostibl.
Neizvediv-a-o, *impracticable*, impraktikebl.
Neizvjestan,-tna-o, *indefinite, uncertain*, indifinit, unsertn.
Nejak-a-o, *weak*, uik, (vik).
Nejasan, *indistinct*, indistinkt.
Nejednak-a-o, *unequal, uneven*, onekual, onivn.
Nejednakost, *unequality*, onekualiti.
Neka, *it shall, let it*, it šal, let it.
Neka bude, *let it be, it shall be*, let it bi, it šal bi.
Nekad-a, *once, at some time past*, uans, at som tajm past.
Nekadašnji, *former*, former.
Nekakov-a-o, *a certain, some*, e sertn, som.
Nekako, *in a certain way*, in e sertn vej.
Nekamo, *somewhere*, somuer.
Nekažnjen, *unpunished*, onponišt.
Neko, nekoja-ji, *some one, certain one*, som uan, sertn uan.
Nekoliko, *a few*, e fju.

Nekratiti, *not to forbid, not to hinder,* nat tu forbid, nat tu hinder.
Nekretljiv-a-o, *immovable,* immuvebl.
Nekretnina, *real estate,* ril estet.
Nekriv-a-o, *innocent, guiltless,* innosent, giltles.
Nekršten-a-o, *unbaptized,* onbaptajzd.
Nekud-a, *somewhere,* somuer.
Nekuhano, *unboiled,* onbojld.
Nekuha, *it does not boil,* it doz nat bojl.
Nemar, *indolence, negligence,* indolens, neglidžens.
Nemari, *he does not care,* hi doz nat ker.
Nemaran-na-o, *indolent, careless, negligent,* indolent, kerles, ne. glidžent.
Nemati, *not to have,* nat tu hav.
Nemam, *I have not, (havent),* aj hav nat, (havent).
Nemilosrdan, *mercilless,* mersiles.
Nemilostiv, *pitiless,* pitiles.
Nemilost, *dislike, displeasure,* dizlajk, dizpležur.
Nemilosrdje, *mercilessness unmercifulness,* mersilesnes, onmersifulnes.
Nemir, *restlessness, trouble, unquieteness,* restlesnes, trobl, onkuajtenes.
Nemiran-na-o, *restless, uneasy, unquiet,* restles, onizi, onkuajt.
Nemjeniv-a-o, *unaltered, unvaried,* onalterd, onverid.
Nemjenivost, *unalterableness,* onalterablnes.
Nemoć, *weakness, impotence,* uiknes, impotens.
Nemoćan, *impotent, weak, feeble,* impotent, uik, fibl.
Nemoguće, *impossible,* imposibl.
Nemogućnost, *impossibility,* imposibiliti.
Nemoj, nemojte, *do not, dont,* du nat, dont.
Nenad, *surprise,* sorprajz.
,Nenadan *unexpected,* onekspekted.
Nenamiren, *unpaid,* onpejd.
Nenarovno, *unnatural, misshaped,* onnatčurel, missepd.
Neobično, *unusual, uncomon,* unjužl, onkomon.
Neoboriv, *firm,* ferm.
Neobhodno, *indispensable,* indizpensibl.
Neočekivan, *unexpected,* onekspekted.
Neodredjena osuda, *indeterminate sentence,* inditerminet sentens.
Neodavna, *of late, not long ago,* ov let, nat long ego.
Neodvisan, *independent,* indipendent.
Neodvisno, *independently,* indipendentli.
Neodvisnost, *independence,* indipendens.
Neograničen, *illimited, unlimited,* ilimited, onlimited.
Neoskrnjen, *spotless,* spotles.
Neosnovan-a-o, *unfoundet,* onfaondet.
Neosvjetliv-a-o, *revengeless, avengeless,* rivendželes, avendželes.
Neoprostivo, *inexcusable, unpardonable,* inekskjuzibl, onpardonebl.
Neoženjen, *unmarried,* onmerid.
Neozledjen, *unhurt, uninjuret,* onhort, onindjurd.
Nepar, *odd,* od.
Nepazliv-a-o, *inattentive,* inatentiv.
Nepazljvost, *inattentiveness,* inatentivnes.
Nepismen, *illiterate,* illiteret.

Neplemenit, *ignoble, base,* ignobl, bes.
Neplodan, *sterile*, steril.
Neplodnost, *sterility*, steriliti.
Neplodna žena, *unprolific*, onprolifik.
Nepobjediv-a-o, *unconquesting*, onkonkuesting.
Nepodložan-a-o, *insubordinate*, insobordinet.
Nepodmitljiv, *uncorrubtible*, onkorubtibl.
Nepodnosan-sna-o, *intollerable, unbearable*, intolerebl, onberebl.
Nepoduprt-a-o, *unsupported*, onsoported.
Nepogrešiv-a-o, *infallible*, infelibl.
Nepogrešivost, *infallibity*, infelibiti.
Nepokretni zalog, *mortgage*, morgedž.
Nepokretno imanje, *real estate property*, ril estet properti.
Nepomičan, *immovable, steady, stable*, immuvebl, stedi, stebl.
Neporecivo, *irrevocable*, irivokebl.
Neporecivost, *irrevocableness*, irivokeblenes.
Neposredno, *immediate, direct*, immidiet, direkt.
Neposlušan, *disobedient*, dizobidient.
Neposlušnost, *disobedience*, dizobidiens.
Nepošten-a-o, *dishonest*, dizonest.
Nepoštenost, *dishonesty*, dizonesti.
Nepostojan, *inconstant, unsteady*, inkonstant, onstedi.
Nepostojnost, *inconstancy*, onkonstansi.
Nepovezan-a-o, *uubound, loose, unrestrained*, onbaond, luz, onristrejnd.
Nepovjerovati, *to discredit, not to belive*, tu dizkredit, nat tu beliv.
Nepovjerenje, *discredit*, diskredit.
Nepromišljen-a-o, *indiscreet*, indizkrit.
Nepromišljenost, *indiscretion*, indizkrešen.
Nepovoljan-ljno-a, *not acceptable, disagreeable, unpleasant*, nat akseptebl, dizagriebl, onplezent.
Nepoznat-a-o, *unknown*, onovn, (on-novn).
Nepozvan-a-o, *uncalled, uninvited*, onkold, oninvajted.
Neprav, *not right, wrong*, nat rajt, rong.
Nepravedan, *unjust*, ondžust.
Nepravednost, *injustice*, indžustis.
Nepravičan-a-o, *injustly*, indžustli.
Nepravično, *injustly, wrongfully*, indžustli, rongfuli.
Nepravilan-a-o, *irregular*, iregoler.
Nepravilnost, *irregularity*, iregoleriti.
Neprekidan-na-o, *uninterupted*, oninteropted.
Neprijatan, *unfriendly, unpleasant, disagreable*, onfrajndli, onplezent, disegriebl.
Neprijatelj, *enemy, foe*, enimi, fo.
Neprijateljski, *unfriendly*, onfrajndli.
Neprijateljstvo, *enmity, to be at odds*, enmiti, tu bi at ods.
Neprilično, *embarassing*, embarasing.
Neprilika, *accident, trouble*, aksident, trobl.
Neprilika, *embarassment*, embaresment.
Nepristran, *impartial, fair, just, unprejudiced*, imparšiel, fer, džust, onpridžudist.
Nepristranost, *impartiality*, imparšieliti.

Nepristojan, *indecent*, *improper*, *unbecomiug*, indisnt, improper, onbekoming.
Nepristupan, *unaccessible*, onaksesibl.
Neprobavnost, *indisgestion*, *dispepsy*, indizdješten, dizpepsi.
Neprobitačno, *unadvisable*, onadvajzibl.
Neprodajan-a-o, *unsaleable*, onselebl.
Nepromjenliv-a-o, *unchangible*, ončendžibl.
Nepromočno, *water proof*, *water tight*, uater pruf, uater tajt.
Neprovidan, *unforessen*, onforsin.
Nerad, *inactivity*, *inaction*, inaktiviti, inakšen.
Nerado, *unwillingly*, onuilingli.
Nerast, *boar*, bor.
Nerazdjeliv-a-o, *indivisible*, indivizibl.
Nerazdruživ-a-o, *indiscerptible*, indizserptibl.
Nerazdruživost, *indiscerptibility*, indizserptibiliti.
Nerazgovjetan, *inaudible*, inaodibl.
Nerazoriv-a-o, *indestructible*, indistroktibl.
Narazložan, *unreasonable*, onrizonebl.
Nerazum, *want of sense*, *imprudence*, uant ov sens, improdens.
Nerazuman, *imprudent*, *foolish*, improdent, fuliš.
Nerazumljiv, *unintelligible*, onintelidžibl.
Nerazloživo, *inexplicative*, ineksplikativ.
Nered, *disorder*, dizorder.
Neredno, *disorderly*, dizorderli.
Nerečeno, *unsaid*, onsejd.
Neriešen-a-o, *undecidet*, *undetermined*, ondisajdet, ondetermind.
Nerodjen, *unborn*, onborn,
Nesavjestan, *conscienceless*, konšienšles.
Nesavršen-a-o, *incomplete*, *imperfect*, inkomplit, imperfekt.
Nesiguran-na-o, *uncertain*, *doubtfull*, onsertn, daotful.
Nesebičan, *unselfish*, onselfiš.
Nesebičnost, *unselfishness*, onselfišnes.
Neslagati se, *to disagree*, tu dizagri.
Nesloga, *disharmony*, *discord*, dizharmoni, dizkord.
Nesložan,-žna,-o, *disunited*, *disagreeing*, dizjunajted, dizegriing.
Nesmisao, *nonsense*, *absurdity*, nonsens, absorditi.
Nesmjeti, *not to dare*, nat tu der.
Nesmjete, *you dare not*, ju der nat.
Nesmotreno, *incautious*, inkaošioz.
Nesnosan, *insufferable*, insoferebl.
Nesporazum, *misunderstanding*, misonderstanding.
Nesposoban, *unable*, *unfit*, *incapable*, onebl, onfit, inkepebl.
Nesposobnost, *incapacity*, *unfitness*, inkapesiti, onfitnes.
Nespretan, *unhandy*, *awkward*, onhandi, aokoard, (aokvard).
Nesreća, *misfortune*, *bad luck*, misforčun, bad luk.
Nesreća, *disaster*, dizaster.
Nesrećan, *unlucky*, *unfortunate*, onluki, onforčunet.
Nesrećko, *wretch*, ureč, (vreč).
Nesrećom, *by misfortune*, baj misforčun.
Nestajati, *to vanish*, *to disappear*, tu uaniš, tu dizepier.
Nestalno, *inconstand*, inkonstand.
Nestao-la, *vanished*, *disappeared*, uanišed, dizepierd.

Nestašan, *petulant*, *wanton*, petjulant, uanton.
Nestatak, *want*, uant.
Nestašica, *famine*, *want*, femin, uant.
Nestrpljenje, *impatience*, impešiens.
Nestrpljiv, *impatient*, impešient.
Nesudjen, *undestined*, ondestined.
Netom, *scarse*, *hardly*, *as soon as*, skerz, hardli, az sun as.
Netom sada, *just now*, džust nao.
Netjaka, *niece*, nis.
Netrajan-na-o, *undurable*, ondurebl.
Netrajati, *not to last*, nat tu last.
Netresak, *knot grass*, not gras.
Netemeljit-a-o, *inconsistend*, *unfounded*, inkonsistent, onfaonded.
Nešto, *something*, somting.
Neškodljiv, *harmless*, harmles.
Neugledan, *disliked*, *insignificant*, dizlajkt, insignifikent.
Neugoda, *dislike*, dizlajk.
Neugodan, *unpleasant*, onplezent.
Neugodnost, *unpleasantness*, onplezentnes.
Neujedinjeni, *incompatible*, inkompetibl.
Neuk, *ignorant*, ignorant.
Neukrotiv, *untameable*, ontemebl.
Neuljudan, *impolite*, *uncivil*, impolajt, onsivil.
Neuljudno, *impolitely*, *uncivilly*, impolajteli, onsivili.
Neuljudnost, *impoliteness*, *incivility*, impolajtnes, onsiviliti.
Neumoljiv, *inexorable*, ineksorebl.
Neumoran, *indefaticable*, *untired*, indifatigebl, ontajrd.
Neumrli-a-o, *immortal*, immortal.
Neumrlost, *immortality*, immortaliti.
Nepotreban-na-o, *unwanting*, *not wanting*, onuanting, nat uanting.
Nepotrebljen-a-o, *unused*, *not used*, onjust, nat just.
Nepotrebljiv-a-o, *needless*, *useless*, *unnecessary*, nidles, jusles, onneseseri.
Neuredan-na-o, *inordinate*, *disorderly*, inordinet, dizorderli.
Neuspjeh, *unsuccess*, onsokses.
Neuspješno, *unsuccessfull*, onsoksesful.
Neustavno, *unconstitutional*, *illegal*, onkonstitušijenel, iligl.
Neuvjeren, *unconvinced*, onkonvinsd.
Neuvaženo, *disregardet*, dizrigardet.
Neuvjetno, *unconditional*, onkondišijonel.
Nevaljavac, *good for nothing*, gud for nating.
Nevaljanost, *badness*, badnes.
Nevaljan-a-o, *not good*, *bad*, nat gud, bad.
Neven, *evergreen*, evergrin.
Nevin-a-o, *innocent*, innosent.
Nevinost, *innoncence*, innonsens.
Nevjera, *infidelity*, *unfaithfulness*, infideliti, onfejtfulnes.
Nevjeran, *faithless*, *unfaithfull*, fejtles, onfejtful.
Nevjerojatan, *disbelieving*, *unbelieving*, dizbeliving, onbeliving.
Nevjerojatno, *incredible*, inkredibl.
Nevjeruje, *he does not believe*, hi doz nat beliv.
Nevjesta, *brides-maid*, brajds-med.
Nevješt, *awkward*, *unapt*, aokvard, onapt.
Nevolja, *misery*, mizeri.
Nevoljan, *miserable*, mizerebl.
Nevoljno, *miserably*, mizerebli.

Nevriedan, *unworthy*, onuorti, (onvordi).
Nevrieme, *bad weather*, *storm*, bad ueder, storm.
Nezaboravni,-vna,-o, *memorable*, *lasting*, memorebl, lasting.
Nezadovoljan,-na,-o, *unssatisfied*, *dissatisfied*, onsatisfajd, dizsatisfajd.
Nezadovoljstvo, *dissatisfaction*, dizsatisfakšen.
Nezadovoljno, *dissatisfactory*, dizsatisfaktori.
Nezahvalan, *ungrateful*, ongretful.
Nezahvalnost, *ingratitude*, ingratitjud.
Nezakonito, *unlawful*, *illegal*, onlaful, iligl.
Nezakonito čedo, *illegitimate child*, ilidžitimet čajld.
Nezanimljiv-a-o, *uninteresting*, oninteresting.
Nezavisan,-na,-o, *independent*, indipendent.
Nezavisnost, *independence*, indipendens.
Nezazoran,-na,o-, *faultless*, *blameless*, foltles, blemles.
Nezdrav,-a,-o, *unhealthy*, onhelti.
Nezgoda, *accident*, aksident.
Nezgodan,-na,-o, *accidental*, aksidentl.
Nezna, *he does not know*, hi doz nat no.
Neznabožac, *pagan*, *heathen*, pegen, hiden.
Neznabožan, *heathenish*, hidiniš.
Neznabožtvo, *paganism*, *heathenism*, pegenizm, hidinizm.
Neznan, *unknown*, onnovn.
Neznanice, *unknown*, unnovn.
Neznanje, *ignorance*, ignorens.
Neznalica, *know nothing*, no nating.
Neznam, *I dont know*, (*do not*), aj dont no, (do nat).
Neznadoh, *I did not no*, (*didn*), aj did nat no.
Neznatan, *insignificant*, *trifling*, insignifikent, trajfling.
Nezvan, *uncalled*, *uninvited*, onkald, oninvajted.
Nezrelo, *unripe*, onrajp.
Neženja, *bachelor*, bačeler.
Neženjstvo, *bachelorhood*, bačelerhud.
Neženjstvo redovnika, *celibacy*, selibasi.
Ni, *neither*, *nor*, nider, nor.
Ni ovo, ni ono, *neither this*, *nor that*, nider diz, nor dat.
Nicati, *to shoot*, tu šut.
Ničem, *to* (*for*) *nothing*, tu (for) nating.
Ničim, *with* (*from*) *nothing*, uid (from) nating.
Niekati, *to deny*, *to disown*, *to abnegate*, tu dinaj, tu dizovn, tu abniget.
Niekanje, *denial*, *abnigation*, dinajal, abnigešn.
Niem, *dumb*, *mute*, dom, mjut.
Nigda, nikada, *never*, *at no time*, never, at no tajm.
Nigdje, *nowhere*, nover.
Nijedan, *none*, non.
Nijedan ni drugi, *neither of them*, nider ov dem.
Nije, *it is not*, it iz nat.
Nije li tako? *is it not so?* iž it nat so?
Nije li bilo? *was it not?* uaz it nat?
Nikako, *no how*, no hao.
Nikakov, *of no sort*, ov no sort.
Nikamo, *nowhere*, nover.
Niknuti, *to emerge*, tu imerdž.
Nikoga, *nobody*, *no one*, nobodi, no uan.

Nimalo, *not a bit, not at all,* nat e bit, nat at al.
Nipošto, *by no means, under no consideration,* baj no mins, onder no konziderešn.
Nisam, *I am not, I did not,* aj em nat, aj did nat.
Nišador, *sal-ammoniac,* sal-amonik.
Nišan, *target,* target.
Nišaniti, *to aim,* tu ejm.
Ništa, *nothing, naught,* nating, naot.
Ništa manje, *nevertheless,* neverdiles.
Ništarija, *good for nothing,* gud for nating.
Ništica, *zero. odd,* ziro, od.
Niti, ni, *neither, nor,* nider, nor.
Niti najmanje, *not in the least,* nat in di list.
Nitka, nit, *thread,* tred.
Nitko, *nobody, no one, none,* nobodi, no uan, non.
Niz, *row, file,* ro, fajl.
Nizak, *low,* lo.
Nizbrda, *down hill,* daon hil.
Nizati, *to row, to file,* tu ro, tu fajl.
Niže, *lower,* loer.
Njedra, *bosom,* buzom.
Njedrast, *high-breasted,* haj-brested.
Njega, *care, fostering,* ker, fostering.
Njega, nega, *him,* him
Njegda, *once,* uans.
Njegov, -a,-o, *his,* hiz.
Njegovati, *to nurse, to foster,* tu nors, tu foster.
Njekoliko, *a few, several,* e fju, several.
Njemac, njemački, *German,* Džerman.
Njemu, *him, to him,* him, tu him.
Njen, njezin, *hers,* hrs.
Njetko, *some one,* som uan.
Njetilo, *fuse,* fjuz.
Nježan, *tender, soft, delicate,* tender, soft, deliket.
Nježnost, *delicacy,* delikasi.
Njihaljka, *swing,* suing, (sving).
Njihati, *to swing,* tu suing, (sving).
Njihov,-a -o, *theirs,* ders.
Njima, *them, to them,* dem, tu dem.
Njiva, *field.* fild.
Njoj, *her, to her,* hr, tu hr.
Njorenje, *diving.* dajving.
Njorilac, *diver,* dajver.
Njorilica, *diving-bell,* dajving-bel.
Njoriti, *to dive,* tu dajv.
Njuh, *scent,* sent.
Njušiti, *to scent,* tu sent.
Nju, *her,* hr.
No, *but,* bot.
Noć, *night,* najt.
Noćas, *to night, last night,* tu najt, last najt.
Noćni,-a,-o, *nightly,* najtli.
Noćno bdienje, *wake,* uek, (vek).
Noga, *foot, leg,* fut, leg.
Nogavica, *leging,* leging.
Noge, *feet, legs,* fit, legs.
Noj, *ostrich,* ostrič.
Nokat (ručni), *finger nail,* finger nel.
Nokat (nožni), *toes nail,* to nel.
Nos, *nose,* nos.
Nos plosnjast, *flat nose,* flat nos.
Nos kukast, *aguiline nose,* akuilin nos.
Nos rimski, *roman nose,* roman nos.
Nosat, *long nosed,* long nosd.
Nosilac, *carrier, bearer,* kerier, berer.
Nosilac (pogreba), *pall bearer,* pol berer.

Nosiljka, *litter, stretcher,* liter, stretčer.
Nositi, *to carry, to bear,* tu keri, tu ber.
Nosnica, *nostril,* nastril.
Nošnja, *fashion, mode,* fašjon, mod.
Nosorog, *rhinoceros,* rinoseros.
Nov,-a,-o, *new,* nju.
Novac, *mony,* muni.
Novak, *recruit,* rikrut.
Novačenje, *recruiting,* rikruiting.
Nova kroja, *new fashion, new style,* nju fašjon, nju stajl.
Novčani trg, *money market,* muni market.
Novčić, *cent,* sent.
Novina, *newspaper,* njuspeper.
Novina dnevna, nedjelna, tjedna, mjesečna, polumjesečna, *daily, sunday, weekly, monthly, semi-monthly,* deli, sondeji, vikli, montli, semi-montli.
Novinar, *journalist,* džornalist.
Novinarstvo, *journalism,* džornalizm.
Novost, *news,* njus.
Novovječan,-na,-o, *modern,* modern.
Nozdra, nozdrve, *nostrils,* nastrils.
Nož, *knife,* najf.
Nožić, *pocket knife,* poket najf.
Nožica, *little foot,* litl fut.
Nožnica, *sheath,* šed.
Nožice, škare, *shears, scissors,* šiers, sizors.
Nu, *but,* bot.
Nuder, *go, do,* go, du.
Nuder udri, *go hit, do hit,* go hit, du hit.
Nudilac, nudioc, *bider, offerer,* bider, oferer.
Nuditi, *to offer, to proffer,* tu ofer, tu profer.
Nujan,-nja,-o, *melancholic,* melangkolik.
Nujnost, *melancholy,* melangkoli.
Nukanje, *instigation,* instigešen.
Nukati, *to instigate,* tu instiget.
Nurija, *diocese, district,* dajoses, distrikt.
Nutarnji, *interior,* intirior.
Nuz, *along, alongside,* elong, elongsajd.
Nuzbiljeg, *counter mark,* caonter mark.
Nuzgred, *byside, alongside,* bajsajd, elongsajd.
Nuzljub, *rival,* rajvel.
Nuzljubje, *rivalry,* rajvelri.
Nužda, *necessity,* nesesiti.
Nuždan,-dna,-o, *necessary,* neseseri.

O

O, *of, from, on, upon,* ov, from, on, opon.
Ob, *at, about,* at, ebaot.
Ob onom, *about that,* ebaot dat.
Ob dva sata, *at two o'clock* at tu o-klok.
Oba, *both,* bod.
Obaći, *going around, to go around,* going eraond, tu go eraond.
Obad, *horsefly, gadfly,* horsflaj, gadflaj.
Obajan, *enchanted,* enčanted.
Obajanje, *enchantment,* enčantment.
Obajati, *to enchant,* tu enčant.
Obal, *bevel, slant,* bevel, slant.
Obala, *shore, coast, beach, bank,* šor, kost, bič, bank.
Obaliti, *to throw down, to cast down,* tu tro daon, tu kast daon.

Obaljeno, *thrown down*, tron daon.
Obamrieti, *to swoon, swooning*, tu svun, svuning.
Obao, *cylinder, horizontal watch*, silinder, horizontl uatč.
Obasjati, *to illuminate, to shine upon, to light at*, tu iljuminet, tu šajn opon, tu lajt at.
Obasjavanje, *illumination, enlightening*, iljuminešen, enlajtening.
Obastiranje, *spreading*, spreding.
Obastirati, *to spread*, tu spred.
Obaška, *separate, extra*, seperet, ekstra.
Obaškati, *to separate, to part*, tu seperet, tu part.
Obaviest, *information*, informešen.
Obaviestiti, *to inform*, tu inform.
Obavijati, *to wrap round, to wind round*, tu rap raond, tu vajnd raond.
Obaviti, *to do, to perform, to dispose*, tu du, tu perform, tu dizpos.
Obavjestitelj, *announcer, publisher*. anaonser, poblišer.
Obavješten,-a,-o, *announced, published*, anaonsd, poblišd.
Obavještenje, *announciation, publication, promulgation*, anaonsiešen, poblikešen, promolgešen.
Obavljač, *performer, manager, disposer*, performer, manedžer, dizpozer.
Obazirati, *to look back, to look around*, tu luk bak, tu luk eraond.
Obće, *general, common, generally*, dženeral, komon, dženerali.
Obći, *universal, general*, juniversl, dženeral.
Obći potop, *universal deluge* juniversl deljudž.
Obćina, *commonalty, community*, komonalti, komjuniti.
Obćina crkvena, *parish*, pariš.
Obćinar, *commoner*, komoner.
Obćinar crkveni, *parishioner*, parišioner.
Obćinski, *municipial, public*, mjunisipl, poblik.
Obćinstvo, *community*, komjuniti.
Obćiti, *to associate*, tu asošiet.
Občaranje, *bewitching*, bevitčing.
Občarati, *to bewitch*, tu bevitč.
Občenito, *generally*, dženereli.
Občuvaj Bože! *God forbid!* god forbid!
Občuvati. *to guard from, to watch*, tu gard from, tu uatč.
Obdan, *during the day*, during di deji.
Obdaren, *rewarded, gifted*, rivardet, gifted.
Obdariti, *to reward, to present*, tu rivard, tu prezent.
Obdržano. *maintained, preserved*, menteind, prezervd.
Obdržati (rieč), *to keep, to maintain*, tu kip, tu mentein.
Obdržati, *to preserve, to keep, to last*, tu preserv, tu kip, tu last.
Obdržavati, *to take place, to be held*, tu tek ples, tu bi held.
Obdužiti, *to oblige*, tu oblajdž.
Obećanje, *promise*, promis.
Obećati, *to promise*, tu promis.
Obećan,-a,-o, *promised*, promisd.
Obećajna obveznica, *promisory note*, promisori not.
Obelisak, *obelisk*, obelisk.
Obezbjedjen-a-o, *secure, sure*, sikjur, šur.
Obezdjediti, *to secure, to assure*, tu sikjur, tu ašur.
Obezčastiti, *to dishonor, to disgrace*, tu dizonor, tu dizgres.

Obezčašten-a-o, *dishonered, disgraced, defamed,* dizonord, dizgresd, difemd.
Obezumiti, *to become a lunatic, (insane),* tu bikom e ljunetik, (insen).
Obgrada, *fence, enclosure,* fens, inkložur.
Obgraditi, *to fence in,* tu fens in.
Obhod, *procession,* prosešion.
Obhodno, *roundabout,* raondebaot.
Obhoditi, *to go about, to go round,* tu go ebaot, tu go raond.
Obići, *to visit,* tu vizit.
Običaj, *custom, use, habit, practice,* kostum, jus, habit, praktis.
Običajni-a-o, *customary, usual, common,* kostumeri, južl, komon.
Obično, *habitually, customary,* habišuali, kostumeri.
Običan, *ordinary,* ordineri.
Običavati, *to be accustomed,* tu bi ekostumd.
Obiediti, *to defame, to accuse falsely,* tu difem, tu akjuz falsli.
Obieliti, *to whiten,* tu uajten, (vajten).
Obieliti krećom, *to whitewash,* tu uajtuaš, (vajtvaš).
Obieliti žesom, *to calcomine,* tu kalsimajn.
Obiest, *insolence, arrogance,* insolens, erogens.
Obiestan-a-o, *insolent, arrogant, premsumtious,* insolent, erogant, prezumtšjuoz.
Obijać, *breaker,* breker.
Obijati, *to break,* tu brek.
Obiknut, *to get accustomed, to get used,* tu get akostumd, to get juzd.
Obil, *abundance,* abondans.
Obilno, obilato, *abundantly, ample, plentiful, rich,* abondantli, ampl, plentiful, rič.
Obilježen, *marked,* markd.
Obilježiti, *to marke,* tu mark.
Obir, obirno, *alternative, alternate,* alternativ, alternet.
Obista, *actual, real, true,* aktjual, riel, tru.
Obistiniti, *to realize, to become true,* tu rijelajz, tu bekom tru.
Obistindba, *realization,* rijalizešen.
Obitavalište, *residence,* rezidens.
Obitavati, *to reside,* tu rizajd.
Obitelj, *family,* famili.
Objasniti, *to explain,* tu eksplen.
Objasjenje, *explanation,* eksplenešn.
Objava, *announcement, advertisement,* anaonsment, advertajzment.
Objaviti, *to announce, to advertise,* tu anaons, tu advertajz.
Objed, *dinner,* diner.
Objedovati, *to eat dinner, to dine,* tu it diner, tu dajn.
Objelodaniti, *to manifest, to reveal, to publish,* tu manifest, tu rivil, tu pobliš.
Objeručke, *with both hands,* uit bod hends.
Objesiti, *to hang, (up, on),* tu hang, (op, an).
Objestran-a-o, *on both sides, mutual,* an bod sajds, mučjuel.
Obješen-a-o, *hung, (up),* hong, (op).
Obkoliti, *to surround, to encircle,* tu soraond, tu ensirkl.
Obkoliti sa vojskom, *to besiege,* tu besidž.
Obkop, *trench,* trenč.
Obkoplje, *entrenchment,* entrenčment.

Obla, *globe*, glob.
Oblačan, *cloudy*, klaodi.
Oblačiti, (obući), *to dress*, tu dres.
Oblaćionica, *dressing room*, dresing rum.
Oblagati, *to slander, to defame*, tu slander, tu difem.
Oblak, *cloud*, klaod.
Oblast, *authoлity*, aotoriti.
Oblatiti, *to soil*, tu sojl.
Obletati, *to fly around, to ramble*, tu flaj eraond, tu rambl.
Obličiti, *to resemble*, tu rizembl.
Obličje, *face, visage, countenance*, fes, uisedž, kontenens.
Obliediti, *to turn pale, to grow pale*, tu torn pel, tu gro pel.
Oblik, *feathure, form, shape, figure*, fitčur, form, šep, figur.
Obezak, *delicacy*, delikasi.
Oblizati, *to lick up*, tu lik op.
Oblizija, *licker*, liker.
Obližina, *neighborhood, surrounding*, nejborhud, soraording.
Obližnji, *next, circumjacent*, nekst, serkomdžesent.
Oblog, *poultice, plaster*, poltis, plaster.
Oblok, *window*, uindo, (vindo).
Obložiti, *to lay round, to envelope*, tu lej raond, tu envelop.
Obluk, *arch*, arč.
Obmana, *illusion*, iljužen.
Obnoć, *nightly, during the night*, najtli, during di najt.
Obnoviti, *to renew*, tu rinju.
Obnušiti, *to snuffle at, to smell at*, tu snofl at, tu smel at.
Obod, *circle*, serkl.
Obodravati, *to engourage, to cheer*, tu enkoredž, tu čir.
Obodravanje, *encouragement, cheering*, enkoredžment, čiring.
Obodje, *reins*, rejns.
Obogačen, *enriched*, enričd.
Obogačenje, *enrichment*, enričment.
Obogatiti, *to enrich*, tu enrič.
Oboj, *wrapper, envelope*, raper, envelop.
Obojak, *foot rag*, fut rag.
Oboje, *both*, bod.
Oboljeti, *to get sick*, tu get sik.
Oborati, *to plough up*, tu plao op.
Oboren, *thrown down*, tron daon.
Oboriti, *to throw down*, tu tro daon.
Obožavanje, *worship, adoration*, uoršip, adorešn.
Obožavanje kipova, *idolatry*, ajdolatri.
Obožavati, *to worship, to adore, to idolize*, tu uoršip, tu ador, tu ajdolajz.
Obračati, *to turn, to convert*, tu torn, tu konvert.
Obračen, *turned, converted*, torned, konverted.
Obračenje, *conversion*, konveršn.
Obračun, *settlement*, setlement.
Obračunati, *to settle up, to discount, to reckon up, to abate*, tu setl op, tu diskont, tu rekon, op, tu ebet.
Obradak, *chin*, čin.
Obraditi, *to cultivate*, tu koltivet.
Obradjenje, *cultivation*, koltivešn.
Obradjen-a-o, *cultivated*, koltiveted.
Obradovanje-ti, *rejoice, to rejoice*, redžoiz, tu redžoiz.
Obran-a-o, *plucked of*, plukt ov.
Obrana, obranba, *protection, defense*, protekšn, difens.
Obranitelj, *protector, defender*, protektor, difender.
Obraniti, *to protect, to defend*, tu protekt, tu difend.
Obranjivati, *protecting, defending*, protekting, difending.

Obrat, *turn*, torn.
Obratan, *turning, converting*, torning, konverting.
Obrati, *to pluck up*, tu pluk op.
Obratiti, *to turn, to direct*, tu torn, tu direkt.
Obratnik, *tropic*, tropik.
Obraz, *face*, fes.
Obrazac, *pattern, model*, patern, madel.
Obrazditi, *furrowing*, furoving.
Obrazdjen, *furrow-faced*, furo-fesd.
Obrazina, *mask*, mask.
Obrazovan, *intelligent, civilized*, intelidžent, sivilajzd.
Obrazovanje, *intelligence, civilization*, intelidžens, sivilizešen.
Obrazovati, *to civilize, to form, to shape*, tu sivilajz, tu form, tu šep.
Obreći, *to promise*, tu promis.
Obred, *rite*, rajt.
Obredno, *ritual*, ritčjual.
Obrezak, *clipper*, kliper.
Obrezanje, *clipping, circumcision*, kliping, serkomsišjon.
Obrezati, *to clipp, to circumcise*, tu klip, tu serkomsajz.
Orezati (lozu), *to prune*, tu prun.
Obrijati, *to shave off*, tu šev of.
Obris, *outline, sketch*, aotlajn, sketč.
Obrisati, *to wipe*, tu vajp, (uajp).
Obrljati, *to soil, to mar*, tu sojl, tu mar.
Obrnut-a-o, *inverted, turned*, inverted, torned.
Obrnuti, *inverting, turning*, inverting, torning.
Obročno, *on installment*, an instalment.
Obrok (na izplatu), *installment*, instalment.
Obrok (jela), *ration, portion*, rešjon, poršjon.
Obrok (za uplatu), *fixed time, given time*, fiksd tajm, givn tajm.
Obronak, *declivity*, dikliviti.
Obrt, *trade, profession*, tred, profešn.
Obrtan-na-o, *industrious*, indostrioz.
Obrtnik. *professionist, trader*, profešjonist, treder.
Obrub, *hem, border, seam*, hem, border, sim.
Obratno, *reverse, adverse*, rivers, advers.
Obrubiti, *to hem in*, tu hem in.
Obruč, *hoop*, hup.
Obrusiti, *to grind off, to wear off*, tu grajnd of, tu uear of.
Obrva, *eye brow*, aj bro.
Obsada, *siege*, sidž.
Obsaditi, *to besiege*, tu bisidž.
Obsadnik, *besieger*, bisidžer.
Obsadno stanje, *state of siege*, stet ov sidž.
Obseg, *circumference*, serkomfirens.
Obsjena, *dazzle, beguile*, dezl, bigajl.
Obsjeniti, *to dazzle, to beguile*, tu dezl, tu bigajl.
Obskrba, *provision, maintenance*, provišen, mentenens.
Obskrbiti, *to provide*, tu provajd.
Obskrbnik, *provider*. provajder.
Obskrbljen-a-o, *provided*, provajdet.
Obstanak, *existence*, egzistens.
Obširno-a, *detailed, complete*, diteld, komplit.
Obširnost, *detail, completeness*, ditel, komplitnes.
Obšiti, *to sew round*, tu so raond.
Obtuženik, *accused, defendant*, akjuzed, difendent.
Obtužitelj, *accusor, plaintiff*, akjuzer, plentif.

Obtužba, *accusation, charge,* akjuzešen, čardž.
Obtužiti, *to accuse, to charge,* tu akjuz, tu čardž.
Obuća, *foot wear,* fut uear.
Obući, *to dress,* tu dres.
Obučavati, *to adjust,* tu adžust.
Obučen, *dressed,* drest.
Obuhvatiti, *to embrace, to comprise,* tu embrez, tu komprajz.
Obumriet, *to die away, to become extinct,* tu daj evej, tu bikom ekstinkt.
Obustaviti, *to stop, to detain,* tu stop, tu ditejn.
Obuzeti, *to blockade,* tu bloked.
Obveza, *obligation, binding,* obligešen, bajnding.
Obvezan, *obliged, bound, tied,* oblajdžd, baond, tajd.
Obvezati, *to bind, to tie (up)* tu bajnd, tu taj (op).
Obvezati (dužnošču), *to oblige, to obligate,* tu oblajdž, tu obliget.
Obvezati (ranu), *to dress a wound,* tu dres e vund.
Obvezan-a-o, *bound, obliged,* baond, oblajdžd.
Obvezan-a-o, *bound, obliged, tied,* baond, obljadžd, tajd.
Obveznica, *obligation, note,* obligešen, not.
Obzidati, *to surrourd with masonry,* tu soraond uit mesnri.
Obzir, *consideration,* konsiderešen.
Obzirati, *to consider, to look back,* tu konsider, tu luk bak.
Obzirom, *in consideration,* in konsiderešen.
Obznana, *notification, announcement,* notifikešen, anaonsement.
Obznaniti, *to notify, to announce, to inform,* tu notifaj, tu anaons, tu inform.
Obzor, *horizon,* horizon, (horaizon).
Ocal, *steel,* stil.
Ocat, *vinegar,* viniger.
Ocean, *ocean,* ošen.
Ociediti, *to filter,* tu filter.
Ociedine a-o, *swill,* suil.
Ocieniti, *to estimate,* tu estimet.
Ociepiti, *to clip off,* tu clip of.
Ocilo, *fire-steel,* fajer-stil.
Ocjena, *critic,* kritik.
Ocjenivati, *to criticise,* tu kritisajz.
Ocrniti, *to blacken,* tu blaken.
Ocrt, *outline, sketch,* aotlajn, sketč.
Ocvasti, *to fade,* tu fed.
Oćelaviti, *to become bald,* tu bikom bald.
Oćoraviti, *to become blind,* tu bikom blajnd.
Očadjavit, *to get sooty,* tu get suti.
Očajan, *desperate,* despèret.
Očanjanje, *desperation,* desperešen.
Očali, *eye-glasses, specks,* aj-glezes, speks.
Očaran, *bewitched,* bevitčd.
Očar, *oculist,* okjulist.
Očekivanje, *expectation,* ekspektešen.
Očekivati, *to expect,* tu ekspekt.
Očenaš, (molitva), *Lord's prayer,* lords prejer.
Očenaš, (krunica), *rosary,* rozeri.
Očevid, *evidence, apparentness,* evidens, eparentnes.
Očevidac, *eye witness,* aj uitnes.
Očevidan-na-o, *evident, apparent,* evident, eparent.
Oči, *eyes,* ajz.
Očigled, *autoptical,* aotoptikel.
Očigledno, *autoptically,* aotoptikali.
Očijukati, *to flirt,* tu flert.
Očit-a-o, *open, sincere, candid,* opn, sinsir, kandit.

Očito, *open, evident, sincere, candidly, frank,* opn, evident, sinsir, kanditli, frank.
Očitovanje, *declaration, manifestation, revelation,* diklerešen, menifistešen, rivilešen.
Očitost, *candor, sincerity, frankness,* kandor, sinsiriti, franknes.
Očitovati, *to reveal, to express, to declare,* tu rivil, tu ekspres, tu dikler.
Očnjak, (zub), *eye tooth,* aj tut.
Očuh, *step father,* step fader.
Očuha, *step mother,* step muder.
Očupati, *to pluck up,* tu pluk op.
Od, *of, from,* ov, from.
Odabranje, *selection,* silekšen.
Odabrati, *to select,* tu silect.
Odadrieti, *to pull off, to tear off,* tu pul of, tu ter of.
Odagnati, *to drive away, to order to depart,* tu drajv evej, tu order tu dipart.
Odahnuti, *to breathe out,* tu bret aot.
Odaja, *treason, treachery,* trison, trečeri.
Odakle, *where from, whence from,* uer from, uens from.
Odalje, *farther, further,* farder, forder.
Odande, odanle, *from there, thence from,* from der, dens from.
Odan-a-o, *devoted, humble,* divoted, humbl.
Odan piču idt., *addicted,* adikted.
Odanost, *devotion, humbleness, addiction,* divošen, humblnes, adikšen.
Odapeti, *to unbuckle. to burst forth,* tu onbokl, tu burst fort.
Odar, *scaffold,* skafold.
Odar, (mrtvački), *bier,* bir.
Odaslanik, *ambassador, deputy, delegate,* embasedor, depjuti, deleget.
Odaslanik tajni, *emissary,* emiseri.
Odaslanstvo, *embassy, deputation, delegation,* embasi, depjutešen, delegešen.
Odaslati, *to send off, to dispatch,* tu send of, tu dizpatč.
Odati, *to betray,* tu bitrej.
Odatle, odavle, *from here, hence,* from hir, hens.
Odavno-a, *long ago,* long ego.
Odozgor, *from the top,* from di top.
Odazvati, *to respond, to answer,* tu rispond, tu ansuer.
Odbaciti, *to cast off, (away),* tu kast of, (eveji).
Odbaviti, *to get ready of,* tu get redi ov.
Odbijati, *to beat off, to refuse, tó reject,* tu bit of, tu rifjuz, tu ridžekt.
Odbitak, *discount, deduction,* diskaont, didokšen.
Odbiti (odsebe), *to refuse, to reject, to beat off,* tu rifjuz, tu ridžekt, tu bit of.
Odbiti (u računu), *to deduct, to discount, to subtract,* tu didokt, tu diskaont, tu sobtrakt.
Odbitba, *subtraction,* sobtrakšen.
Odbitno, *rejectable, subtractionable,* ridžektibl, sobtraktibl.
Odbor, *committee,* komiti.
Odbornik, *committeeman,* komitimen.
Oderati, *to flay, to skin,* tu fleji, tu skin.
Odežda, *chasuble,* časobl.
Odgajati, *to bring up, to raise,* tu bring op, tu rez.
Odgnati, *to drive off,* tu drajv of.
Odgoditi, *to defer, to adjourn,* tu defer, tu adžorn.
Odgojiti, *to raise, to educate,* tu rez, tu edjuket.

Odgojitelj, *foster, educator,* foster, edjuketor.
Odgonetnuti, *to unriddle,* tu onridl.
Odgovaranje, *dissuading, answering,* dizjueding, ansuering.
Odgovarati, *to answer, to reply, to dissuade,* tu ansuer, tu riplaj, tu dizjued.
Odgovoran, *responsible,* risponsibl.
Odgovornost, *responsibility,* risponsibiliti.
Odgrizti, *to bite off,* tu bajt of.
Odgrtati, *to remove, to clear,* tu rimuv, tu klir.
Odieliti, *to divide, to part,* tu divajd, tu part.
Odielo, *dress,* dres.
Odievati, *to dress,* tu dres.
Odieljen-a-o, *dividet, seperated,* divajdet, sepereted.
Odigran, *played out,* plejd aot.
Odigrati, *to play out,* tu plej aut.
Odilizati, *to go away, to depart,* tu go eveji, tu dipart.
Odista, *real,* rijl.
Odjahati, *to ride off,* tu rajd of.
Odjarmiti, *to unyoke, to free,* tu onjok, tu fri.
Odjek, *re-echo,* ri-eko.
Odjekivati, *to re-echo,* tu ri-eko.
Odjeknuti, *to re-sound,* tu ri-saond.
Odjel, *section, compartment, department,* sekšen, kompartment, dipartment.
Odjelno, *sectional,* sekšenal.
Odjeven, *clothed, clad, dressed, attired,* klotet, klad, drest, atajrd.
Odjuriti, *to fly off,* tu flaj of.
Odkad-a, *since when,* sins uen, (ven).
Odkako, *since then,* sins den.
Odkale, *from where,* from uer, (ver).
Odkaz, *countermanding,* kontermending.
Odkazati, *to countermand,* tu kaontermand.
Odkazati stan, *to give notice,* tu giv notis.
Odkidati, *to pull off,* tu pul of.
Odključati, *to unlock,* tu onlok.
Odključano, *unlocked,* onlokd.
Odkopati, *to dig off,* tu dig of.
Odkopati mrtvo tielo, *to exhume a dead body,* tu ekshjum e ded bodi.
Odkopčati, *to unbutton,* tu onbotn.
Odkotrljati, *to roll off,* tu rol of.
Odkriće, *discovery,* diskoveri.
Odkriće spomenika, *unveiling,* onveling.
Odkriti, *to discover, to uncover,* tu diskover, tu onkover.
Odkuda, *from where, from whence,* from uer, from uens, (vens).
Odkup, *redemption,* ridempšen.
Odkupiti, *to redeem, to buy off,* tu ridim, tu baj of.
Odkup, (iz robstva), *ransom,* ransom.
Odkupitelj, *redeemer,* ridimer.
Odkupovati, *to buy off,* tu baj of.
Odlaganje, *delay, defer, linger,* dilej, defer, linger.
Odlaganje, *delaying, defering, lingering,* dilejing, defering, lingering.
Odlazak, *departure,* dipartčur.
Odlaziti, *to depart, to go away,* tu dipart, tu go evej.
Odletiti, *to fly away,* tu flaj evej.
Odličan, *distinguished, excellent,* distinguišd, ekselent.
Odličnost, *distinction,* distinkšen.
Odlika, *distinction, preference,* distinkšen, preferens.
Odlikovati, *to distinguish,* tu distinguiš.
Odlomak, *fragment,* fragment.

Odlomiti, *to break off*, tu brek of.
Odložiti, *to put off*, tu put of.
Odlučan-na-o, *resolute, determinate*, rizoljut, diterminet.
Odlučeno, *resolved, decided*, rizolvd, disajdet.
Odlučiti, *to resolve, to decide*, tu rizolv, tu disajd.
Odlučno, *resolutely, decisively*, rezoljutli, disajsivli.
Odlučnost, *resolution, decision*, rizoljušen, desisžen.
Odluka, *resolution, sentence, order*, rizolušen, sentens, order.
Odmah, *at once, instantly, forthwith, immediately*, at uans, instantli, fortvit, imidijetli.
Odmah zatim, *right after*, rajd after.
Odmaći, *to draw away, to sneak off*, tu dro eveji, tu snik of.
Odmet, *castaway*, kasteveji.
Odmetan-na-o, *renegade, deserter, apostate*, reniged, diserter, epostet.
Odmetničtvo, *apostasy*, epostesi.
Odmetnuto, *deserted*, dizerted.
Odmjereno, *measured*, mežurd.
Odmjeriti, *to measure*, tu mežur.
Odmor, *rest, repose*, rest, ripos.
Odmoriti, *to rest, to repose*, tu rest, tu ripos.
Odmotati, *to unfold*, tu onfold.
Od nedavna, *from not long ago*, from nat long ego.
Odnieti, *to take away*, tu tek evej.
Od nekud, *from somewhere*, from somuer.
Odnikud, *from nowhere*, from nouer, (nover).
Odnos, *refer*, rifer.
Odnosan-na-o, *relative, respective*, rilativ, rispektiv.
Odnosno, *in reference, relative, respective*, in referens, riletiv, rispektiv.
Odnošaj, *relation*, rilešen.
Odobravanje, *approval, saction*, apruvel, sankšn.
Odobravati, *to approve, to confirm, to ratify*, tu apruv, tu konferm, tu ratifaj.
Odobren-a-o, *approved, ratified*, apruvd, ratifajd.
Odobriti, *approving*, apruving.
Odojće, *farrow, sucking-pig*, fero, soking-pig.
Odoliti, *to overcome, toover power*, tu ovrkom, tu ovrpaoer.
Odonda, od onda, *since then*, sins den.
Odanud, od onud, *from there*, from der.
Odor, *plunderer*, plonderer.
Odora, *uniform*, juniform.
Odozdol, *down from, from down*, daon from, from daon.
Odpad. (smeče), *rubbish, waste*, robiš, vest.
Odpad, (od vjere itd.), *apostate, renegade*, epostet, reniget.
Odpadanje, *falling off*, foling of.
Odpadati, *to fall off*, tu fol of.
Odparati, *to rip off*, tu rip of.
Odpasati, *to girdle off*, tu gerdl of.
Odpiliti, *to saw off*, tu so of.
Odpiriti, *to blow off*, tu blo of.
Odpirati, *to open off*, tu open of.
Odpisati, *to answer*, tu ansuer.
Odpjevati, *to recite singing*, tu risait singing.
Odplatiti, *to pay off, to retribute*, tu pej of, tu retribjut.
Odplata, *retribution*, ritribjušen.
Odplativo, *retributive, retributory*, ritribjutiv, ritribjutori.
Odploviti, *to sail off*, tu sejl of.
Odpočeti, *to begin, to commence*, tu begin, tu komens.
Odpočetka, *from the beginning*, from di begining.

Odpočinuti, *to rest*, tu rest.
Odpor, *resistance*, rizistens.
Odprava, *expedition*, ekspedišen.
Odpraviti, *to send off, to dispatch*, tu send of, tu dispatč.
Odpravljać, *sender, expeditor*, sender, ekspeditor.
Odprije, *from before, previously*, from bifor, priviozli.
Odpust, *dismissal*, dismisal.
Odpustiti, *to dismiss, to discharge*, tu dismis, tu dizčardž.
Odpremiti, *to send away*, tu send evej.
Odputovati, *to depart*, tu dipart.
Odraćunati, *to discount*, tu dizkaont.
Odraditi, *to work off*, tu uork of.
Odrasti, *to grow up*, tu gro op.
Odreći, *to abdicate, to renounce, to resign*, tu abdiket, tu rinaons, tu sisajn.
Odredba, *order, disposition, arrangement*, order, dispozišen, arendžement.
Odrediti, *to arrange, to oder, to dispose*, tu arendž, tu order, tu dizpoz.
Odredjeno, *arranged, disposed*, arendžd, dispozd.
Odreka, *renouncement, resignation*, rinaonsiment, rezignešen.
Odrezak, *cut, segment*, kot, segment.
Odrezan, *cut off*, kot of.
Odrezati, *to cut off*, tu kot of.
Odriečito, *absolute*, abzoljut.
Odriešiti, *to absolve*, tu abzolv.
Odriešen-a-o, *absolved*, abzolvd.
Odrivati, *to repulse*, tu ripolz.
Odrivljivo, *repulsive*, ripolziv.
Odrljan, *ragged*, raged.
Odroda, *degenerate breed, degeneracy*, didženeret brid, didženeresi.
Odroditi, *to degenerate*, tu didženeret.
Odrpina, *rag*, rag.
Odrtina, *sorry-jade*, sori-džed.
Odrubiti, *to hem off*, tu hem of.
Održati, *to keep, to maintain*, tu kip, tu mentejn.
Održavati, *keeping, maintaining*, kiping, mentejning.
Odsad, odsele, *from now, from now on*, from nao, from nao an.
Odseliti, *to migrate*, tu majgret.
Odseljenik, *migrator*, majgretor.
Odsječi, *to cut off, to chop off* tu kot of, tu čop of.
Odsječi udo, *to amputate*. tu ampjutet.
Odsjek, *branch*, branč.
Odsjesti, *to alight*, tu elajt.
Odsjesti u zatvoru, *to pay off by inprisonment*, tu pej of baj impriznment.
Odskočiti, *to spring off*, tu spring of.
Odskog, *rebound*, ribaond.
Odskoknuti, *to rebound*, tu ribaond.
Odskora, *of late*, ov let.
Odužiti, *to serve off*, (*out*), tu serv of, (aot).
Odsprieda, *in front, ahead*, in front, ahed.
Odstup, *retreat, retire*, ritrit, ritajr.
Odstupiti, *to retire, to retreat*, tu ritajr, tu ritrit.
Odstupno, *retreating*, ritriting.
Odstrana, *alienation, diversion*, eljenešn, diveršn.
Odstraniti, *to alienate, to divert*, tu eljenet, tu divert.
Odsuda, *sentence, condemnation*, sentens, kondemnešjon.
Odsuditi, *to sentence, to condemn*, tu sentens, tu kondemn.
Odsudjen-a-o, *sentenced, condemned*, sentensd, kondemnd.

Odsutan-a-o, *absent*, *not present*, absent, nat present.
Odsutnost, *absence*, absents.
Odšteta, *compensation*, kompensešen.
Odštetiti, *to compensate*, tu kompenset.
Odštetno-a, *compensative*, kompensetiv.
Odsvakuda, *from all over*, from al ovr.
Odštampati, *to print off*, *to imprint*, tu print of, tu imprint.
Odtaknuti, *to take off*, tu tek of.
Odteći, *to run off*, *to flow off*, tu ron of, to flo of.
Odtisak, *imprint*, imprint.
Odtisnuti, *to shove away*, tu šov evej.
Odtjerati, *to drive off*, tu drajv of.
Odtok, *sewer*, *drain*, *canal*, sjur, drejn, kanal.
Odučiti, *to dishabit*, tu dizhabit.
Odumrieti, *dying off*, dajing of.
Oduran-na-o, *abominable*, *detestable*, *repulsive*, abominebl, ditestebl, ripolsiv.
Odurnost. *abomination*, *detestation*, abominešn, ditestešn.
Odustati, *to desist*, *to cede*, *to quit*, tu dizist, tu sid, tu kuit.
Odušak, *a breath*, e breth.
Oduševiti, *to inspire*, *to animate*, tu inspajr, tu enimet.
Oduševljen-na-o, *animated*, *inspired*, enimeted, inspajrd.
Oduševljen u govoru, *emphatic*, emfatik.
Oduševljenje, *animation*, enimešn.
Oduševljenje u govoru, *emphasis*, emfazis.
Oduška, (od stroja), *valve*, *vent*, *air hole*, valv, vent, er hol.
Odušnik, *ventilator*, ventileter.
Oduzeti, *to take off*, (*away*), tu tek of, (evej).
Odužiti, *to repay*, tu ripej.
Odužiti, oduljiti, *to prolong*, tu prolong.
Odvabiti, *to entice away*, tu intajs evej.
Odvagnuti, *to weigh off*, tu vej of.
Odvajati, *to disunite*, tu dizjunajt.
Odvajkada, *of ever*, ov ever.
Odvala, *precipice*, *steep*, presipis, stip.
Odvaliti, *to roll away*, (*off*), tu rol evej, (of).
Odvažan, *resolute*, *brave*, *bold*, rizoljut, brev, bold.
Odvažnost, *resoluteness*, *bravery*, *boldness*, rizoljutnes, breveri, boldnes.
Odvesti, *to lead off*, (*away*), tu lid of, (evej).
Odvezati, *to untie*, *to release*, tu ontaj, tu rilis.
Odveznica, *release*, rilis.
Odveznica gruntova, *release deed*, rilis did.
Odviniti, *to unscrew*, tu onskru.
Odvisan, *dependent*, dipendent.
Odvisnost, *dependence*, dipendens.
Odvisiti, *to depend*, tu dipend.
Odviše, *to much*, tu moč.
Odvjetnik, *lawyer*, *counsel*, *attorney*, lojer, konsl, atorni.
Odvjetnik državni, *states-attorney*, stets-atorni.
Odvjetnik obtuženika, *defendants-attorney*, difendents-atorni.
Odvjetnik tužiteja, *plaintiffs-attorney*, plentifs-atorni.
Odvoda, *architrave*, arkitrev.
Odvojiti, *to separate*, tu seperet.
Odvoziti, *to lead off*, tu lid of.
Odvračati, (od šta), *to disuate*, tu dizjuet.
Odvračati, *to return*, tu ritorn.

Odvratiti, *to turn away, to return,* tu torn evej, tu ritorn.
Odvrći, *to disown,* tu diz-on.
Odvući, *to drag away, (off),* tu drag evej (of).
Odzad, *in the rear, rear,* in de rier, rier.
Odzdrav, *return the compliment,* ritorn de kompliment.
Odzdraviti, *to return the compliment,* tu ritorn de kompliment.
Odziv jeka, *re-echo,* ri-eko.
Odziv tutnjave, *re-sound,* ri-saond.
Odziv pozivu, *respond,* rispond.
Odzvoniti, *to toll off,* tu tol of.
Odžačar, *chimney-sweep,* čimni-suip, (svip).
Ogaditi, *to disgust,* tu dizgost.
Oganj, *fire,* fajer.
Ogaravit, *to besmear with soot,* tu bismir uit sut.
Ogavan, *disgusting, filthy, loathsome,* dizgosting, filti, lotsom.
Ogladiti, *to smooth, smoothen,* tu smut, smuten.
Ogladniti, *to get hungry,* tu get hongri.
Oglas, *advertisement,* advertajzment.
Oglasiti, *to advertize, to publish,* tu advertajz, tu pobliš.
Oglašen-a-o, *advertised, published,* advertajzd, poblišed.
Oglavar, *halter,* haolter.
Oglaviti, *to put on the halter,* tu put an di haolter.
Ogled, *sample,* sampl.
Ogledalo, *looking glass, mirror,* luking glas, miror.
Ogledati, *to look back, to look about,* tu luk bak, tu luk ebaot.
Oglednica, *sample book,* sampl buk.
Ogledavati, *to look back, to examine,* tu luk bak, tu egzamin.
Oglobiti, *to exact, to extort,* tu egzakt, tu ekstort.
Oglodati, *to nible off,* tu nibl of.
Ogluhnuti, *to get deaf, to deafen,* tu get dif, tu difen.
Ognjen-a-o, ognjevit, *fiery, ardent,* fajeri, ardent.
Ognjen, (bolest'), *feverish,* fiveriš.
Ognjište, *fire place, fire side,* fajer ples, lajer sajd.
Ognjiti, *to fire,* tu fajer.
Ognjuština, *fever-heat,* fiver-hit.
Ogoli-la-o, *destitute,* destitjut.
Ogoliti, *to strip off, to get naked,* tu strip of, tu get neked.
Ogojiti, *to fatten,* tu fatn.
Ogorčanje, *indignation,* indignešen.
Ogorčati, *to embitter, to exasperate, to disgust,* tu embiter, tu eksasperet, tu dizgost.
Ogorčen, *embittered, exasperated,* embiterd, eksaspereted..
Ogorčenost, *exasperation,* eksasperešen.
Ogovarati, *to slander,* tu slander.
Ogovaranje, *slander,* slander.
Ograda, *fence, enclosure, grate,* fens, inkložur, gret.
Ograditi, *to fence in, to enclose,* tu fens in, tu inklos.
Ograditi se, *to protect one's self,* tu protekt uans self.
Ograisati, *to get the worst,* tu get di vorst
Ogranak, *collateral-line,* kolaterel-lajn.
Ograničeno, *limited, restricted,* limited, ristrikted.
Ograničenost, *limitation, restriction,* limitešn, ristrikšen.
Ograničiti, *to limit, to restrict,* tu limit, tu ristrikt.
Ograniti, *to beam, to emit,* tu bim, tu imit.

Ogrbaviti, *to get hunchbacked,* tu get hončbaked.
Ogrebati, *to hatchel,* tu hatčl.
Ogreben, *scratched,* skračt.
Ogrebsti, *to scratch,* tu skrač.
Ogriešiti, *to sin against, sinning,* tu sin egents, sining.
Ogrievati, *to fire,* tu fajer.
Ogrijati, *to warm up,* tu uarm (varm) op.
Ogrlica, *collar,* koler.
Ogrliti, *to embrace, to hug,* tu embres, tu hog.
Ogrnuti, *to wrap round, to envelope,* tu rap raond, tu envelop.
Ogrnuti vatru, *to rake up the fire,* tu rek op de fajer.
Ogroman, *immense, gigantic, huge,* imens, džajgantik, judž.
Ogrozd, *gooseberry,* guzberi.
Ogroznjičaviti, *to get feverish,* tu get fiveriš.
Ogrtati, *to wrap up, to put on,* tu rap op, tu put an.
Ogrtač, *wraper, shawl, rake,* raper, šol, (šaol), rek.
Oguliti, *to flay, to skin,* tu flej, tu skin.
Oguljen, *flayed, skinned,* flejd, skind.
Ohlada, *cooling,* kuling.
Ohladiti, *to cool off,* tu kul of.
Ohol-a-o, *proud, haughty,* praod, haoti.
Oholost, *pride, haughtiness,* prajd, haotines.
Ohraba, *encouragement,* enkoredžment.
Ohrabriti, *to encourage,* tu enkoredž.
Ojačati, *to strenghten, to reenforce,* tu strengtn, tu rienfors.
Okaditi, *to incense, to fumigate,* tu insens, tu fjumiget.
Okaljan, *besmeared, soiled,* bismierd, sojld.
Okamatiti, *to put on interest,* tu put an interest.
Okameniti, *turn tu stone, petrify,* torn tu ston, petrifaj.
Okce, *honey comb,* honi kom.
Okefati, *to brush off,* tu broš of.
Okititi, *to decorate, to bedeck,* tu dikoret, tu bidek.
Oklada, *bet, wager,* bet, vedžer.
Okladiti, *to bet, to wager,* tu bet, tu vedžer.
Okle, *from where, from whence,* from uer, from vens.
Oklevetati, *to defame,* tu difem.
Oklievati, *to hesitate,* tu hesitet.
Oklievanje, *hesitation,* hesitešen.
Okliznuti, *to slip,* tu slip.
Oklop, *cuiras, shield, breast plate,* kjuras, šild, brest plet.
Oklopnjaća, *iron clad vesel,* ajrn klad vesl.
Oklopnik, *cuirassier,* kjurasir.
Okno, *window sash, window,* vindo saš, vindo.
Oko, *eye,* aj.
Oko (od prilike), *about, thereabout,* ebaot, der-ebaot.
Okolina, *surrondings, neigborhood,* soraondings, neborhud.
Okolišati, *to circle around,* tu serkl eraond.
Okolni-a-o, *surrounding,* soraonding.
Okolnost, *circumstance,* sirkomstans.
Okolo, *around,* eraond.
Okom-a-o, *perpendicular,* perpendikjuler.
Okomica, *plumb-line,* plom-lajn.
Okončati, *to accomplish,* tu ekompliš.
Okopati, *to dig up,* tu dig op.

Okoreti, *stiffen, to get stiff,* stifn, tu get stif.
Okorno, *sharp, vehement,* šarp, vihement.
Okornost, *vehemence,* vihemens.
Okositeriti, *to tin,* tu tin.
Okotiti, *to hatch,* tu hatč.
Okov, *shackle,* šakl.
Okovano, *shackled, fettered, forged,* šakld, fetered, fordžd.
Okovati, *to shackle, to fetter, to forge, to chain,* tu šakl, tu feter, tu fordž, tu čejn.
Okove (zločinca), *manacles, shackles, hand cuffs, come allongs,* manakls, šakls, hand kofs, kom elongs.
Okovati konja, *to shoe,* tu šo.
Okrajak, *edge, hem, rim, border,* edž, hem, rim, border.
Okratiti, *to shorten, to abridge,* tu šorten, tu abrič.
Okrečiti, *to white-wash,* tu vajt-vaš.
Okrenuti, *to turn, to turn over,* tu torn, tu torn ovr.
Okretliv-a-o, *movable, agile,* muvebl, adžil.
Okretnost, *movableness, agility,* muveblenes, adžiliti.
Okresati, *to multure,* tu moltčur.
Okretan-na-o, *agile, handy,* adžil, handi.
Okretnost, *agility, handiness,* adžiliti, handines.
Okretanje, *turning, revolving, twisting,* torning, rivolving, tuisting.
Okretati, *to turn, to revolve, to twist,* tu torn, tu rivolv, tu tuist.
Okriepiti, *to strenghten, to refresh,* tu strengtn, tu rifreš.
Okriviti, *to accuse,* tu akjuz.
Okrivljen-na-o, *accused,* akjuzd.
Okriepa, *refreshment,* rifrešment.
Okrnjak, *sherd,* šerd.
Okrpati, *to mend,* tu mend.
Okrug, *circle, circuit, district,* serkl, serkuit, distrikt.
Okrugao, *round, globular,* raond, globuler.
Okrugljiti, *rounding, to make round,* raonding, tu mek raond.
Okruniti, *to crown,* tu kraon.
Okrutan, *cruel, barbarous,* kruel, barberioz.
Okrutnost, *cruelty, barbarity,* kruelti, barberiti.
Okružiti, *rounding, circling,* raoding, serkling.
Okrvariti, *to splash with blood,* tu splaš uit blud.
Okrznuti, *to graze, to scratch,* tu grez, tu skrač.
Okučiti, *to establish in a home,* tu establiš in e hom.
Okuditi, *to blame, to scold,* tu blem, tu skold.
Okugavati, *to infect,* tu infekt.
Okuka, *curve,* korv.
Okun, *perch-fish,* perč-fiš.
Okupati, *to bathe,* tu bed, (bate).
Okusak, *taste, morsel.* test, morsl.
Okusiti, *to taste,* tu test.
Okušati, *to try,* tu traj.
Okužen, *infected, tainted,* infekted, tented.
Okuženje, *infection,* infekšen.
Okužiti, *to infect,* tu infekt.
Okvasiti, *to moisten,* tu mojstn.
Okvir, *frame, sash,* frem, saš.
Okviriti, *to frame,* tu frem.
Okvirno, *frame shaped,* frem šepd.
Olabaviti, *to get loose,* tu get lus.
Olaj, *linseed-oil,* linsid-ojl.
Olakšati, *to facilitate, to relieve,* tu fasilitet, tu riliv.
Olakšica, *facilation,* fasilešen.

Olediti, *to get icy, to freeze,* tu get ajsi, tu friz.
Oledjeno, *icy, frozen,* ajsi, frozn.
Oli, ili, *or,* or.
Olieniti, *to get lazy,* tu get lezi.
Olokati, *to get intoxicated,* tu get intoksiketed.
Olokan, *intoxicate,* intoksiket.
Olokanje, *intoxication,* intoksikešen.
Olovan-vna-o, *leaden, plumbean,* ledn, plombin.
Olovit, *to lead, plumet,* tu led, plomet
Olovna boja, *lividness,* lividnes.
Olovni prašak, *white-lead,* vajt-led.
Olovka, *lead-pencil,* led-pensl.
Oltar, *altar,* alter.
Oluja, *storm, tempest, tornado, hurricane,* storm, tempest, tornedo, horiken.
Oljupiti, *to peel off, to husk off,* tu pil of, tu hosk of.
Omaći, *to slip off,* tu slip of.
Omaliti, omanjiti, *to lessen, to reduce,* tu lesen, tu ridjuz.
Omamiti, (udarcom), *to stun,* tu stun.
Omara, *sultriness, closeness,* soltrines, klosnes.
Omarno, *sultry, close,* soltri, klos.
Omastiti, *to grease,* tu griz.
Omaščeno, *greased, smeared,* grizd, smierd.
Omazati, *to soil, to smear,* tu sojl, tu smier.
Omedjiti, *to limit, to set a bound,* tu limit, tu set e baond.
Omekšati, *to mollify, to soften,* tu molifaj, tu softn.
Omekšan, *mollient, lenitive, soft,* molient, lenitiv, soft.
Omekšanje, *mollification,* molifikešen.
Omilovati, *to caress, to fondle,* tu kares, tu fondl.
Omiljeti, *to get fond off,* tu get fond of.
Omladak, *after growth,* after grot.
Omladina, *young people,* jung pipl.
Omladiti, *to grow young again,* tu gro jung egen.
Omlatiti, *to thrash off,* tu traš of.
Omlitaviti, *to get drowsy,* tu get drausi.
Omnožiti, *to increase, to multiply,* tu inkris, tu moltiplaj.
Omodriti, *to get blue,* tu get blu.
Omogućiti, *to make posible,* tu mek posibl.
Omokriti, *to get wet,* tu get uet, (vet).
Omorika, *pine-tree,* pajn-thri.
Omot, (za list), *envelope,* envelop.
Omot, *wrapper,* raper.
Omotak, *bundle,* bondl.
Omotati, *to wrap, to envelope,* tu rap, tu envelop.
Omračiti, *darkening, eclipsing,* darkning, iklipsing.
Omraza, *hate, hatred,* het, hetred.
Omrazan, *hateful, odious,* hetful, odioz.
Omraziti, *to hate,* tu het.
Omršaviti, *to grow lean,* tu gro lin.
Omrziti, *to dislike,* tu dislajk.
Omudriti, *to get wise,* tu get vajz.
On, on sam, *he, himself,* hi, himself.
Ona, ona sama, *she, her, herself,* ši, hr, hrself.
Onaj, *that one,* dat uan.
Onako, *like, as, same,* lajk, az, sem.
Onamo, *there too, over there,* der tu, ovr der.

Onda, *then*, den.
Onde, ondje, *there*, der.
One, oni, *those*, doz.
Onemiliti, *to get disliked*, tu get dislajkd.
Onepošteniti, *to disgrace*, tu dizgres.
Onesviestiti, *to faint away*, tu fent evej.
Oniemiti, *to grow (get) dump*, (*mute*), tu gro (get) dom, (mjut).
Onizak-ka, *short, low*, šort, lo.
Oniziti, *to lower*, tu loer.
Ono, *that*, dat.
Onomad, *recent*, *lately*, risent, letli.
Onostran–a–o, *opposite*, *younder*, *beyond*, oposit, jonder, bijond.
Onoviti, *to renew*, *renovate*, tu rinju, rinovet.
Onud, onuda, *in that direction*, in dat direkšen.
Opačina, *wickedness*, *corruptness*, uikednes, koroptnes.
Opačitelj, (novca), *forger*, fordžer.
Opačiti, *to spoil*, *to corrupt*, tu spojl, tu koropt.
Opačnik, *a wicked fellow*, *spoiler*, e uiked felo, spojler.
Opačnost, *corruptness*, *wickedness*, koroptnes, uikednes.
Opad, (bolest), *epilepsy*, epilepsi.
Opadni most, *draw bridge*, dro-bridž.
Opak-a-o, *wrong*, *inverted*, rong, inverted.
Opakljija, *sheep-skin-fur*, šip-skin-fur.
Opal, (kamen), *opal*, opal.
Opaliti, *to shoot off*, tu šut of.
Opaljen, *scalded*, *burned*, skalded, bornt.
Opamećen, *smarter*, smarter.
Opanak, *moccasin*, mokasin.
Opariti, *to parboil*, *to scald*, tu parbojl, tu skald.
Opasan-a-o, *dangerous*, *hazardous*, *perilious*, *risky*, dendžeros, hezerdos, perilios, riski.
Opasnost, *danger*, *hazard*, *peril*, *risk*, dendžer, hezerd, peril, risk.
Opat, opatica, *abbot*, *abbes*, abot, abes.
Opatija, *abbessy*, abesi.
Opatovina, *prebendy*, pribendi.
Opazan-zna-o, *percivable*, *observable*, persivebl, observebl.
Opazan, (oprez), *cautious*, *considerate*, kaošios, konsideret.
Opaziti, *to percive*, *to mark*, *to espy*, *to note* tu persiv, tu mark, tu espaj, tu not.
Opazka, *remark*, *observation*, *perception*, *notation*, rimark, observešen, persepšen, notešen.
Opaženje, *perceptibility*, perseptibiliti.
Opažati, *to perceive*, *to note*, tu perciv, tu not.
Opeći, *to roast*, *to burn*, tu rost, tu born.
Opeka, *brick*, brik.
Opepeliti, *to burn to ashes*, tu born tu ašes.
Opepeliti tielo, *to cremate*, tu krimet.
Opepelenje, *cremation*, krimešen.
Operušati, *to pluck feathers*, (*out*), tu pluk feders, (aot).
Opervaziti, *to trim*, tu trim.
Opet, *again*, *anew*, *afresh*, egen, enju, efreš.
Opetovanje, *repetition*, repetišen.
Opetovati, *to repeat*, *to state overe again*, *to renew*, tu ripit, tu stet ovr egen, tu rinju.
Opetovni-a-o, *repeatedly*, repitedli.
Opetovano, *repeated*, ripited.

Opetno, (sjedinjenje), *re*, (*union*), *reunion*, ri, (junion), rijunion.
Opica, *monkey*, *ape*, monki, ep.
Opielo, *requiem*, rekuiem.
Opipati, *to feel*, tu fil.
Opipavanje, *feeling*, *touching*, filing, totčing.
Opirač, *scouring-cloth*, skaoring-klot.
Opiranje, *resistance*, risistens.
Opirati, *to resist*, tu risist.
Opiratelj, *resister*, risister.
Opirno, *resistable*, risistibl.
Opis, *description*, diskripšen.
Opisan-a-o, *described*, *written*, diskrajbd, ritn.
Opisati, *to describe*, *to write up*, tu diskrajb, tu rajt op.
Opit, *drunk*, *intoxicated*, drunk, intoksiketed.
Opiti, *to intoxicate*, tu intoksiket.
Opjeniti, *to scum*, *to skim*, tu skom, tu skim.
Oplakati, *to bewail*, *to weep for*, tu bivel, tu uip for.
Oplakivanje, *bewailing*, *bemoaning*, biveling, bimoning.
Oplakavajuči, *bewailed*, *bemoaned*, biveld, bimond.
Oplaviti, *to become blue*, tu bikom blu.
Oplemeniti, *to ennoble*, tu ennobl.
Opletati, *to wreathe*, *to braid*, tu ri-it, tu bred.
Opletano, *wreathed*, ri-ted.
Oplesti, *to ensnare*, tu ensner.
Opletena boca, *demijohn*, dimidžon.
Oplieniti, *to plunder*, tu plonder.
Oploviti, *to sail around*, *to circumnavigate*, tu sejl eraond, tu serkomneviget
Opoganiti, *to get nefariouss*, (*godless*), tu get niferioz, (godles).
Opoganjenje, *nefariousness*, *godleness*, niferioznes, godlenes.
Opojen, *intoxicated*, *inspired*, intoksiketed, inspajrd.
Opomena, *warning*, *reminder*, uarning, rimajnder.
Opomeniti, *to warm*, *to remind*, tu uarm, tu rimajnd.
Oporan, *harsh*, *rough*, *rude*, harš, rof, rud.
Oporaviti, *to recover*, *to recreate*, tu rikover, tu rikrit
Oporavlenje, *recovery*, *recreation*, rikoveri, rikriešen.
Oporeciv-a-o, *revocable*, *retractable*, rivokebl, ritraktebl.
Oporeći, *to retract*, *to revoke*, *to disown*, tu ritrakt, tu rivok, tu diz-on.
Opornost, *roughness*, *harshness*, *rudeness*, rofnes, haršnes, rudines.
Oporučiteljica, *testatrix*, testetriks.
Oporučiti, *to will*, *to bequeath*, tu uil, tu bekuid.
Oporučni-a-o, *testamentary*, testementeri.
Oporuka, *testament*, *will*, testement, uil.
Opovrći, *to reject*, *to refuse*, tu ridžekt, tu rifjuz.
Opoziv, *revocation*, *retractation*, rivokešen, ritraktešen.
Opran, *washed*, uašd, (vašd).
Oprašiti *to dust off*, tu dost of.
Opraštati, *to forgive*, *to pardon*, tu forgiv, tu pardon.
Opraštanje, *forgiveness*, *pardon*, forgivnes, pardon.
Opraštati se, *to bid farewell*, *to take leave*, tu bid fer-uel, tu tek liv.
Oprati, *to wash off*, tu uaš (vaš) of.
Oprava, *performance*, *preparation*, performens, preperešen.
Opravan-a-o, *ready*, *prepared*, redi, priperd.
Opravda, *exuse*, *apology*, *pardon*, ekskjuz, apolodži, pardon.

Opravdati, *to justify*, *to vindicate*, tu džostifaj, tu vindiket.
Opravdati, (oprost), *to apologize*, tu apolodžajz.
Opravdano, *justifiable*, džostifebl.
Opravdan-a-o, *excused*, *pardoned*, *vindicated*, ekskjuzd, pardond, vindiketed.
Opravedan-na-o, *justificative*, džostifiketiv.
Opravednost, *justification*, džostifikešen.
Opraviti, *to make*, *to perform*, tu mek, tu perform.
Opravničtvo, *agency*, edžensi.
Opravnik, *agent*, edžent.
Opredieliti, *to assign*, *to fix*, *to designate*, *to appoint*, *to destinate*, tu asajn, tu fiks, tu dezignet, tu apoint, tu destinet.
Opredieljen a-o, *fixed*, *designated*, *appontive*, *destinated*, *assigned*, fiksd, dezigneted, apointiv, destineted, asajnd.
Opredielenje, *destini*, *appointment*, *fixing*, *designation*, *assignation*, destini, apointment, fiksing, dezignešen, asignešen.
Opreka, *resistance*, risistans.
Oprema, *expedition*, ekspedišen.
Opremać, *expeditor*, ekspediter.
Opremati, *to expedite*, tu ekspedit.
Oprez, *caution*, *care*, *prudence*, kaošen, ker, prudens.
Oprezan, *cautious*, *careful*, *prudent*, kaošioz, kerful, prudent.
Opreznost, *precaution*, *prudence*, prikaošen, prudens.
Oprijateljiti, *to befriend*, tu bifrend.
Oprost, *pardon*, *forgiveness*, pardon, forgivnes.
Oprostiti, *to pardon*, *to forgive*, tu pardon, tu forgiv.
Oprostiti se, *to excuse*, *to take leave*, tu ekskjuz, tu tek liv.
Oprostno, *forgivable*, *excusable*, forgivebl, ekskjuzebl.
Oprošten-a-o, *forgiven*, forgivn.
Opsovka, *calumny*, *slander*, kalomni, slander.
Opsovati, *to calumniate*, *to slander*, tu kalomniet, tu slander.
Opunomoćiti, *to authorize*, *to empower*, tu aotorajz, tu empaoer.
Opunomoćen-a-o, *authorized*, *empowered*, aotorajzd, empaoerd.
Opustošiti, *to devastate*, tu divestet.
Oputa, *leather-string*, leder-string.
Orač, *ploughman*, plomen.
Orah, *walnut*, *hickory nut*, ualnot, hikori not.
Orah, (stablo), *walnut tree*, ualnot thri.
Orahovina, *walnut wood*, ualnot vud.
Oralo, *plough*, *plow*, plou, plo.
Oranica, *plough field*, plo field.
Oranje, *ploughing*, ploing.
Orao, *eagle*, igl.
Orašac, *nut-meg*, not-meg.
Orati, *to plough*, tu plo.
Orezati, *to prune*, *to lop*, tu prun, tu lop.
Orezivanje, *circumcision*, serkomsišen.
Orgulanje, *to play on the organ*, tu plej an de organ.
Orguljar, *organ-builder*, organ-bilder.
Orguljaš, *organist*, organist.
Orgulje, *organ*, organ.
Oribati, *to scrub off*, tu skrob of.
Orijaš, *giant*, *athlete*, džajant, atlet.
Orijaški, *gigantic*, *athletic*, džajgentik, atletic.
Ori, *to echo*, *to sound*, tu eko, tu saond.
Oriti se, *to re-echo*, *to resound*, tu ri-eko, tu risaond.

Oriz, *outline, sketch, plan,* aotlajn, sketč, plan.
Orisati, *to outline, to sketch,* tu aotlajn, tu sketch.
Oriž, *rice,* rajs.
Ormar, (za odjelo), *wardrobe,* uardrob.
Ormar, (za kuhinju), *cupboard,* kopbord.
Ormar, (za tkaninu), *chiffonier,* šifonir.
Ormar, (sa zrcalom), *dresser,* dreser.
Ormar, (za pranje), *wash stand,* uaš stend.
Ormar, (za knjige), *book case,* buk kes.
Ormar, (zidni), *wall case,* ual kes.
Ormar, (pregledni), *show case,* šo kes.
Orolov, *griffin, griffon,* grifin, grifon.
Orositi, *to bedew,* tu bidju.
Oroz, *rooster,* ruster.
Ortačiti, *to accomplice,* tu akomplis.
Ortak, *accomplice,* akomplis.
Ortačtvo, *accomplicity,* akompliciti.
Orubiti, *to hem around,* tu hem eraond.
Orudnica. *tool box,* tul boks.
Orudje, (halat), *tools,* tuls.
Orudje, (čije biti), *to be a tool,* tu bi e tul.
Oružan, *weaponed, armed,* uepned, (vepned), armd.
Oružanje, *armament,* armament.
Oružati, *to arm, arming,* tu arm, arming.
Oružje, *weapon, arm,* uepn, (vepn), arm.
Oružana, *armory,* armori.
Os, *axle,* aksl.
Os kola, *axle tree,* aksl thri.

Osa, *wasp,* vasp.
Osakatiti, *to cripple,* tu kripl.
Osamljen, *left alone, deserted,* left elon, dizerted.
Osapunati, *to soap,* tu sop.
Oseban-na-o, *special, extra, private,* spešl, ekstra, prajvet.
Osedlati, *to saddle,* tu sadl.
Osidrati, *to anchor,* tu ankor.
Osiediti, *to get gray,* tu get grej.
Osiguran, *insured, assured,* inšurd, ašurd.
Osiguranje, *insurance, assurance,* inšurens, ašurens.
Osigurati, *to insure, to assure,* tu inšure, tu ašure.
Osilan, *overbearing, insolent,* ovrbiring, insolent.
Osiliti, *to overbear,* tu ovrbir.
Osiliti, (žensku), *to rape,* tu rep.
Osim, *except, besides, unles,* eksept, bisajds, onles.
Osimjak, *asbestus,* azbestos.
Osiromašenje, *impoverishment,* impoverišment.
Osiromašiti, *to get poor, to impoverish,* tu get pur, tu impoveriš.
Osirotit, *to become an orphan,* tu bikom en orfan
Osjećaj. *feeling, perception, sensation,* filing, persepšn, senzešn.
Osječati, *to feel, to perceive,* tu fil, tu persiv.
Osjeka, *ebb, ebb-tide,* eb, eb-tajd.
Osjetliv-a-o, *sensible, perceptible, sentimental,* sensibl, perseptibl, sentimental.
Osjeljivost, *sensibility,* sensibiliti.
Oskoraša, *sorb-apple,* sorb-apl.
Oskrba, *provision,* provižon.
Oskrbiti, *to provide,* tu provajd.
Oskudan-na-o, *needy, scanty,* nidi, skanti.
Oskudica, *neediness, scantiness,* nidines, skantines.

Oskudjivati, *to be in want,* tu bi in vant.
Oskvrnuti, *to rape, to dishonor,* tu rep, tu diz-onor.
Oskvrnitelj, *vandal, rapter,* vandal, rapter.
Oskvrnen-a-o, *dishonered, disgraced,* diz-onord, dizgresd.
Oslabiti, *to weaken,* tu uiken.
Oslad, *polipody,* polipodi.
Osladiti, *to sweeten,* tu suitn, (svitn).
Osladjeno voće, *candied fruit,* kendiid frut.
Osladjivati se, *to rejoice, to be glad,* tu ridžoiz, tu bi gled.
Oslanjati, *to rely, to trust, to confide,* tu rilaj, tu trost, tu konfid.
Osliepiti, *to become blind, blinding,* tu bikom blajnd, blajnding.
Oslobadjanje, *emancipation, deliverance,* imansipešen, deliverens.
Oslobadjati, *to emancipate, to deliver, to free, to release,* tu imansipet, tu deliver, tu fri, tu rilis.
Osloboditelj, *emancipator, deliverer, releaser, liberator,* imansipeter, diliverer, riliser, libereter.
Oslobodjen, *liberated, aquited, released, absolved, set free,* libereted, akuited, rilist, abzolvd, set fri.
Osloniti, *to lean upon,* tu lin opon.
Oslonjać, *arm-chair, easy-chair,* arm-ćer, izi-čer.
Osloviti, *to adress, to accost,* tu adres, tu akost.
Osluhivati, *to lurk, to lurch,* tu lork, tu lorč.
Osluškivati, *to hearken, to listen,* tu harkn, tu listn.
Osmieh, *smile, sneer,* smajl, snir.
Osmina, *the eight-part,* di ejt-part.
Osmina, (davorie), *quaver,* kuever.
Osmiehavati, *to smile to,* tu smajl tu.
Osmraditi, *to stench,* tu stenč.
Osnažiti, *to clean, to purge,* tu klin, tu pordž.
Osnivanje, *project, plan,* prodžekt, plan.
Osnivatelj, *projector, founder,* prodžektor, faonder.
Osnov, *foundament, foundation,* faondement, faondešen.
Osnova, *scheme, project, plan,* skim, prodžekt, plan
Osnovan-a-o, *projected, established,* prodžekted, establišd.
Osnovno, *projectible, establishable,* prodžektibl, establišebl.
Osoba, *person,* prson.
Osobit-a-o, *particulary, special, extra,* partikjuler, spešl, ekstra.
Osoblje, *assistants,* asistants.
Osobno, *personally, in person,* prsoneli, in prson.
Osobnost, *personage,* personedž.
Osobnosti, *personalities,* personalitis.
Osokoliti, *to inspire,* tu inspajr.
Osoliti, *to salt,* tu solt.
Osovina, *the axel,* di aksl.
Ospa, (zimnica), *purples,* (*fever*), porpls, (fiver).
Ospice, *measles,* mizls.
Ospice divlje, *chicken-pox,* čikn-poks.
Ospičast, *pock-marked,* pok-marked.
Osrabiti, *to get mangy,* (*ichy*), tu get mendži, (iči).
Osramotiti, *to blemish, to disgrace,* tu blemiš, tu dizgres.
Osrećiti, *to succeed, to prosper,* tu soksid, tu prosper.
Osrećiti koga, *to make happy,* tu mek hapi.
Osriednje, *mediate, indirect,* midiet, indirekt.
Ostajanje, *remaining,* rimening.

Ostali-a-o, *the rest, the remaining*, di rest rimening.
Ostanci, *remnants, leavings*, remnants, livings.
Ostanci, (starine), *relics*, reliks.
Ostali-a-o, *remained, left*, rimend, left.
Ostario-rila-o, *got old*, gat old.
Ostariti, *to get old*, tu get old.
Ostatak, *remnant, relic*, remnant, relic.
Ostati, *to remain, tu stay*, tu rimen, tu stej.
Ostaviti, *to leave*, tu liv.
Ostaviti se čega, *to abandon*, tu abandon.
Ostaviti, (suprugu itd.), *to forsake*, tu forsek.
Ostaviti u pohrani, *to leave in trust, to deposit*, tu liv in trost, tu dipozit.
Ostavljen-a-o, *left, abandoned, forsaken*, left, abandoned, forsekn.
Ostavljenje, *abandonment, forsaking*, abandonment, forseking.
Ostavka, *resignation*, rizignešen.
Ostavni, *deposit*, dipozit.
Ostavština, *legacy, inheritance*, legasi, inheritens.
Ostrag. *behind, rear, in the rear*, bihajnd, rier, in de rier.
Ostražnica, *hind, back, backside*, hajnd, bak, baksajd.
Oštriga, *oyster*, ojster.
Ostruga, *spur*, spur.
Ostrugati, *to shave off, to scrape off*, tu šev of, tu skrep of.
Ostružice, *shavings*, ševings.
Ostrvo. *island*, ajland.
Ostublje, *bannister*, banister.
Ostupati, *stamping*, stamping.
Ostvar, *harpoon*, harpun.
Ostvanar, *harpooner*, harpuner.
Osuda, *sentence, condemnation, doom*, sentens, kondemnešen, dum.
Osuditi, *to condemn, to sentence, to doom*, tu kondem, tu sentens, tu dumd.
Osudjen, *condemned, doomed*, kondemed, dum.
Osudjivati, *to condemn, to decide against*, tu kondem, tu disajd egenst.
Osudnji dan, *doom's day*, dums dej.
Osujetiti, *to baffle, to frustrate*, tu bafl, tu frostret.
Osumnjen, *suspected, suspicious*, sospekted, sospišioz.
Osumnjiti, *to render suspected*, tu render sospekted.
Osušen, *dried*, drajd.
Osušiti, *to dry*, tu draj.
Osvajać, *conqueror*, konkuerer.
Osvajati si, *to take by avarice*, tu tek baj avaris.
Osvajan, *avaricious, thirsty of conquest*, avarišos, torsti ov kongkuest.
Osvanuće, *dawn, day-break*, daon, deji-brek.
Osvaniti, *to dawn, to beam*, tu daon, tu bim.
Osvećen, *consecrated*, konsikreted.
Osvećivati, *to consecrate, to ordinate*, tu konsikret, tu ordinet.
Osveta, *revenge*, rivendž.
Osvetiti, *to avenge*, tu avendž.
Osvetljiv-a-o, *revengeful*, rivendžful.
Osvetljivost, *revengefulness*, rivendžfulnes.
Osvetnik, *revenger. avenger*, rivendžer, avendžer.
Osviets, *recollection, presence of mind*, rikolekšen, prezens ov majnd.
Osviestiti, *to bring to sense*, tu bring tu sens.
Osviestiti se, *to come to sense, to recollect*, tu kom tu sens, tu rikolekt.

Osvietlati, *to brighten, to polish up,* tu brajten, tu poliš op.
Osvietlati se, *to illustrate,* tu ilostret.
Osvjedočenje, *conviction,* konvikšion.
Osvjedočiti, *to convince,* tu konvins.
Osvrćujuć se, *to refer, to base,* tu rifer, tu bez.
Osvrnuti se, *to look back,* tu luk bak.
Ošišati, *to shear off,* tu šir of.
Oštar, (nož itd.), *sharp, keen,* šarp, kin.
Oštar, (u govoru), *sharp, severe, harsh,* šarp, zivir, harš.
Oštar, (u ponašanju), *rigorous,* rigoros.
Oštetiti, *to damage, to spoil,* tu demedž, tu spojl.
Ošteta, *damage,* demedž.
Oštrac, *edge, sharp end,* edž, šarp end.
Oštrina, *sharpness, sagacity, keenness, acuteness, harshness, severity,* šarpnes, sagasiti, kinnes, akjutenes, haršnes, seviriti.
Oštriti, *to sharpen, to whet,* tu šarpen, tu huet.
Oštrouman, *sharp, sagacious, penetrating,* šarp, sagešioz, penetreting.
Oštroumnost, *sagaciousness, acuteness,* sagešioznes. akjutenes.
Oštro-vidljiv, *sharp-sighted, quick-sighted,* šarp-sajted, kuik-sajted.
Ošugavljen-a-o. *scabious, scabby,* skebioz, skebi.
Ošugaviti, *to become scabby,* tu bikom skebi.
Otac, *father,* fader.
Otačbina. *father-land,* faderland.
Otački, *fatherly,* faderli.
Otakati, *to draw off,* tu dro of.
Otarak, *handkerchief,* handkeršif.
Otava, *after-math, math,* after-mat, mat.
Otcoubojica, *parricide,* parisajd.
Otčevina, *paternal-habitation,* paternal-habitešen.
Otčuh, *step-father,* step-fader.
Otčuha, *step-mother,* step-moder.
Otčuhinski, *step-paternaly,* step-paternali.
Oteći, *to swell up,* tu suel op.
Otećen-a-o, *swollen,* suoln, (svoln).
Otega, *extensibility,* ekstensibiliti.
Otegnut-a-o, *extended, protracted,* ekstended. protrakted.
Otek, *swelling, tumor,* suiling, tjumor.
Oteliti, *to calve,* tu kalv.
Otesati. *to hew off,* tu hju of.
Oteti, *to seize, to take away,* tu siz, tu tek evej.
Otezanje, *delay, tardation,* dileji, tardešen.
Otezati, *to tarry, to dellay, to linger,* tu tari, tu dileji, tu linger.
Otići, *to depart,* tu dipart.
Otimać, *robber, usurper, seizor,* rober, usoper, sizor.
Otimanje, *to rob, to plunder,* tu rob, tu plonder.
Otimanje, (prava), *to deprive,* tu diprajv.
Otirać, *towel,* taol.
Otisak, *imprint, copy,* imprint, kopi.
Otiskati, *to print off,* tu print of.
Otisnuti, *to glide off, (down),* tu glajd of, (daon).
Otjecati, *to swell,* tu suel.
Otjecati, *to run off,* tu ron of.
Otjerati, *to drive away, (off),* tu drajv evej, (of).
Otmica, (dieteta), *abduction, kidnapping,* abdokšen, kidnaping.

Otmičar, *abductor, kidnapper*, abdokter, kidnaper.
Otok, *isle, island*, ajl, ajland.
Otkati, *to weave off*, tu uev (viv) of.
Otresati, *to shake*, tu šek.
Otresti, *to shake off*, tu šek of.
Otrgati, *to tear off*, tu ter of.
Otreznut, *to sober*, tu sobr.
Otreznuti se, *to sober off*, tu sobr of.
Otrov, *poison, venom*, poizn, venom.
Otrovan-a-o, *poisonous, venomous*, poiznoz, venomoz.
Otrovanje, *to poison*, tu poizn.
Otrti, *to wipe off*, tu vajp of.
Otrnuša, (riba), *cramp-fish*, kramp-fiš.
Otuda, *from here*, from hir.
Otudjiti, *to enstrange, to alienate*, tu enstrendž, tu alienet.
Otupiti, *to blunt, to stupify*, tu blunt, tu stupifaj.
Otvaranje, *opening*, opning.
Otvarati, *to open*, tu open.
Otvoren-a-o, *open, sincere, candid*, open, sinsir, kandid.
Otvorenost, *openness, candor, frankness*, opnes, kandor, franknes.
Ovaj-ova-ovo, *this*, diz.
Ovaki-a-o, *such, so*, soč, so.
Ovamo, *hier to*, hir tu.
Ovan, *ram, aries*, ram, eris, (eries).
Ovariti, *to seethe, to boil*, tu sit, tu bojl.
Ovca, *sheep*, šip.
Ovčar, *sheepherd*, šip-herd.
Ovčarica, *sheepherdes*, šip-herdes.
Ovčarstvo, *sheepbreeding*, šipbriding.
Ovčevina, *mutton*, motn.
Ovdašnji, *of this place*, ov dis ples.
Ovdje, *here*, hir.
Ovejan-a-o, *refined*, rifajnd.
Ovelik-a-o, *pretty big, tolerable*, priti big, tolerebl.
Oveseliti, *to rejoice*, tu ridžojz.
Ovisok, *tolerable high*, (*tall*), torelebl haj, (tal).
Ovječiti, ovjekovječiti, *to immortalize, to perpetuate*, tu immortalajz, tu perpetčjuet.
Ovjenčan-a-o, *crowned, adorned with a wreath*, kraond, adornd uit e ri-it.
Ovršiti, *to perform, to make, to end*, tu perform, tu mek, tu end.
Ovjeren-a-o, *acknowledged, guaranted, attested, confirmed, verified*, anovledžd, garantid, atested, konfirmd, verifajd.
Ovjeriti, *to acknowledge, to attest, to confirm, to verify, to guaranty*, tu anovledž, tu atest, tu confirm, tu verifaj, tu garanti.
Ovladanje, *conquest*, konkuest.
Ovladati, *to aquire, to gain, to conquer*, tu akuajr, tu gen, tu konkuer.
Ovlastilac, *empowerer*, empaoerer.
Ovlastiti, *to authorize to empower*, tu aotorajz, tu empaoer.
Ovnovina, *mutton*, motn.
Ovojak. *binding, wraper*, bajnding, raper.
Ovrha, *execution*, eksekjušen.
Ovrhovoditelj, *executor, executioner*, eksekjutor, eksekjušener.
Ovršba, *execution, performance*, eksekjušen, performens.
Ovršitelj, *executor, performer*, eksekjutor, performer.
Ovršiti, *to execute, to perform, to do*, tu eksekjut, tu perform, tu du.
Ovršeno, *executed, performed, made, done*, eksekjuted, performd, med, don.
Ovrhovni-a-o, *executive*, eksekjutiv.

Ovršiv-a-o, *to put into effect*, tu put intu efekt.
Ovršje, *top, summit*, top, somit.
Ovud, ovuda, *here by*, hir baj.
Ozakoniti, *to legalize*, tu ligelajz.
Ozakonjenje, *legalization*, ligelizešen.
Ozbiljan-ljna-o, *earnest, serious*, ernest, sirioz.
Ozbiljnost, *earnestness, gravety*, ernestnes, graviti.
Ozdo, *below, at the lower end*, bilo, at di loer end.
Ozdol, *under, beyond*, onder, bijond.
Ozdraviti, *to get well, to recover*, tu get uell, tu rikover.
Ozebsti, *to freeze, to congeal*, tu friz, tu kondžil.
Ozib, *lever, crank*, lever, krank.
Ozidati, *to suround with masonry*, tu soraond uit masenri.
Ozleda, *injuri*, indžuri.
Ozlediti, *to injure, to hurt*, tu indžur, tu hort.
Ozledjen-a-o, *injured, hurt*, indžurd, hort.
Ozlobiti, *to ill treat, to abuse*, tu il trit, tu abjuz.
Ozlojediti, *to get angry, to exasperate*, tu get angri, tu ekszasperet.
Ozlovoljiti, *to put in an ill humor*, tu put in an il hjumor.
Ozlogrditi, *to misshape*, tu misšep.
Ozlogrdjen, *misshaped*, misšepd.
Ozljovoljiv, *peevish, ill humored*, piviš, il hjumord.
Oznojiti, *to sweat, sweaten*, tu svet, sveten.
Oznojak, *sweater*, sveter.
Ožara, (bolest), *nettle fever*, netl fiver.
Ožariti, *to nettle*, tu netl.
Ožeći, *to burn*, tu burn.
Ožeg, *burn*, burn.
Ožedniti, *to get thirsty*, tu get torsti.
Oženiti, (se), *to marry, to wed*, to meri, tu ved.
Oženiti, *to give in marriage*, tu giv in meridž.
Ožimati, *to wring*, tu ring
Ožimalo, *wringer*, ringer.
Oživiti, *to revive, to return to life*, tu rivajv, tu ritorn tu lajf.
Oživotvoriti, *to realize, to accomplish*, tu rijalajz, tu akompliš.
Ožujak, *March*, Marč.

P

Pa, *and, but, then*, end, bot, den.
Pa tako dalje, *and so forth*, end so fort.
Pabirak, *fragment*, fragment.
Pabirci, *fragments*, fragments.
Pacov, *rat*, rat.
Pačanje, *interference*, interfirens.
Pačati, *to interfere, to intermix*, tu interfir, tu intermiks.
Pače, *even, and when*, ivn, end uen.
Pad, *fall*, fal.
Padati, *to fall*, tu fal.
Padež, *termination*, terminešen.
Padavica, *epilepsy*, epilepsi.
Pahuljica. *flake*, flek.
Pak, *and, but then*, end, bot den.
Pakao, *hell*, hel.
Pakleni-a-o, *hellish*, heliš.
Paklenica, *naphtha, rock-oil*, nafta, rok-ojl.
Pako, *and when*, end uen.
Pakost, *malice, wickedness*, malis, uikednes.
Pakostan, *wicked, malicious*, uiked, mališioz.

Palac, (prst), *thumb*, tum.
Palac, (u mjeri), *inch*, inč.
Palača, *palace*, *mansion*, palas, manšon.
Palačinka, *pan cake*, pan kek.
Palenje, *firing*, fajering.
Palež, *arson*, arsen.
Palica, *stick*, stik.
Palikuća, *incendiary*, insendieri.
Paliti, *to fire*, *to burn*, tu fajer, tu burn.
Paljetkovanje, *gleaning*, *after-crop*, glining, after-krop.
Paletkovati, *to glean*, tu glin.
Paljak, *soup ladle*, sup ledl.
Paluba, *deck*, dek.
Paluba gornja, *upper deck*, oper dek.
Paluba doljna, *lower deck*, loer dek.
Pamet, *sense*, *intellect*, sens, intelekt.
Pametan, *sensible*, *intelligent*, sensibl, intelidžent.
Pametovanje, *recollection*, *remembrance*, rikolekšen, rimembrens.
Pametovati, *to recollect*, *to remember*, tu rikolekt, tu rimember.
Pamtiti, *to retain*, *to recollect*, tu riten, tu rikolekt.
Pamučno, *from cotton*, from katn.
Pamuk, *cotton*, katn.
Pamuk, (stablo, polje), *cotton*, (*tree*, *field*), katn, (thri, fild).
Pandur, (gradski), *city policeman*, siti polismen.
Pandur, (seoski), *marshal*, maršal.
Pandža, *claw*, *clutch*, klo, klutč.
Panj, *trunk*, *stump*, tronk, stomp.
Panos, *fire signal*, fajer signal.
Panti, *hinges*, hindžes.
Pao je, *he fell*, hi fel.
Pala je, *she fell*, ši fel.
Palo je, *it fell*, it fel.
Pao-la-o, *fallen*, fal-n.

Paočiti, *to trig*, tu trig.
Paoča, *stopper*, stoper.
Papa, *Pope*, pop.
Papak, *claw*, *paw*, klo, po.
Papar, *pepper*, peper.
Papauk, *tarantula*, tarantjula.
Papiga, *parrot*, parot.
Papir, *paper*, pepr.
Papir, (tapeciranja), *wall paper*, ual pepr.
Papir, (za omot), *wrapping paper*, raping pepr.
Papir, (ża pismo), *letter paper* leter pepr.
Papir, (za spise), *legal paper*, ligl pepr.
Papir, (otrovan za muhe). *fly paper*, flaj pepr.
Papir, (gumiran), *gummy paper*, gumi pepr.
Papirnati džak, *paper bag*, pepr bag.
Papirnica, *paper mill*, pepr mil.
Paprat, (biljka), *fern weed*, fern uid.
Paprenjak, *ginger bread*, džindžer bred.
Papreno, *peppery*, peperi.
Paprica, *corriander*, koriender.
Paprika, *red pepper*, red peper
Papriti, *to pepper*, tu peper.
Papuča, *slipper*, sliper.
Par, (jednaki broj), *even number*, ivn nomber.
Par, (dvojica), *couple*, kopl.
Par, (u više broju), *a few*, e fju.
Para, *steam*, *vapor*, stim, vepr.
Parada, *parade*, pered.
Paralaž, *arch-lie*, arč-laj.
Paralažac, *arch-liar*, arč-lajer.
Paranak, *pulley*, puli.
Paranje, *tearing*, *ripping*, tering, riping.
Paranje mrtvaca, *autopsy*, aotopsi.

Parati, *to tear, to rip,* tu ter, tu rip.
Parben-a-o, *ligitative,* lidžitetiv.
Parče, *a piece,* e piz, (pis).
Pardal, *panther,* panter.
Parenje, *matching, pairing, coupling,* matćing, pering, kopling.
Pari se, (čini se), *it seems,* it sims.
Pariti, *to steam, to vapor,* tu stim, tu vepr.
Pariti, *to pair, to match, to couple,* tu per, tu matč, tu kopl.
Parložiti, *to neglect,* tu niglekt.
Parna ciev, *steam pipe,* stim pajp.
Parnica, *law suit, ligitation, trial,* lo suit, lidžitešen, trael.
Parobrod, *steamship, steamboat, steamer,* stimšip, stimbot, stimer.
Parobrodarstvo, *steam-navigation.* stim-navigešen.
Parog, *handle,* hendl.
Parok, *curate, parson, pastor,* kjuret, parson, pastor.
Paroka, *wig, periwig,* vig, perivig.
Parokar, *wig-maker,* vig-meker.
Parokija, *parsonage,* parsonedž.
Parokrug, *atmosphere,* atmosfir.
Parostroj, *steam engine,* stim indžin.
Parovoz, *locomotive,* lokomotiv.
Parovodja, *steam driver,* stim drajver.
Pas, (remen itd.), *belt, girdle,* belt, gerdel.
Pas tiela, *waist,* vejst.
Pas, (pseto), *dog,* dog.
Pas, (stražar), *watch dog,* uatč dog.
Pas, (krvo njuša), *blood hound,* blud haond.
Pas, (jazavac), *terrier,* terier.
Pas, (prepeličar), *spaniel,* spaniel.
Pas, (ovčar), *shepherd dog,* šeperd dog.
Pas, (ptičar), *setter, pointer,* seter, pojnter.
Pas, (lovački), *hunting dog, hound,* honting dog, haond.
Pas, (morski), *shark, dog fish,* šark, dog fiš.
Pas, (nizozemski), *newfoundland dog,* njufundland dog.
Pas, (hrt), *questing dog,* kuesting dog.
Pasić, *puppy,* popi.
Pasmina, *race, specie.* res, speši.
Pasti, (opasti), *to fall,* tu fal.
Pasti, *to pasture, to graze,* tu paštčur, tu grez.
Pastir, (duhovni), *pastor,* pastor.
Pastir, (od ovaca), *shepherd,* šeperd.
Pastir, (koza), *goatherd,* gotherd.
Pastir, (krmka), *swineherd,* svajnherd.
Pastirski pas, *mastiff,* mastif.
Pastirica, *shepherdess,* šepherdes.
Pastorak, *step-son,* step-son.
Pastorka, *step-daughter,* step-doter.
Pastrma, (riba), *trout,* traot.
Pastrnjak, *parsnip,* parsnip.
Pastuh, *stallion, stud horse,* stalion, stod hors.
Pasulj, *beans,* bins.
Paša, (turski častnik), *pasha,* paša.
Paša, *pasture,* paštčur.
Pašanac, *brother-in law,* broder-in lo.
Pašče, *puppy,* popi.
Pašnjak, *pasture ground, grazing ground,* paštćur graond, grezing graond.
Patak, *drake,* dre-k.
Patiti, *to suffer, to endure, to bear,* tu sufer, tu endjur, tu ber.
Patče, *duckling,* dokling.
Patka, *duck,* dok.
Patlidžan, *egg plant,* eg plant.
Patnik, *endurer, sufferer,* endjurer, suferer.

Patnja, *suffering, enduring,* sufering, endjuring.
Patos, *floor,* flor.
Patrice, *rosary beads,* rozeri bids.
Patrijarh, *patriarch,* petriark.
Patrijarhalan, *patriarchal,* petriarkl.
Patriotičan, *patriotic,* petriotik.
Patuljak, *dwarf, pigmy,* dvarf, pigmi.
Paučina, *cob web, spider web,* kob veb. spajder veb.
Pauk, *spider,* spajder.
Pauk, (bol), *kibe, chap,* kajb, čap.
Paun, *peacock,* pikok.
Paunica, *peacock hen,* pikok hen.
Pavitina, *snake weed,* snek vid.
Pavijan, (majmun), *baboon,* babun, (bab-un).
Pazar, *trade, commerce,* tred, komers.
Pazarište, *market place,* markit ples.
Pazariti, *to trade,* tu tred.
Pazikuća, *janitor,* džanitor.
Paziti se, *to take care, to look out,* tu tek ker, tu luk aut.
Paziti, (ćuvati). *to watch, to guard,* tu vatč, tu gard.
Pazljiv, *attentive, careful,* atentiv, kerful.
Pazljivost, *attention,* atenšjon.
Pčela, *bee,* bi.
Pčela matica, *queen bee, mother bee,* kuin bi, moder bi.
Pčelar *bee master,* bi master.
Pčelinjak, *bee hive,* bi hajv,
Pčelinak, (trava), *balm mint,* bam mint.
Pčelarstvo, *bee farming,* bi farming.
Peckanje, *teasing,* tizing.
Peckar, *teaser,* tizer.
Peckati, *to tease,* tu tiz.
Peć, *oven, stove,* ovn, stov.
Peć za sobu, *heating stove,* hiting stov.
Peć za kuhinju, *cooking stove, range,* kuking stov, rendž.
Peć na ulje, *oil stove,* ojl stov.
Peć na plin, *gas stove,* gas stov.
Peć na paklenicu, *gasoline stove,* gasolin stov.
Peć pekarska, *baker oven,* beker ovn.
Peći, (kruh itd.), *to bake,* tu bek.
Peći, (meso itd.), *to roast,* tu rost.
Peći na žeravki, *to broil,* tu brojl.
Peći kruh na žeravki, *to toast,* tu tost.
Pečnjak, *stove tile,* stov tajl.
Pećokura, *fireman,* fajerman.
Pečni odušak, *damper,* damper.
Pećne cievi, *stove pipes,* stov pajps.
Peć parna, *furnace, steam heater,* fornis, stim hiter.
Pečat, *seal,* sil, sijl.
Pečat bilježnika, *notarial seal,* noteriel sil.
Pečatar, *sealer,* siler.
Pečatni vosak, *seal wax,* sil uaks.
Pečatiti, *to seal,* tu sil.
Pečen-a-o, *baked, roasted, broiled,* bekd, rosted, brojld.
Pečenka, *roast,* rost.
Pečenka govedja, *roast beef,* rost bif.
Pečenka teletine, *roast veal,* rost vil.
Pečenka svinjetinje, *roast pork,* rost pork.
Pečenka pilečja, *roast chicken,* rost čikn.
Pečenka ovča, *roast mutton,* rost motn.
Pečenka janjeta, *roast lamb,* rost lam.
Pečina, *clift in a rock,* klift in e rak.
Pečurka, *mushroom,* mušrum.

Pedalj, *span, palm*, span, pam.
Pedeset, *fifty*, fifti.
Pedeseti, *fiftieth*, fiftiet.
Pedica, *point, little dot,* point, litl dot.
Pedicati, *to make points, to dot,* tu mek points, tu dot.
Pedičav, *full of points, dotty,* ful ov points, doti.
Peglati, (utilisati), *to iron*, tu ajrn.
Peglanje, *ironing*, ajrning.
Pehar, *cup, goblet*, kop, goblet.
Pekar, *baker*, beker.
Pekara rakije, *still*, stil.
Pekarna, *bakery*, bekeri.
Pekmez, *jam, marmalade, jelly,* džam, marmeled, dželi.
Pelen, pelin, *wormwood,* vurmvud.
Pelenica, *diper, didy*, dajper, dajdi.
Pelenična gombašnica, *diper pin,* dajper pin.
Pelinkovac, *bitter wine, wormwood wine,* biter vajn, vurmvud vajn.
Pelivan, *acrobat, rope dancer,* akrobet, rup denser.
Penjati, *climb*, klaim.
Penjati se, *to climb*, tu klaim.
Penjanje, *climbing*, klaiming.
Penjavica, (stablo), *balm tree,* bam thri.
Pepelnica, *Ash-Wednesday,* aš-vednesdeji.
Pepeljik, *soda, potash,* soda, potaš.
Pepeljast, *ash gray*, aš grej.
Pepeo, *ashes*, ašes.
Pepeo od foruna, *cinders, embers,* sinders, embers.
Pepeonica, (kutija), *ash box, cinder box,* aš boks, sinder boks.
Pepeonica za pepeo od tiela, *urn,* urn.
Perat-a-o, *feathered*, federd.
Peraja, *finn*, fin.
Perčin, *cue, tuft of hair, pigtail,* kju, toft ov her, pigtel.
Perhut, *dandruf, danders,* dandrof, danders.
Perivo, *wash*, uaš, (vaš).
Perivoj, *park*, park.
Perivojno, *ornamental*, ornamentl.
Perionica, (za rublje), *laundry,* laondri.
Perionica, *wash room, toilet room,* uaš rum, toilet rum.
Perilac, (rublja), *launderer,* laonderer.
Perilac, *washer*, uašer.
Perilja, (rublja), *laundress,* laondres.
Perilja, *wash woman*, uaš vuman.
Periš, *pen knife*, pen najf.
Perjanica, *plumage, tuft of feathers,* pljumedž, toft ov feders.
Perje, *feathers*, feders.
Perjiti, *to feather*, tu feder.
Perkal, *calico*, kaliko.
Pernica, *feather bed*, feder bed.
Pero, *feather*, feder.
Pero za pisati. *pen, writing pen,* pen, rajting pen.
Pero od sata, *watch spring, main spring,* uatč spring, men spring.
Peršin, *parsley*, parsli.
Perušati, *to feather*, tu feder.
Perušina, *corn-straw*, korn-stro.
Peruška, *feather duster,* feder doster.
Perutav, *scaly, scaled,* skeli, skeld.
Peskanje, *lisping, whispering,* lisping, uispering.
Peskati, *to lisp, to whisper,* tu lisp, tu uisper.
Pesnica, *fist*, fist.
Peškir, *towl*, taol.
Pestati, *boxing, sparing,* boksing, sparing.

Pestati se, *to box, to spar,* tu boks, tu sper.
Pestinja, *nurse,* nors.
Pestalac, *boxer, pugilist,* bokser, pjudžilist.
Pet, *five,* fajv.
Peta, (nožna), *heel,* hil.
Petak, *Friday,* Frajdeji.
Petak veliki, *Good Friday,* Gud Frajdeji.
Peti-a-o, *fifth,* fift.
Petla, *knot,* not.
Petlja, *dabbler, bungler,* dabler, bungler.
Petljarija, *bungling, work,* bungling uork.
Petljati, *to bungle, to botch,* tu bungl, tu batč.
Petnajst, *fifteen,* fiftin.
Petnajsti-a-o, *fifteenth,* fiftint.
Peterostruk, *five fold,* fajv fold.
Petrahilj, *stola,* stole.
Petroleum, *kerosene, coal oil,* kerosin, kol ojl.
Petrovo, *Saint Peter's Day,* Sent Piters Deji.
Piće, *beverage, drink, decoction,* beveredž, drink, dekokšn.
Pijaca, *square,* skuer.
Pijan, *drunk, intoxicated, inibriated,* drunk, intoksiketed, inajbríeted.
Pijanica, *drunkard,* drunkard.
Pijanstvo, *drunkedness, intoxication,* drunkednes, intoksikešen.
Pijančovati, *to carouse,* tu karauz.
Pijavica, *leech,* lič.
Pikac, *kick,* kik.
Piknja, točka, *period,* piriod.
Piknjast, *spotted,* spoted.
Piknuti, *to kick,* tu kik.
Pila, *saw,* so, (sa).
Pila ručna, *hand saw,* hend so, (sa)
Pila parna, *steam saw,* stim so, (sa).
Pilana, *saw-mill,* somil, (samil).
Pile, *chick, pullet,* čik, pulet.
Piletina, *chicken meat,* čikn mit.
Pilevina, *saw dust,* so dost, (sa dost).
Piliti, *to saw, to file,* tu so, tu fajl.
Piljak, *file,* fajl.
Piljar, *fruit huckster,* frut hokster.
Piljarica, *fruit huckstress,* frut hokstres.
Piljariti, *to huckster,* tu hokster.
Piljenica, *wood-cut,* vud-kot.
Piljenje, *sawing, filing,* soing, fajling
Piljiti, *to stare,* tu ster,
Pilot, *pilot,* pajlot.
Pilula, *pill,* pil.
Pipa, *faucet, spigot,* faset, spigot.
Pipanje, *feeling, touching,* filing, totčing.
Pipati, *to feel, to touch,* tu fil, tu totč.
Pir, *weeding, nuptials,* ueding, nopšel.
Pirni dan, *wedding day,* ueding deji.
Pirna zabava, *wedding feast,* ueding fist.
Pirinač, *rice,* rajs.
Piriti, *to blow,* tu blo.
Pisac, *writer, author,* rajter, aotor.
Pisac slovnice, *lexicographer,* leksikografer.
Pisaća tablica, *slate,* slet.
Pisaći stol, *writing desk, (table),* rajting desk, (tebl).
Pisak, *mouth piece,* maot pis.
Pisaljka za tablicu, *slate pencil,* slet pensil.
Pisan-a-o, *written,* rit-n.
Pisanje, *writing,* rajting.
Pisanka, *copy book, tablet,* kopi buk, tablet.

Pisar, *writer*, rajter.
Pisarna, *office*, ofis.
Pisati, *to write*, tu rajt.
Piska-nje, *hissing*, *whizzing*, hizing, uizing.
Piskati, *to hiss, to whiz,* tu hiz, tu uiz.
Pismen-a-o, *epistolary*, *by letters*, epistoleri, baj leters.
Pismenik, *composing-stick*, komposing-stik.
Pismo, *letter*, leter,
Pismo hran, *archive*, *vault*, arkajv, vaolt.
Pismo knjiga, *letter book*, leter buk.
Pismonoša, *letter carrier*, leter kerier.
Pismo kutija, *letter box, mail box*, leter boks, mel boks.
Pismo stroj, *typewriter*, tajprajter.
Pistać, *peanut*, pinot.
Pišaća, *urine, piss*, jurin, pis.
Pišati, *to urinate, to pi,* tu jurinet, tu pi.
Piškor, *mud-fish*, mod-fiš.
Pištolj, *pistol*, pistl.
Pitalac, *interrogator*, inter-rogeter.
Pitan-tna-o, *feeded, fattened,* fided, fatened.
Pitanje, *question*, *inquiry*, kueštn, (kueščen), inkvajeri.
Pitanje, *interrogation*, inter-rogešen.
Pitati, *to ask, to inquire*, tu ask, tu inkvajer.
Pitati, *to interrogate*, tu inter-roget.
Pitati, (tražiti), *to demand*, tu dimand.
Pitarnica, (za cvieče), *flower pot*, flaoer pot.
Piti, *to drink*, tu drink.
Pitom-a-o, *tame*, *gentle*, tem, džentl.
Pitomac-mica, *pupil*, pjupil.
Pitomište, *institution for education, pensionate*, institušen for edžukešen, penšionet.
Pitomiti, *to tame*, tu tem.
Pitomost, *tameness, gentleness*, temenes, džentlenes.
Piva-o, *beer*, bir.
Pivar, *brewer*, bruer.
Pivovara, *brewery*, brueri.
Pivnica, *cellar*, seler.
Pivničar, *butler*, butler.
Pizma, *grudge*, *rancor*, grodž, ranker.
Pizmen-a-o, *hostile*, hostil.
Pjega, *freckle*, frekl.
Pjegav-a-o, *freckled*, frekld.
Pjena, *foam*, *froth*, fom, frot.
Pjenast-a-o, *foamy*, *forthy*, fomi, froti.
Pjeneznica, *safe*, *vault*, *bank*, sef, vaolt, bank.
Pjenezničar, *cashier*, kašir.
Pjeniti se, *to foam*, *to froth*, tu fom, tu frot.
Pjeniti, *to strain*, *to skim*, tu stren, tu skim.
Pjenica, *skimmer*, *strainer*, skimer, strener.
Pjesak, *sand*, sand.
Pjeskovit-a-o, *sandy*, sandi.
Pjesma, *song*, song.
Pjesma bojna, *war song*, uar (var) song.
Pjesma ljubovna, *love song*, lov song.
Pjesma junačka, *heroic song*, hiroık song.
Pjesma narodna, *national hymn*, našjonal himn.
Pjesma tužna, *sad song*, sad song.
Pjesmarica, *song book*, song buk.
Pjesničar, pjesnik, *lyrical poet*, lirikel poet.
Pjesničtvo, *poetry*, poetri.

Pješadija, *infantry*, infentri.
Pješak, *foot walker, pedestrian*, fut uoker, (voker), pidestrien.
Pješak vojnik, *infanterist*. infenterist.
Pješčara, *sand pit, sand bed*, sand pit, sand bed.
Pješke, *by foot*, baj fut.
Pjetao, *cock, rooster*, kok, ruster.
Pjev, *song*, song.
Pjevač, *singer*, singer.
Pjevačica, *songstress*, songstres.
Pjevačko družtvo, *singing society*, singing sosajdi.
Pjevački zbor, *singing choir*, singing kuajr.
Pjevanje, *singing*, singing.
Pjevaonica, *singing academy*, singing akadimi.
Pjevokaz, *opera*, oper.
Pjevačtvo, *singing art*, singing art.
Pjevati, *to sing*, tu sing.
Pjevčika, *church song*, čorč song.
Pjevuckati, *to sing low, to hum*, tu sing lo, tu hum.
Plaća, *pay, salary*, peji, saleri.
Plaćanje, *to pay*, tu peji.
Plaćenik-a-o, *paid*, pejd.
Plač, *weeping, cry*, uiping, kraj.
Plačka, *booty, prey*, bu-ti, pre.
Plačkati, *to plunder*, tu plonder.
Plačući, *weeping, crying*, uiping, kraing.
Plah-a-o, *vehement*, uihment.
Pladanj, *plate*, plet.
Pladanj duboki, *soup plate*,
Pladanj za pečenku, *platter*, plader.
Plahta, *bed sheet*, bed šid.
Plakati, *to cry, to weep*, tu kraj, tu uip.
Plamen, *flame, blaze*, flem, blez.
Plamenit-a-o, *like a flame, flamy*, lajk e flem, flemi.
Plamtiti, *to flame, to blaze*, tu flem, tu blez.

Plandovanje, *idleness*, ajdlnes.
Plandovat, *to idle*, tu ajdl.
Plandravac, *idler, loiterer*, ajdler, loiterer.
Planika, *planet*, planet.
Planika, *arbute*, arbjut.
Planina, *high mountain forest*, haj maontn forest.
Planuti, *to blaze up, to flash up*, tu blez op, tu flaš op.
Plast, *heap of hay*, hip ov hej.
Plašenje, *fear, anxiety*, fir, anksajiti.
Plašilo, *scarecrow*, skerkro.
Plašiti, *to scare, to frighten*, tu sker, tu frajtn.
Plašiti se, *to fear, to be afraid*, tu fir, tu bi efred.
Plašljiv-a-o, *shy, bashful, timid*, šaj, bašful, timid.
Plašljivost, *timidity*, timiditi.
Plašt, *cloak, mantle*, klok, mantl.
Platac, *payer, payee*, pejer, peji.
Platac, *paymaster*, pejmaster.
Platež, *pay*, pej.
Platište, *pay place*, pej ples.
Platitba, *pay date*, pej det.
Plativ-a-o, *payable*, pejebl.
Platno, platneno, *linen*, linen.
Plav-a-o, *blue*, blu.
Plavac, (kamen), *pumice stone, blue stone*, pjumis ston, blu ston.
Plavokos-a-o, *blond*, blond.
Plavook-a-o, *blue-eyed*, blu-ajd.
Plaviti, *to get blue*, (*blond*), tu get blu, (blond).
Plaziti, *to creep, to crawl*, tu krip, tu kraol.
Plazavac, *crawler*, kraoler.
Pleća, *the back*, di bak.
Pleće, *shoulder*, šolder.
Pleme, *race, tribe, lineage*, res, trajb, liniedž.
Pleme, (životinje), *breed, pedigree, stock*, brid, pidigri, stok.

Plemenit, *noble, generous,* nobl, dženeroz.
Plemenit u duhu, *noble-minded,* nobl-majnded.
Plemeniti, *to improve,* tu impruv.
Plemenstvo, *aristocracy, nobility, nobleness,* aristokrasi, nobiliti, noblenes.
Plemić, *noble-man, aristocrat,* nobl-man, aristokrat.
Plemički, *noble, aristocratic,* nobl, aristokratik.
Plen, *plunder,* plonder.
Penitba, (sudbena), *attachment,* atačment.
Pleniti, (sudbeno). *to seize, to distrain, to attach,* tu siz, tu distren, tu atač.
Ples, *dance, ball,* dens, bal.
Plesać, *dancer,* denser.
Plesalište, *ball-room,* bal-rum.
Plesar, *dancing master,* densing master.
Plesaonica, *dancing academy,* densing akedemi.
Plesati, *to dance,* tu dens.
Pleskati, *to clap,* tu klap.
Plesti, *to weave, to twist,* tu uiv, tu tuist.
Plesti vlasi, *to braid,* tu brejd.
Plesti, (štrikati), *to knit,* tu nit.
Pletar, *knitter, weaver,* niter, uiver.
Pletivo, *knitting implements,* niting implements.
Plien, *booty, spoils, plunder,* boti, (buti), spojls, plonder.
Plieniti, *to ransack, to plunder,* tu ransak, tu plonder.
Pliesa, *mould,* mold.
Pliesan-a-o, *mouldy,* moldi.
Pliesan konj, *gray horse,* grej hors.
Plieva, *chaff,* čaf.
Plieviti, *to weed,* tu uid, (vid).
Plima, *flood, tide,* flud, tajd.
Plin, *gas,* gas.
Plinomjer, *gas meter,* gas miter.
Pliska, *wagtail,* uagtel.
Plitak, *flat,* flat.
Plitko (voda), *shallow,* šalo.
Plitkost, *shallowness,* šalo-nes.
Plivać, *swimmer,* suimer, (svimer).
Plivaonica, *swimming academy,* suiming akedimi.
Plivati, *to swim, to float,* tu suim, tu flot.
Plesak, pljesak, *clash, clap,* klaš, klap.
Pljeskati, *to applaud,* tu aplaod.
Pljesniv-a-o, *mouldy,* moldi.
Pljesniviti, *to mould,* tu mold.
Plješ, *baldness,* baldnes.
Plješliv, *bald-headed,* bald-heded.
Plješiviti, *to get mouldy,* tu get moldi.
Pljevel, *weed, tare,* uid, ter.
Pljosnast, *flat, level,* flat, levl.
Pljoštica, *crab louse,* krab laoz.
Pljunka, *spittoon, cuspidor,* spittun, kospidor.
Pljunuti, *to spit,* tu spit.
Pljuvati, *to expectorate,* tu ekspektoret.
Pljuvanje, *spitting, expectorating,* spiting, ekspektoreting.
Pljuska, *slap,* slap.
Pljusnuti, *to slap, to splash,* tu slap, tu splaš.
Pljuštavica, *shower of rain,* šaoer ov rejn.
Pljuštati, *to shower,* tu šaoer.
Pljuvatina, *spittle,* spitl.
Ploča, *slab,* slab.
Pločnik, *sidewalk,* sajduok, (sajdvok).
Plod, *fruit, product,* frut, produkt.
Plod diece, *fruit of the union,* frut ov de junion.
Plodno, *fertile, productive,* fertil, produktiv.

Plodna žena, *prolific woman*, brolifik voman, (vuman).
Plodnovito, *fruitful, productive, fertile*, frutful, produktiv, fertil.
Plot, *fence, hedge*, fens, hedž.
Plovitba, *navigation*, navigešn.
Ploviti, *to navigate, to float*, tu naviget, tu flot.
Pluća, *lungs*, longs.
Plućnica, *lung disease*, long dizis.
Plug, *plow, plough*, plao.
Pluta, *cork-tree*, kork-thri.
Plutati, *to float*, tu flot,
Plužiti, *to plough*, tu plao.
Po, *after, per, for, by, in*, after, per, for, baj, in.
Po, *half*, haf.
Pobacati, *to throw asunder, (away)*, tu tro asonder, (evej).
Pobjesniti, *to get mad, to get furious*, tu get mad, tu get fjurioz.
Pobijati, *to dispute, to contest*, tu dispjut, tu kontest.
Pobijanje, *dispute, contest, contradiction*, dispjut, kontest, kontradikšn.
Pobijać, *disputer, contradicter*, dispjuter, kontradikter.
Pobilježiti, *to note down*, tu not daon.
Pobirati, *to pick up*, tu pik op.
Pobiti, *to dispute, to contradict*, tu dispjut, tu kontradikt.
Pobiti se, *to clinch*, tu klinč.
Pobjeći, *to flee, to run away*, tu fli, tu ron evej.
Pobjeda, *victory, conquest*, viktori, konkuest.
Pobjedan-na-o, *victorious*, viktorioz.
Pobjediti, *to vanquish*, tu vangkuiš.
Pobjednik, *victor*, viktor.
Pobjeliti, *to get white*, tu get uajt.
Pobjeliti krećom, *to white-wash*, tu uajt-uaš.
Pobjeliti bojom, *to paint white*, tu pent vajt.
Pobljižje, *nearer, closer*, nirer, kloser.
Pobočan, *helping, aiding*, helping, eding.
Pobočnik, *aid-de-camp*, ed-di-kamp.
Pobojati se, *to get anxious*, tu get ankšoz.
Pobojiti, *to dye over, to paint over*, tu daj ovr, tu pent ovr.
Poboljeti, *to get sick*, tu get sik.
Pobolji-a-o, *a little better*, e litl beter.
Poboljšati, *to better, to improve*, tu beter, tu impruv.
Poboljšano, *improved*, impruvd.
Pobožan, *pious, religious*, pajos, relidžioz.
Pobožnost, *piety, devotion*, pajeti, divošen.
Pobrati, *to gather*, tu gader.
Pobratim, *chum*, čum.
Pobratiti, *to fraternize*, tu fraternajz.
Pobrljati, *to soil*, tu sojl.
Pobrinuti se, *to provide*, tu provajd.
Pobrkan-a-o, *confused, intricated*, konfjuzd, intriketed.
Pobrkati, *to perplex, to puzzle*, tu perpleks, tu pozl.
Pobrnati, *to harrow*, tu harou.
Pobuna, *uprising, revolt, rebellion*, oprajsing, rivolt, rebilion.
Pobunit, *to stir up, to instigate*, tu ster op, tu instiget.
Pobunjen, *rebellious*, rebilioz.
Pocrniti, *to blacken*, tu blaken.
Pocrveniti, *to blush, to redden*, tu bluš, tu redn.
Pocrveniti od stida, *to blush with shame*, tu bluš uit šem.

Počamši, *from, of,* from, of.
Počamši od kraja, *from the beginning*, from di begining.
Počarkati, *to skirmish*, tu skirmiš.
Počarkaš, *skirmisher*, skirmišer.
Počast, *mark of honor*, *respect*, mark ov onor, rispekt.
Počastiti, *to honor*, tu onor.
Počastiti, *to treat*, tu trit.
Počastan-a-o, *honorary*, onoreri.
Poček, *a wait*, e uejt, (vejt).
Počekati, *to wait*, tu uejt.
Počem, *by what*, baj uat, (vat).
Početak, *beginning*, *start*, *commencement*, begining, start, komensment.
Početi, *to begin*, *to start*, *to commence*, tu begin, tu start, tu komens.
Početnica, *primar*, *first reader*, primer, forst rider.
Početnik, *beginner*, *starter*, beginer, starter.
Počimati, *to begin*, *to start*, tu begin, tu start.
Počitanje, *reverence*, *adoration*, reverens, adorešn.
Počitatelj, *reverer*, *adorer*, rivirer, adorer.
Počitati, *to revere*, *to adore*, *to honor*, tu rivir, tu ador, tu onor.
Počivalište, *resting place*, resting ples.
Počivati, *to rest*, *to repose*, tu rest, tu ripoz.
Pod, *floor*, *ground*, flor, graond.
Pod, *under*, onder.
Podajnik, *subject*, sobject.
Podaleko, *very far*, veri far.
Podalje, *little father*, litl farder.
Podan-a-o, *submissive*, sobmisiv.
Podani, *subordinate*, sobordinet.
Podaničtvo, *subjects*, sobjekts.
Podanost, *submissiveness*, sobmisivnes.
Podupirati, *to aid*, *to support*, *to uphold*, tu ed, tu sopport, tu ophold.
Poduprieti, *to under-prop*, tu onder-prop.
Podariti, *to tip*, *to donate*, tu tip, tu donet.
Podastrieti, *to submit*, tu sobmit.
Podat-a-o, *subject*, *subaltern*, sobjekt, sobaltern.
Podati, *to hand*, tu hand.
Podavno, *long ago*, long ego.
Podbadać, *prop*, prop.
Podbadać, *instigator*, instigeter.
Podbadati, *to prop*, tu prop.
Podbadati, *to instigate*, tu instiget.
Podbradać, *chin cloth*, *bib*, čin klot, bib.
Podbrijati, *to shave*, tu šev.
Podbuo-la-o, *inflated*, infleted.
Podcikivanje, *jubilation shouts*, džubilešen šaots.
Podcikivati, *to shout*, *to rejoice*, tu šaot, tu ridžoiz.
Podčastnik, *non commisioned officer*, non komišnd ofiser.
Podčiniti, *to subordinate*, tu sobordinet.
Podčinjen-a-o, *subordinated*, sobordineted.
Podebeliti, *to get stout*, *to thicken*, tu get staot, tu tiken.
Poderati, *to tear*, *to rend*, tu ter, tu rend.
Podglaviti, *to cap*, tu kap.
Podgovoriti, *to contrive*, tu kontrajv.
Podgradje, *suburb*, soburb.
Podgrievati, *to warm up*, tu uarm op.
Podhvat, *enterprise*, enterprajz.
Podhvatan-na-o, *enterprising*, enterprajzing.
Podići, *to lift up*, tu lift op.
Podieliti, *to divide*, tu divajd.

Podieliti, *to grant*, tu grant.
Podignuti, *to erect, to lift*, tu irekt, tu lift.
Podivljati, *to get wild*, tu get vajld.
Podjarmiti, *subduing, subjucation*, sobdjuing, sobdžugešen.
Podjednak-a-o, *in accordance*, in akordans.
Podjedno, *allways*, alvejs.
Podjela, *division*, divižn.
Podjetiniti, *to get childish*, tu get čajldiš.
Podkivati, *to shoe*, tu šu.
Podkop, *mine, tunnel*, majn, tonel.
Podkopati, *to undermine, to tunnel*, tu ondermajn, tu tonel.
Podkopar, *miner*, majner.
Podkov, *hoof*, huf.
Podkova, *horse-shoe*, hors-šu.
Podkovan, *shod*, šod, (šad).
Podkriepiti, *to strenghten*, tu strengten.
Podkriepiti, (rieč), *to corroborate*, tu koroboret.
Podkućnica, *house lot*, hauz lot.
Podkrovlje, *garret, attic*, garet, atik.
Podkrovna soba, *attic room*, atik rum.
Podkupiti, *to bribe, to corrupt*, tu brajb, tu koropt.
Podkupljiv-a-o, *bribable, corruptible*, brajbebl, koroptibl.
Podleći, *to lay under*, tu lej onder.
Podleči, *to succumb*, tu sukkomb.
Podlistak, *appendix*, apendiks.
Podlo, *base, vile, abject*, bez, vajl, abdžekt.
Podlost, *baseness, vileness*, beznes, vajlnes.
Podložen-a-o, *subordinate*, sobordinet.
Podmetnuti, *to under-lay, to put under*, tu onder-lej, tu put onder.
Podmiriti, *to clear, to balance*, tu klir, tu balans.
Podmititi, *to bribe*, tu brajb.
Podmititelj, *briber*, brajber.
Podmladak, *after-growth*, after-grod.
Podmorsko, *submarine*, sobmarin.
Podcieniti, *to under value*, tu onder valju.
Podcienivanje, *undervaluation*, ondervaljuešn.
Podmukao, *malicious*, mališioz.
Podmuklost, *malice*, malis.
Podnajamnik, *under-tenant*, onder-tenent.
Podnašati, (muku), *to bear, to endure*, tu ber, tu endjur.
Podnašati, (molbu), *to put before, to submit*, tu put bifor, tu sobmit.
Podne, *noon, midday*, nun, mideji.
Podneblje, *climate*, klajmet.
Podnesak, *suggestion*, sodžestn.
Podnieti, *enduring*, endjuring.
Podnipošto, *by no means*, baj no mins.
Podnos, *tray*, trej.
Podnosom, *under the nose*, onder di nos.
Podnožje, (stolčić), *foot stool*, fut stul.
Podnožje, *pedestal*, pedestl.
Podoba, *likeness, resemblance*, lajknes, rizemblens.
Podočnjak, *eye-tooth*, aj-tut.
Podpadati, *to belong*, tu bilong.
Podolski sokol, *saker-hawk*, seker-haok, (hok).
Podolje, *valley*, uali.
Podpalub. *steerage*, stiredž.
Podpazak, *arm pit, arm hole*, arm pit, arm hol.
Podpazuhom, *under the arm*, onder di arm.
Podpis, *signature*, signačur.

Podpisalac, *signer, subscriber,* sajner, sobskrajber.
Podpisati, *to sign, to subscribe,* tu sajn, tu sobskrajb.
Podpisanica, *subscription list,* sobskripšen list.
Podplat, *foot sole, shoe sole,* fut sol, šu sol.
Podpomagati, *to help, to aid,* tu help, tu ejd
Podpomaganje, *helping, aiding,* helping, ejding.
Podpor, *prop, support,* prop, soport.
Podpora, *aid, stipend, benefit,* ejd, stipend, benefit.
Posprda, *scoff, irony, derision,* skof, ajroni, diržion.
Posprdavati, *to scoff, to mock,* tu skof, tu mak.
Posprdavać, *scoffer, derider, mocker,* skofer, dirajder, maker.
Podpredsjednik, *vice president,* vajs president.
Podprega, *relay-horses,*rilej-horses.
Podpukovnik, *lieutenant colonel,* ljutenent kolonel.
Podpun-a-o, *complete, fully,* komplit, fuli.
Podpuniti, *to complete, to even up,* tu komplit, tu ivn op.
Podravnjatelj, *supervisor,* sopervajzer.
Podriemak, *snow-drop,* sno-drop.
Podrignuti, *to belch,* tu belš, (belč).
Podrepnjak, (od konja), *crupper-strap,* kroper-strap.
Podrov, *tunnel, mine,* tonel, majn.
Podrovati, *to tunnel, to mine,* tu tonel, tu majn.
Podrt-a-o, *torn, torn up,* torn, torn op.
Podrtina, *wreckage,* rekedž.
Područje, *district, circuit,* distrikt, serkuit.
Područnost, *jurisdiction,* džurisdikšen.
Podrugavanje, *mockery,* makeri.
Podrugavati, *to mock,* tu mak.
Podrum, *basement,* besment.
Podsip, *underfilling,* onderfiling.
Podsjeda, *siege, occupation,* sidž, okjupešn.
Podsjedanje, *besieging, occupying,* bisidžing, okjupaing.
Podsjedni vlak, *battering train,* batering tren.
Podsjesti, *to besiege, to beset,* tu bisidž, tu beset
Podsmjeh, *mockingh-laugh,* making-laf.
Podstava, *lining,* lajning.
Podstaviti, *to under-lay,* tu onder-lej.
Podstavnik, *substitute, assistant,* sobstitjut, asistent.
Podučavanje, *instruction, teaching,* instrukšen, tičing.
Podučavati, *to instruct, to teach,* tu instrukt, tu tič.
Podudarati, *to agree, to corresspond,* tu agri, tu korispond.
Podugačko-ka, *longish,* longiš.
Podupirati, *to assist, to help, to aid,* tu asist, tu help, tu ejd.
Podupirati predlog, *to second the motion,* tu sekond di mošn.
Poduzeće, *undertaking, enterprise,* onderteking, enterprajs.
Poduzetan, *enterprising, undertaking,* enterprajzing, onderteking.
Poduzeti, *to undertake,* tu ondertek.
Poduzetnik, *contractor,* kontrakter.
Podveza, *tie, bandage,* taj, bandadž.
Podveza, (pridržica), *garter,* garter.

Podvezati, *to tie under, to bandage,* tu taj onder, tu bandedž.
Podvoljak, *under-jaw*, onder-dža.
Podvoriti, *to wait upon, to serve,* tu vejt opon, tu serv.
Podvornik-ca, *servant, attendant,* servant, atendent.
Podvrći, *to place under,* tu ples onder.
Podvrći, (krivnju), *to blame,* tu blem.
Podvrgnjuće, *submission,* sobmišen.
Podvući, *to draw under,* tu dro onder.
Podzemlje, *subterranean, under ground,* sobterenien, onder graond.
Podzadnje, *undermost, at last,* ondermost, at last.
Podzid, *substructure*, sobstrukčur.
Podzidati, *to undermure,* tu ondermjur.
Pogača, *bannock*, benok.
Pogadjać, *negotiator*, nigošieter.
Pogadjati, *negotiate*, nigošiet.
Pogan, *pagan, heathen,* pagan, hitn.
Poganac, (bol), *felon*, felon.
Poganik, *idolater*, ajdoleter.
Poganički, *pagan-like*, pagan-lajk.
Poganičtvo, *paganism*, paganizm.
Pogasit, *to extinguish,* tu ekstinguiš.
Pogaziti, *to tread down, to trample*, tu tred daon, tu trampl.
Pogibati, *perishing*, perišing.
Pogibelj, *danger, peril,* dendžer, peril.
Pogibeljan-lna-o, *dangerous, perilious,* dendžeroz, perilioz.
Poginuti, *to perish, to die,* tu periš, to daj.
Poglavar, *chief, principal,* čif, prinsipal.
Poglavarstvo, *magistrate,* madžistret.
Poglavit-a-o, *chiefly, principally,* čifli, prinsipali.
Poglavje, *chapter*, čapter.
Poglavnik, *inspector, director,* inspektor, direktor.
Pogled, *look, view*, luk, vju.
Pogledati, *to look, to view,* tu luk, tu vju.
Pognečiti, *to crush*, tu kroš, (kruš).
Pognjesti, *to crush down,* tu kroš daon.
Pognut, *to bend, to bow,* tu bend, tu bo.
Pogoda, *weather,* ueder, (veder).
Pogodno, *suitable, striking,* sjutebl, strajking.
Pogodba, *agreement, contract,* agriment, kontrakt.
Pogoditi se, *to agree, to accord,* tu agri, tu akord.
Pogoditi, *to guess, to strike,* tu ges, tu strajk.
Pogodjen-a-o, *agreed, bargained,* agrid, bargend.
Pogodio-la, *guessed, divined,* gest, divajnt.
Pogostitelj, *host*, host.
Pogostiti, *to treat*, tu trit.
Pograbiti, *to snatch, to seize,* tu snatč, tu siz.
Pograbiti se, *to clinch*, tu klinč.
Pogranični-a-o, *contiguous,* kontidžos.
Pogrda, *disfigure*, disfidžur.
Pogrdjeno, *disfigured*, disfidžurd.
Pogreb, *burial, funeral,* beriel, fjuneral.
Pogrebnik, *funeral director, undertaker,* fjuneral direktor, ondertěker.
Pogrebnica, *funeral oration,* fjuneral orešn.

Pogrieška. *mistake, error, blunder, fault*, mistek, eror, blonder, folt.
Pogriešljiv-a-o, *fallible*, falibl.
Pogriešiti, *to err, to blunder, to mistake*, tu er, tu blonder, tu mistek.
Pogriešljivost, *fallibility*, falibiliti.
Pogubilište, *scaffold, execution place*, skafold, egzikjušn ples.
Pogubiti, *to execute*, tu egzikjut.
Pogublenje, *execution*, egzikjušn.
Pogutati, *to swallow*, tu sualo,
Pogužvati, *to ruffle*, tu rofl.
Pohadjati. *to visit*, tu vizit.
Pohara, *devastation, desolation*, divestešen, dezolešen.
Poharati, *to devastate, to destroy*, tu divestet, tu distroj.
Pohitriti, *to hasten, to hurry*, tu hesten, tu huri.
Pohlepa, *eagerness, greediness*, igernes, gridines.
Pohlepan-na-o, *eager, greedy*, iger, gridi.
Pohlepiti, *to get greedy*, tu get gridi.
Pohlepan biti, *to be greedy*, tu bi gridi.
Pohod, *visit*, vizit.
Pohoditi, *to visit*, tu vizit.
Poholiti se, *to get proud*, tu get praud.
Pohotan, *lusty, sensual*, losti, senšjuel.
Pohotna ljubav, *sensual love*, senšjuel lov.
Pohotnost, *lust*, lost.
Pohrabriti, *to encourage*, tu enkoredž.
Pohrdjati, *to get rusty*, tu get rosti.
Pohuditi, *to worst*, tu uorst (vorst).
Pohvala, *praise*, prejz.
Pohvaliti, *to praise, to laud*, tu prejz, tu lod.
Pohvalno, *praiseworthy*, prejzuorti.
Pohvatati, *apprehending*, aprihending.
Poimence, *namelly, nominally*, nemli, nomineli.
Poizbor, *selection*, silekšn.
Poizbirati, *to select*, tu silekt.
Poizdaleka, *from far away*, from far evej.
Pojač, *chorister*, korister.
Pojačica, *choristress*, koristres.
Pojam, *idea, conception*, ajdie, konsepšen.
Pojanje, *church song*, čoč song.
Pojas, *belt. girdle*, belt, gerdl.
Pojav, *appearance*, apirens.
Pojaviti, *to apper*, tu apir.
Pojed, *hyena*, hajena.
Pojedinice, *single, individual*, singl, individžuel.
Pojedinost, *individuality*, individžualiti.
Pojednačiti, *to even up, to level*, tu ivn op, tu levl.
Pojesti, *to eat up*, tu it op.
Pojelica, *glutton*, glotn.
Pojište, *watering place*, uatering ples.
Pojmiti, *to comprehend, to understand*, tu komprihend, tu onderstand.
Pojmliv-a-o, *comprehensible*, komprihensibl.
Pokajanje. *repentance, sorrow*, ripentens, soro.
Pokalajisati, *to tin over*, tu tin ovr.
Pokazati, *to show, to indicate*, tu šo, tu indiket.
Pokazivanje, *showing, indicating*, šoing, indiketing.
Pokidati, *to tear up*, tu ter op.
Pokidan-a-o, *torn up*, torn op.
Pokipleti, *to boil out*, tu bojl aot.
Pokisnuti, *to get wet*, tu get uet.

Poklade, *shrove-tide, carnival,* šrov-tajd, karnival.
Poklanjati, *to present, to donate,* tu prezent, tu donet.
Poklikovati, *to exclaim,* to eksklem.
Poklisar, *consul,* konsul.
Pokliznuti, *to slip,* tu slip.
Poklon, dar, *gift, present,* gift, prezent.
Poklon, *compliment, bow,* kompliment, bao.
Pokloniti, *to present, to donate,* tu prezent, tu donet.
Poklonuti, *to bow,* tu bao.
Poklopac, *cover, lid,* kovr, lid.
Poklopnica od oka, *eye-lid,* aj-lid,
Poklopna vrata, *trap door,* trap dor.
Poklopnaća, *sub-marine boat,* sob-marin bot.
Poklopiti, *to cover,* tu kovr.
Pokoj, *rest, repose,* rest, ripos.
Pokoj viečni, *eternal rest,* iternal rest.
Pokoj mu duši, *eternal rest to his soul,* iternal rest tu his sol.
Pokojnik, *deceased, the late,* disist, di let.
Pokolj, *massacre, slaughter,* masaker, sloder.
Pokoljenje, *descendats,* disendents.
Pokop, *burial,* beriel.
Pokopan-a-o, *buried,* beried.
Pokopati, *to bury,* tu beri.
Pokora, *penitence,* penitens.
Pokoran, *penitent,* penitent.
Pokoran, *humble, meek,* ombl, mik.
Pokoriti se, *to humble,* tu ombl.
Pokornost, *humility, meekness,* hjumiliti, miknes.
Pokraćenje, *abbreviation, shortening,* abriviešn, šortning.
Pokraj, *along,* elong.
Pokratiti, *to abbreviate, to shorten,* tu abriviet, tu šortn.
Pokrajina, *province,* provins.
Pokrčiti, *to root out, to clear out,* tu rut aot, tu klir aot.
Pokret, *movement,* muvment.
Pokrenuti, *to move, to stír,* tu muv, tu ster.
Pokretnine, *personal property,* personal properti.
Pokretnine (kućne), *furniture,* forničur.
Pokriti, *to cover,* tu kovr.
Pokrivač, *cover, blanket,* kovr, blanket.
Pokrivač postelje, *bed cover, quilt,* bed kovr, kuilt.
Pokrivač gornji, *bed spread,* bed spred.
Pokrivač za konje, *horse blanket,* hors blanket.
Pokriven, *covered,* kovrd.
Pokropit, *to sprinkle, to bedash,* tu sprinkl, tu bidaš.
Pokrovitelj, *protector,* protekter.
Pokroviteljica, *protectress,* protektres.
Pokroviteljstvo, *protectorate,* protektoret.
Pokrstiti, *to convert,* tu konvert.
Pokrščenik, *convert,* konvert.
Pokucati, *to knock,* tu nok, (nak).
Pokućtvo, *household goods,* hauzhold guds.
Pokunjen, *dejected, cast, low-spirited,* didžekted, kast, lo-spirited.
Pokunjiti, *to cast down, to deject,* tu kast daon, tu didžekt.
Pokupiti, *to gather up,* tu gader op.
Pokupovati, *to buy up,* tu baj op.
Pokus, *experiment, trial,* ekspiriment, trajl.
Pokušać, *experimenter, trier,* ekspirimenter, trajer.

Pokušaj, *attempt*, atempt.
Pokušavati, *to experiment, to try*, tu ekspiriment, tu traj.
Pokvaren-a-o, *spoiled*, spojld.
Pokvariti, *to spoil, to ruin*, tu spojl, tu roin.
Pokvasiti, *to wet, to moisten*, tu uet, tu mojstn.
Pol, *half*, haf.
Pola, *one half*, uan haf.
Polaganje, *putting down, casting off*, puting daon, kasting of.
Polagano, *slow, slowly*, slo. sloli.
Polagati, (račun), *to give account*, tu giv akaont.
Polagati, (prisegu), *to take an oath*, tu tek en ot.
Polagati, *to put down, to cast off*, tu put daon, tu kast of.
Polakomiti, *to get greedy*, tu get gridi.
Polazak, *departure*, diparčur.
Poldan, *noon*, nun.
Poldrug-a-o, *one and a half*, uan end e haf.
Poledica, *glazed frost*, glezd frost.
Polet, *flight*, flajt.
Poletan-na-o, *fledged*, fledžed.
Polica, *shelf*, šelf.
Policija, *police*, polis.
Polievati, *to water*, tu uater.
Političan, *political*, politikl.
Politika, *politic*, politik.
Poljana, *flax field*, flaks field.
Polje, *field*, fild.
Poljepšanje, *embellishment*, embelišment.
Poljepšati, *to embellish*, tu embeliš.
Poljodelac, *farmer, agriculturer*, farmer, agrikulčurer.
Poljodelstvo, *farming, agriculture*, farming, agrikulčur.
Poljubac, *kiss*, kis.
Poljubiti, *to kiss*, tu kis.
Polka, *polka*, polka.
Polnoći, *midnight*, midnajt.
Polnoćnica, *midnight mass*, midnajt mas.
Polomiti, *to break*, tu brek.
Polomito, *broken*, brokn.
Poloviti, *to divide in two*, tu divajd in tu.
Položaj, *situation, position*, situešn, pozišn.
Polubrat, *half brother*, haf-broder.
Polubog, *demi-god*, demi-god.
Polučiti, *to succeed*, tu soksid.
Polučevno, *successful*, soksesful.
Poluditi, *to get insane*, tu get insen.
Poludnik, *meridian*, miridien.
Poluga, *pole, bar*, pol, bar.
Polugodina, *half-year*, haf-jir.
Polugodišni-a-o, *semi-annual*. semi-anjual.
Polumjesec, *half-moon*, haf-mun.
Poluotok, *peninsula, demi-island*, peninsjula, demi-ajland.
Poluokrug, *semi-circle*, semi-serkl.
Polupati, *to break up*, tu brek op.
Polut, *hemisphere*, hemisfir.
Polutan, *bastard*, bastard.
Polutnik, *equator*, ikueter.
Polutno, *hemestich*, hemistik.
Pomači, *to move*, tu muv.
Pomagać, *helper, assistant*, helpr, asistant.
Pomaganje, *helping, assisting*, helping, asisting.
Pomagati, *to help, to assist*, tu help, tu asist.
Pomajka, *foster-mother*, foster-moder.
Pomalo, *gradually, by degrees*, gradžueli, baj digris.
Pomama, *madness*, madnes.
Pomamiti, *to get mad*, tu get mad.
Pomanjkati, *to fail, to want*, tu fejl, tu uant.
Pomanjkanje, *deficiency*, difišiensi.

Pomast, *ointment, salve*, ointment, sav.
Pomenut, *to mention*, tu menšn.
Pomesti, *to sweep up*, (*off*), tu suip op, (of).
Pometen-a-o, *puzzled, confounded, entangled, perplexed*, pozld, konfaonded, entangld, perpleksed.
Pomiešan-a-o, *mixed, mingled*, miksd, mingld.
Pomiešati, *to mix, to mingle*, tu miks, tu mingl.
Pomilovan-a.o, *pardoned*, pardond.
Pomilovati, *to pardon*, tu pardon.
Pomirenje, *reconcilation*, rikonsilešn.
Pomiriti, *to reconcile*, tu rekonsajl.
Pomirljiv-a-o, *reconcilable*, rekonsajlebl.
Pomisao, *thought, idea, paradox*, taot (tot), ajdie, paredoks.
Pomisliti, *to think, to have an idea*, tu tink, tu hav en ajdie.
Pomnjiv-a-o, *mindful, comprehending*, majndful, komprihending.
Pomnjiti, pojmiti, *to comprehend*, tu komprihend.
Pomnožiti, *to multiply*, tu moltiplaj.
Pomoć, *help, assistance, aid*, help, asistans, ejd.
Pomoč, (doći svojskom), *re-enforcement*, ri-enforsment.
Pomoći, *to help, to aid, to assist*, tu help, tu ejd, tu asist.
Pomoćnik, *helper, assistant*, helpr, asistant.
Pomor, *epidemic, pestilence*, epidemik, pestilens.
Pomor, *to die away*, tu daj evej
Pomorac, *seaman*, siman.
Pomorje, *sea-shore*, si-šor.
Pomorski vodja, *commodore*, komodor.

Pomračenje, *darkening, obscuring*, darkning, obskjuring.
Pomračenje (sunca), *eclipse*, eklips.
Pomračiti, *to darken, to obscure*, tu darkn, tu obskjur.
Pomračno, *ecliptic*, ikliptik.
Pomrljati, *to soil*, tu sojl.
Pomrznuti, *to freeze*, tu friz.
Pomutiti, *to make dim, to confuse*, tu mek dim, tu konfjus.
Pomutnja, *misunderstanding, confusion*, misonderstending, konfjužn.
Ponajbolji-a-o, *one of the best, the best*, uan ov di best, di best.
Ponajprije, *at first, foremost*, at forst, foremost.
Ponajprvi-a-o, *the foremost, the first*, di foremost, di forst.
Ponamjestiti, *to place in order*, tu ples in order.
Ponarasti, *to grow up*, tu gro op.
Ponašanje, *behaviour, conduct*, bihevior, kondukt.
Ponašati se, *to behave, to conduct*, tu bihev, tu kondukt.
Ponašati uljudno, *to behave proper*, tu bihev proper.
Ponavljanje, *repetition, repeating*, repetišen, ripiting.
Ponavljati, *to repeat*, tu ripit.
Ponedjelak, *Monday*, Mondej.
Ponestajati, *vanishing, to pass away*, vanišing, tu pas evej.
Ponestati, *to vanish*, tu vaniš.
Poništenje, *to lower, to humble*, tu loer, tu ombl
Ponizan-a-o, *humble*, ombl.
Ponizivanje, *humiliation*, hjumilišen.
Poniziti, *to lower, to humble*, tu loer, tu ombl.
Ponjati, *to comprehend*, tu komprihend.
Ponjava, *bed sheed*, bed šid.

Ponegda, *some-times*, som-tajms.
Ponočnik, *night watchman*, najt uatčman.
Ponos, *conciet*, *self-conciet*, konsit, self-konsit.
Ponosit-a-o, *concieted*, *proud*, konsited, praod.
Ponovit, *to renew*, tu rinju.
Ponovno, *repeatedly*, ripitedli.
Ponor, *precipice*, *abyss*, prisipis, abis.
Ponuda, *offer*, *bid*, ofer, bid.
Ponuditelj, *bidder*, *offerer*, bider, oferer.
Ponuditi, *to offer*, *to bid*, tu ofer, tu bid.
Poočim, *foster-father*, foster-fader.
Pop, *priest*, prist.
Popac, *cricket*, kriket.
Popaliti, *to burn down*, tu burn daon.
Popara, *broth*, brot.
Popis, *list*, *inventory*, *census*, list, inventori, sensos.
Popisivati, *to note*, *to write down*, tu not, tu rajt daon.
Popitati, *to inquire*, tu inkvajer.
Poplašen-a-o, *terrified*, *frightened*, terifajd, frajtnd.
Poplašiti, *to frighten*, *to terrify*, tu frajtn, tu terifaj.
Poplava, *deluge*, *inundation*, deljudž, inondešn.
Poplaviti, *to deluge*, *to inundate*, tu deljudž, tu inondet.
Popratiti, *to accompany*, *to escort*, tu akompani, tu eskort.
Popravak, *correction*, *reform*, korekšen, riform.
Popravak, *mending*, *repair*, mending, riper.
Popraviti, *to mend*, *to repair*, tu mend, tu riper.
Popraviti se, *to correct*, *to reform*, tu korekt, tu riform.
Popriečan-na-o, *about*, *across*, abaot, ekros.
Popriečnica, *cross-line*, kros-lajn.
Popriečnik, *cross-bar*, kros-bar.
Poprieko, *across*, *cross-way*, ekros, kros-vej.
Poprsje, *bust*, bost.
Poprskati, *to splash*, *to squirt*, tu splaš, tu skuert.
Popuniti, *to fill up*, *to even up*, tu fil op, tu ivn op.
Popust, *abatement*, *remission*, abetment, rimišjon.
Popustan-a-o, *yielding*, *relenting*, jilding, relenting.
Popustiti, *to yield*, *to slacken*, *to relax*, tu jild, tu slakn, tu rilaks.
Poput, *similar*, similer.
Poputnica, *marching-hymn*, marčing-himn.
Poraba, *usualness*, jusoalnes.
Poraban-na-o, *useful*, jusful.
Poradi, *on account of*, on akaont ov.
Poramenice, *suspenders*, sospenders.
Poravnati, *to straighten*, tu stretn.
Poravniti, *to even up*, *to level*, tu ivn op, tu level.
Poraz, *defeat*, difit.
Porazdieliti, *to divide up*, tu divajd op.
Poraziti, *to defeat*, *to rout*, tu difit, tu raot.
Porazmještenje, *dislocation*, dizlokešen.
Porazmjestiti, *to dislocate*, *to displace*, tu dizloket, tu dizples.
Porazumjeti, *to come to an understanding*, tu kom tu en onderstanding.
Porazumljenje, *understanding*, onderstanding.
Poražen-a-o, *defeated*, *routed*, difited, raoted.

Poreći, *to retract*, tu ritrakt.
Pored, *beside*, bisajd.
Poredati, *to line up*, tu lajn op.
Porculan, *porculain, china*, porsilen, čajni.
Poreklo, *origin, descent*, oridžin, disent.
Poremečen-a-o, *out of order*, aot ov order.
Poremetiti, *to put out of order*, tu put aot ov order.
Porez, *tax, duty*, taks, djuti.
Porezni ured, *tax office* taks ofis.
Porezati, *to cut, to carve, (up)*, tu kot, tu karv, (op).
Poricati, *to abnegate, to deny*, tu abniget, tu dinaj.
Poricanje, *disowning, denial*, dizoning, dinajel.
Porjiluk, *leek*, lik.
Porinut, *to shove, to push*, tu šov, tu puš.
Poriti, *to sever*, tu sever.
Porobiti, *to rob, to deprive of*, tu rob, tu diprajv ov.
Porod, *birth*, bert, (birt).
Porota, *jury*, džuri.
Porota, (odsudna), *petit jury, trial jury*, petit džuri, trajl džuri.
Porota, (glavna), *grand jury*, grand džuri.
Porota, (iztražna), *inquest jury*, inkuest džuri.
Porotnik, *juryman*, džuriman.
Porub, *border, seam*, border, sim.
Porubiti, *to edge, to seam*, tu edž, tu sim.
Poručiti, *to send a message*, tu send e mesedž.
Poručnik, *lieutenant*, ljutenent.
Poruga, *scorn, sneer, scoff*, skorn, snir, skof.
Porugivati, *to sneer. to scoff*, tu snir, tu skof.
Porugljiv-a-o, *scoffing, ironical*, skofing, ajronikel.
Poruk, *guarantee, bonds-man*, garanti, bonds-man.
Poruka, *message*, mesedž.
Porumeniti, *to blush, to redden*, tu bloš, tu redn.
Porušen, *demolished*, dimolišd.
Porušiti, *to demolish*, tu dimoliš.
Posada, *garrison*, garizn.
Posaditi, *to plant*, tu plant.
Posaditi, *to set down, to put down*, tu set daon, tu put daon.
Posao, *business, occupation, affair*, biznis, okjupešn, afer.
Posavjetovati se, *to take advise*, tu tek advajz.
Pose, *for itself, in itself*, for itself, in itself.
Poseban-na-o, *seperate, extra, by itself*, seperet, ekstra, baj itself.
Posednik, *private person*, prajvet prson.
Posebno, *extra, private, special*, ekstra, prajvet, spešl.
Posebnost, *particularity*, partikjuleriti.
Posijati, *to sow, to plant*, tu so, tu plant.
Posije, *bran*, bren, (bran).
Posilje, *insolence*, inzolens.
Posjed, *possession, ownership*, posešjon, oneršip.
Posjednik, *possesor, owner, occupier*, posesor, oner, okjupajr.
Posjedničtvo, *estate, ownership, possession*, estet, oneršip, posešjon.
Posjeta, *visit*, uizit, (vizit).
Posjetiti, *to visit, to call at*, tu uizit, tu kol at.
Posjetnica, *visit card, calling card*, uizit kard, koling kard.
Posjesti, *to sit down*, tu sit daon.
Posladiti, *to sweeten*, tu svitn.

Poskupiti, *to get dearer*, tu get dierer.
Poskok, *spring*, spring.
Poslan-a-o, *send, dispached*, send, dispačd.
Poslanica, *circular letter, message*, serkjuler leter, mesedž.
Poslanićtvo, *embassy, legation*, embasi, ligešen.
Poslanik, *messenger, envoy, deputy*, mesendžer, envoj, depjuti.
Poslanik, (države), *ambassador*, embasader.
Poslanik, (Papin), *nuncio*, nunšo, (nonšo).
Poslastice, *confection, tid bit*, konfekšen, tid bit.
Poslati, *to send, to dispatch*, tu sent, tu dispatč.
Poslie, *after, afterwards, subsequently*, after, afteruards, sobsekuentli.
Posliedak, *conclusion*, konklužn.
Posliedica, *result, consequence*, rizolt, konsekuens.
Poslovica, *proverb, adage*, proverb, adedž.
Poslovnično, *proverbial*, proverbiel.
Poslovodja, *businnes manager*, bižines manadžer.
Poslovodstvo, *business management*, bizines manadžment.
Poslovni drug, *business associate, partner*, bizines asošiet, partner.
Poslovna zadruga, *business association*, bizines asosiešen.
Posluh, *hearing, attention*, hiring, atenšen.
Posluhnuti, *to obey*, tu obej.
Poslušan-šna-o, *obedient*, obidient.
Poslušnost, *obedience*, obidiens.
Poslužan-žna-o, *willing, ready*, uiling, redi.
Poslužiti, *to serve*, tu serv.
Poslužnik-ca, *servant*, servant.
Poslužnost, *willingness*, uilingnes.
Posmjeh, *smile*, smajl.
Posoblje, *furniture*, furnitčur.
Pospan, *sleepy*, slipi.
Pospješno, *conductive*, kondoktiv.
Posramiti, *to shame*, tu šem.
Posrebren-a-o, *silver plated*, silver pleted.
Posrebiti, *silvering*, silvering.
Posred, *amids, intermediate*, emids, intermidiet.
Posredice, *mediate, indirect*, midiet, indirekt.
Posrednik, *interceder, interposer, mediator, negotiator*, intersider, interpozer, midieter, nigošieter.
Posredovanje, *intermediacy, interposition, negotation*, intermidiesi, interpozišen, nigosiešen.
Posredovati, *to interpose, to mediate, to intercede, to negotiate*, tu interpoz, tu midiet, tu intersid, tu nigošiet.
Posrnuti, *to rush at*, tu roš at.
Post, *fast*, fast.
Postaja, *station*, stešjon, (stešn).
Postajanje, *arising, origin, descend*, arajsing, oridžin, dizsend.
Postajati, *to originate, to descend from*, tu oridžinet, tu dizsend from.
Postajati, *to stop*, tu stop.
Postajan-na-o. *stationary, immovable*, stešoneri, immuvebl
Postanak, *origin, source*, oridžin, sors.
Postava, *lining*. lajning.
Postaviti, *to place, to line*, tu ples, tu lajn.
Postavljen-a-o, *placed*, plesd.
Postelja, *bed, berth*, bed, bert.
Postelja, (sprava), *bedstead*, bedsted.

Postići, *to attain, to acquire,* tu aten, tu akkuaer.
Postiti, *to fast, fasting,* tu fast, fasting.
Postizavanje, *attainment,* atenment.
Postižno, *attainable,* atenebl.
Postojan-a-o, *constant, steady, durable,* konstant, stedi, djurebl.
Postojanst, *constancy, duration,* konstansi, djurešn.
Postojbati, *to exist,* tu eksist.
Postojbina, *native country,* netiv kontri.
Postojeći, *existent,* eksistent.
Postolnjak, *table cloth,* tebl kloth.
Postola, *shoe,* šu.
Postolar, *shoe-maker,* šu-meker.
Postolka, (ptica), *kestrel,* kestrl.
Postradati, *to meet with an accident,* tu mit uit en aksident.
Postolak, *per centum,* per sentom.
Postrug, *plane,* plen.
Postrugati, *to plane, to scrape,* tu plen, tu skrep.
Postupak, *action, way of acting, proceeding, treatment,* akšen, vej ov akting, prosiding, tritment.
Postupati, *to act, to treat, to proceed,* tu akt, tu trit, tu prosid.
Postupice, *by steps, by degrees, gradualy,* baj steps, baj digris, gradžuali.
Posuda, *loan,* lon.
Posuditelj, *lender,* lender.
Posuditi, (kome), *to lend, to loan,* tu lend, tu lon.
Posuditi, (od koga), *to borrow,* tu boro.
Posudje, *utensils, wares,* jutensil, uer.
Posumnjati, *to doubt, to question,* tu daot, tu kuestšen.
Posuti, *to strew over,* tu stru ovr.
Posuto, *strewed,* strud.
Posvaditi, *to hostilize,* tu hostilajz.
Posve, *entirely, quite, total,* entajrli, kuajt, totl.
Posvečen-a-o, *devoted, dedicated,* divoted, dediketed.
Posvečen-a-o, *consecrated, ordained,* konsekreted, ordeind.
Posvetiti, *to devote, to dedicate,* tu divot. tu dediket.
Posvetiti, *to consecrate, to ordain,* tu konsekret, tu ordein.
Posvedočenje, *attestation, affirmation,* atestešen, afermešen.
Posvedočitelj, *attestor, affirmer,* atester, afermer.
Posvedočiti, *to attest, to affirm, to corroborate,* tu atest, tu aferm, tu koroboret.
Posvuda, *all over, everywhere, throughout,* al ovr, evriver, truaot.
Pošast, *plague,* pleg.
Pošastno, *epidemic,* epidemik.
Pošiljka, *consignment, consignation,* kansajnment, konsignešen.
Pošiljati, *to consign, to send,* tu konsajn, tu send.
Pošiljatelj, *consignee, sender,* konsajni, sender.
Pošta, *post, mail,* post, mel.
Poštanski, *postal,* postl.
Poštar, *postmaster,* postmaster.
Poštarica, *postmastress,* postmastres.
Poštarina, *postage,* postedž, (postidž).
Poštarska dopisnica, *postal card,* postl kard.
Poštarska doznačnica, *post money order,* post muni order.
Poštediti, *to spare, to forbear,* tu sper, tu forber.
Pošten-a-o, *honest,* onest.
Poštenje, *honesty,* onesti.
Poštivati, *to revere, to respect,* tu river, tu rispekt.

Pošto, *when, according, because,* uen, akording, bikoz.
Pošto poto, *according to,* akording tu.
Pošto, *at what,* at uat, (vat).
Poštovan, *respected, adored, revered,* rispekted, adort, rivird.
Poštovanje, *respect, reverence,* rispekt, reverens.
Poštovatelj, *reverer, adorer,* riverer, adorer.
Potaja, *concealment, secrecy,* konsilment, sikresi.
Potajno, *secret, hidden,* sikret, hiden.
Potaknuti, *to stir, to instigate,* tu ster, tu instiget.
Potamniti, *bedim, to bedim,* bedim, tu bedim.
Potanko, *in detail, fully,* in ditel, fuli.
Potankost, *detail,* ditel.
Potepuh, *tramp,* tramp.
Potez, potezaj, *stroke, line,* strok, lajn.
Potezati, *to draw, to pull,* tu dro, tu pul.
Poteznica, *line,* lajn.
Poteznik, *dash,* daš.
Poticati, *to encourage, to incite,* tu enkoredž, tu insajt.
Potiljak, *neck, nape,* nek, nep.
Potiti se, *to sweath, to perspire,* tu suet, (svet), tu perspajr.
Potjera, *pursuit,* pursut.
Potjeravati, *to pursue,* tu pursu.
Potjeravać, *pursuer,* pursjuer.
Potlačiti, *to oppress,* tu opres.
Potlaćevno, *oppressive,* opresiv.
Potlačitelj, *oppressor,* opresor.
Potok. *brook, rill,* bruk, ril.
Potom, *subsequently, after.* sobsekuentli, after.
Po tomu, *after that, afterwards,* after dat, afteruards.
Potomak, *descendant,* disendant.
Potomstvo, *descendents,* disendents.
Potojni, *the latter,* di leter.
Potonuti, *to sink,* tu sink.
Potop, *deluge,* deljudž.
Potopiti, *to deluge,* tu deljudž.
Potopiti, (brod), *to sink,* tu sink.
Potraga, *search, inquiry,* sertč, inkuajeri.
Potrajan-na-o, *durable,* djurebl.
Potražiti, *to search, to inquire,* tu sertč, tu inkuaer.
Potraživati, *to search for,* tu sertč for.
Potražno, *searchable,* sertčebl.
Potreba, *need,* nid.
Potreban-na-o, *needy, needful,* nidi, nidful.
Potreptiti, *to tremble,* tu trembl
Potres, *earth-quake,* ert-kuek.
Potrieba, *necessity,* nesesiti.
Potriebovati, *to require, to need,* tu rikuajer, tu nid.
Potriebno, *necessary, requisite,* neseseri, rekuizit.
Potrošak, *expenses, consumption,* ekspenses, konsompšen.
Potrošen-a-o, *expended, consumed,* ekspended, konsjumd.
Potrošiti, *to expend, to consume,* tu ekspend, tu konsjum.
Potrošno, *expenseful, consumable,* ekspensful, konsjumebl.
Potucati se, *to tramp, to loafe,* tu tramp, tu lof.
Potuči, *to break up,* tu brek op.
Potuči se, *to fight with,* tu fajt uit-
Potudjiti, *to estrange,* tu istrendž.
Potužiti, *to complain,* tu komplejn.
Potvariti se, *to feign, to simulate,* tu fen, tu simjulet.
Potvora, *slander, defamation,* slander, difemešen.

Potvoriti, *to slander, to defame,* tu slander, tu difem.
Potvrda, *confirmation, approval,* konfermešn, apruval.
Potvrditi, *to confirm, to approve,* tu konferm, tu apruv.
Potvrdjen, *confirmed, approved,* konfermd, apruvd.
Poučavanje, *instruction,* instrokšn.
Poučavati, *to instruct,* tu instrokt.
Poumirati, *to die off, to wither,* tu daj of, tu uider.
Poumnoživati, *to augment,* tu aogment.
Pouzdanje, *confidence, trust,* konfidens, trost.
Pouzdan-na-o, *confident, trustworty,* konfident, trostuorti.
Pouzdati, *to confide, to trust, to rely,* tu konfajd, tu trost, tu rilaj.
Pouzeti, *to take after,* tu tek after.
Povečanje, *enlargement,* enlardžment.
Povečati, *to enlarge,* tu enlardž.
Povelja, *patent, rights,* patent, rajts.
Povez, *binding,* bajnding.
Povezati, *to bind,* tu bajnd.
Poviedati, *to state, to say,* tu stet, tu sej.
Povijati, *to swaddle, to wrap up* tu suadl, tu rap op.
Povijak, *swaddle, diper,* suadl, dajper.
Povisiti, *to elevate, to raise,* tu elivet, tu rajs.
Povjeravati, *to trust, to confide,* tu trost, tu konfajd.
Povjerenje, *trust, confidence,* trost, konfidens.
Povjerenik, *commissary,* komisari.
Povjerenstvo, *commission,* komišn.
Povjesno, *flax-plaster,* flaks-plaster.
Povjest, *history,* histori.
Povestni-a-o, *historic,* historik.
Povjestničar, *historian,* historien.
Povlačiti, *to drag,* tu drag.
Povlastica, *franchise, privilege, grant,* frančajz, priviledž, grant.
Povlaščen-a-o, *authorized, empowered,* aotorajzd, empovrd.
Povlastiti, *to authorize, to empower,* tu aotorajz, tu empovr.
Povod, *cause,* koz.
Povodnja, *deluge,* deljudž.
Povodom, *as to, on account, regards to,* as tu, on akaont, regards tu.
Povoljan-na-o, *agreable,* agriebl.
Povoljno (stanje), *prosperous state,* prosperoz stet.
Povoljnost, *agreableness,* agrieblenes.
Povratak, *return,* ritorn.
Povratiti, *to return,* tu ritorn.
Povrće, *vegetables, greens, verdure,* vedžetebls, grins, verdžur.
Povrh, *above,* abov.
Povrha, *surface,* sorfes.
Povrieda, *violation,* vajolešn.
Povriediti, *to violate,* tu vajolet.
Povrnuti, *to turn about, to return,* tu torn abaot, tu ritorn.
Površan-šna-o, *superficial,* superfišl.
Površina, *surface,* sorfes.
Pozajmiti, *to lend, to borrow,* tu lend, tu boro.
Pozan-zna-o, *late,* let.
Pozdrav, *greeting, salute,* griting, salut.
Pozdraviti, *to greet, to salute, to bid,* tu grit, tu salut, tu bid.
Poziv, *invitation,* invitešn.
Poziv sudbeni, *summons, sub-poena,* somons, su-pine.
Pozivati, *to invite, to sumon, to call,* tu invajt, tu somon, tu kal.
Pozivati sudbeno, *to summon, to sub-poena,* tu somons, tu su-pine.

Pozivnica, *invitation, summons,* invitešn, somons.
Pozlačen-a-o, *gilded, gold platet,* gilded, gold pleted.
Pozlačivati, *to gild,* tu gild.
Pozlata, *gold plate,* gold plet.
Pozlatar, *gilder,* gilder.
Pozliediti, *to hurt,* tu hurt.
Pozlobiti, *to get worse,* tu get uors.
Poznanik, *acquaintance,* akuentens, (akventens).
Poznat-a-o, *known, acquainted,* noun, akvented.
Poznanje, *cognizance,* konizens.
Poznati, *to know, to be acquainted,* tu nou, tu bi akvented.
Poznavalac, *connoisseur,* konoizer, (koneser).
Pozor, *attention,* atenšen.
Pozoran-na-o, *attentive,* atentiv.
Pozorište, *scene, review place,* sin, rivju ples.
Pozornica, *stage,* stedž.
Pozornost, *attention,* atenšen.
Pozvan-a-o, *invited, called, summoned,* invajted, ka-ld, somond.
Požaliti, *to pity, to deplore, to regret,* tu piti, tu diplor, tu rigret.
Požar, *fire, conflagration,* fajer, konflegrešen.
Požuda, *eagerness, desire,* igernes, dizajr.
Požudan, *eager,* iger.
Požuditi, *to long for, to covet,* tu long for, tu kovet.
Požuriti se, *to hasten, to hurry,* tu hestn, tu hori.
Pra, *great, ancient,* gret, entčent.
Prababa, *great grand mother,* gret grand muder.
Praća, *sling,* sling.
Pradjed, *great grand father,* gret grand fader.
Pradoba, *ancient time,* entčent tajm.
Prag, *threshold, door step,* trešold, dor step.
Prah, *powder,* paoder.
Pralja, *laundress,* laondres.
Pram-a, *towards,* tovards.
Pranećak, *gret grand child* gret grand čjald.
Prangija, *small cannon,* smal kanon.
Pranik, *phosphor,* fosfor.
Pranje, *washing,* uašing, (vašing).
Pranjga, *bar, rail,* bar, rejl.
Praotci, *forefathers,* forfaders.
Praporac, *bell, bell-harness,* bel, bel-harnes.
Praroditelji, *ancestors,* ansestors.
Prasac, *pig, hog, swine,* pig, hog, svajn.
Prasak, *crack, clap,* krak, klap.
Praskati, *to crack, to clap,* tu krak, tu klap.
Prase, *suckling pig,* sokling pig.
Prasica, *sow,* sau.
Prastar-a-o, *very old, very ancient,* veri old, veri entčent.
Prastanovnici, *aboriginess,* aboridžines.
Prasviet, *primitive world,* primitiv uorld, (vorld).
Prašak, *powder, dust,* paoder, dost.
Prašan-šna-o, *dusty,* dosti.
Prašiti, *to dust,* tu dost.
Praščarica, (kotac), *pig sty, pig pen,* pig staj, pig pen.
Praščevina, *pork,* pork.
Praštati, *to forgive,* tu forgiv.
Prašuma, *primitive forest,* primitiv forest.
Prašukunbaba, *great great grand mother,* gret gret grand muder.
Prašukundjed, *great great grand father,* gret gret grand fader.
Prati, *to wash,* tu uaš. (tu vaš).
Pratilac, *companion, attendant, escort,* kompanjon, atendant, eskort.

Pratiti, *to escort,* tu eskort.
Pratiti, (glazbovno), *to accompany,* tu akkompani.
Poatnja, *train, retinue,* tren, ritinju.
Praunuk, *great grand son,* gret grand son.
Praunuka, *great grand daughter,* gret grand doter.
Prav-a-o, *right, just, correct, regular,* rajt, džust, korekt, reguler.
Pravac, *direction, aim,* direkšn, ejm.
Pravan-vna-o, *juridical, legal, legitimate,* džuridišl, ligl, lidžitimet.
Pravcem, *straight, direct,* stret, direkt.
Pravda, *justice,* džustis.
Pravdanje, *quarrel,* kuarl, (kvarl).
Pravdati, *to quarrel,* tu kuarl.
Pravdati, (parbeno), *to litigate, to sue,* tu litiget, tu su.
Pravedan, *just, righteous, fair,* džost, rajtšioz, fer.
Pravena, *goddess of justice,* godes ov džostis.
Pravenje, *doings,* duings.
Pravica, *justice, rights,* džustis, rajts.
Pravičan, *just, honest, fair,* džust, onest, fer.
Pravila, *by laws, rules,* baj los, ruls.
Pravilan-lna-o, *regular, exact,* reguler, egzakt.
Pravilnost, *exactness,* egzaktnes.
Pravilo, *rule, precept,* rul, prisept.
Praviti, *to make,* tu mek.
Pravljenje, *making,* meking.
Pravnički, *juridical, legal,* džuridišl, ligl.
Pravnik, *jurist, lawyer,* džurist, lojer.
Pravo, *right, competent,* rajt, kompetent.
Pravobitan, *valid,* valid.
Pravobitnost, *legal, in due form,* ligl, in du form.
Pravom, *by rights,* baj rajts.
Pravomočno, *legal, valid in law,* ligl, valid in lo.
Pravopis, *ortography,* artogrefi.
Pravoriek, *orthoepy, correct pronounciation,* artoepi, korekt pronaonsiešn.
Pravo-tisak, *copy right,* kopi rajt.
Pravoslavan-vna-o, *orthodox,* artodoks.
Pravoslavje, *orthodoxy,* artodoksi.
Pravost, *authenticity,* aotentisiti.
Pravosudje, *administration of justice,* administrešn ov džustis.
Pravoznanstvo, *science of the law,* sajens ov di lo.
Prazan-zna-o, *empty, vacant,* empti, vekent.
Praznina, *emptiness,* emptines.
Prazniti, *to empty, to evacuate,* tu empti, tu evakjuet.
Praznovati, *to celebrate,* tu selebret.
Praznik, *holiday,* halidej.
Praznovjera, *superstition,* superstišn.
Praznovjeran-na-o, *superstitious,* superstišioz.
Prčetina, *mutton meat,* motn mit.
Prčit-a-o, *ruttish, rank,* rotiš, rank.
Prdavać, *land-rail,* land-rel.
Pre, *over,* ovr.
Prebaciti, *to cast over, overcast,* tu kast ovr, ovrkast.
Prebirati, *to pick,* tu pik.
Prebivalište, *residence, dwelling,* residens, dveling.
Prebivanje, *stay, sojourn, dwell,* stej, sodžorn, dvel.
Prebivati, *to reside, to stay, to sojourn,* tu risajd, tu stej, tu sodžorn.

Prebjeći, *to outflank, to surpass*, tu aotflank, tu sorpas.
Prebliediti, *to turn pale*, tu torn pel.
Prebosti, *transpierce*, transpirs.
Precieniti, *to over-rate, to over-estimate*, tu ovr-ret, tu ovr-estimet.
Preći, (preko), *to cross over*, tu kros ovr.
Preći, (prek i preko), *to go through*, tu go tru.
Preći, (izvan granica), *to overstep, to trangress*, tu ovrstep, tu trangres.
Preći, (ızpred), *to transpass*, tu transpas.
Precerivati, *to exaggerate*, tu egzadžeret.
Precutati, *to conceal, to keep secret*, tu konsil, tu kip sikret.
Prečac, *cross line*, kros lajn.
Prečastni, *right reverend*, rajt reverend.
Prečenje, *hinderance, impediment, obstacle*, hinderens, impediment, obstakl.
Prečiti, *to hinder*, tu hinder.
Prečesto, *to often, to frequent*, tu oftn, tu frikuent.
Prečist, *immaculate, pure, unstained*, immakjulet, pjur, onstejnd.
Prečnica, *cross bar*, kros bar.
Pred, *afore, before, ahead, since, ago*, efor, bifor, ahed, sins, ego.
Predbacivati, *to throw before, to reproach*, tu tro bifor, tu riproč.
Predaja, *surrender*, sorender.
Predaleko, *to far*, tu far.
Prediztraga, *preliminary examination*, prelimineri egzaminešn.
Predan-na-o, *surrendered, delivered*, sorenderd, delivered.
Predanje, *surrender, delivery*, sorender, deliveri.
Predatelj, *deliverer*, deliverer.
Predati se, *to giv up, to surrender*, tu giv op, tu sorender.
Predavati, *to surrender*, tu sorender.
Predavati, (u školi), *to lecture*, tu lektčur.
Predbježno, *foregoing*, forgoing.
Predbrojiti se, *to subscribe*, tu sobskrajb.
Predbrojnik, *subscriber*, sobskrajber.
Preden-a-o, *webbed*, uebd, (vebd).
Predenje, *spinning*, spining.
Predgorje, *cape, fore-land*, kep, for-land.
Predgovor, *preface*, prifes.
Predgradje, *suburb*, soborb.
Predika, *sermon, lecture*, sermon, lektčur.
Predhodnik, *fore-runner*, for-roner.
Predhodnjak, *hallway*, halvej.
Predhoditi, *to fore go*, tu for go.
Predikaonica, *pulpit*, polpit.
Predikovat, *to preach, to lecture*, tu prič, tu lektčur.
Predionica, *spin-house*, spin-hauz.
Predja, *yarn*, jarn.
Predjašni-a-o, *former*, former.
Predjel, *district, part, section*, distrikt, part, sekšn.
Predji, *ancestors*, ansestors.
Predjica, *buckle*, bokl.
Predlagalac, *proposer, offerer*, propozer, oferer.
Predlaganje, *proposition, offer, motion*, propozišn, ofer, mošn.
Predlagati, *to put before, to propose*, tu put bifor, tu propoz.
Predlog, *proposal, motion*, propozal, mošn.
Predložan-na-o, *proposed*, propozd.

Predložiti, *to propose, to offer, to motion,* tu propoz, tu ofer, tu mošn.

Predmet, *object, subject,* obdžekt, sobdžekt.

Prednjačiti, *to take the lead, to go before, to advance,* tu tek di lid, tu go bifor, tu advans.

Prednjak, *front- (fore) man,* front- (for) man.

Prednji-a-o, *fore, afore, anterior,* for, efor, entirior.

Prednost, *preference,* preferens.

Predobiti, *to overcome, to subdue,* tu ovrkom, tu sobdju.

Predočiti, *to present, to exhibit,* tu prezent, tu egshibit.

Predosjet, *presage,* prisedž.

Predomisliti, *to presage,* tu prisedž.

Predomišlavanje, *consideration,* konsiderešen.

Predomišljavati, *to consider, to conjecture,* tu konsider, tu kondžektčur.

Predpis, *prescription,* preskripšen.

Predpisivati, *to prescribe,* tu priskrajb.

Predplačati, *to pay in advance,* tu pej in advans.

Predplata, *paymend in advance,* pejment in advans.

Predplatnik, *advance payer,* advans pejer.

Predprega, *relay,* rilej.

Predrag-a-o, *to dear, dearest,* tu dier, dierest.

Predsjedavati, *to preside,* tu prisajd.

Predsjedništvo, *presidentship, chair* presidentšip, čer.

Predsjednik, *president, chairman,* president, čerman.

Predsoblje, *ante room,* anti rum.

Predstajati, *to impend, to project,* tu impend, tu prodžekt.

Predstava, *performance, presentation,* performens, prezentešen.

Predstaviti, *to introduce, to represent,* tu introdjuz, tu reprizent.

Predstavljač, *representative, representant,* reprizentetiv, reprizentant.

Predstavljač, (kazalištni), *actor,* aktor.

Prestavljati, *to act, to introduce* tu akt, tu introdjuz.

Predslutiti, *to antipicate,* tu antipiket.

Prestojeći-a-o, *above, superior,* ebov, sjupirior.

Predstojničtvo, *general directory,* dženerel direktori.

Predstojnik, *chief,* čif.

Predsuda, *prejudice,* predžudis.

Predsudan-na-o, *prejudical,* predžudikl.

Predsuditi, *to prejudicate,* tu predžudišiet.

Predčastnik, *predecessor,* predisesor.

Predteća, *herald, fore–runner,* herald, for-roner.

Predtečan-čna-o, *preliminary,* prelimineri.

Predug-a-o, *to long,* tu long.

Predujam, *advance,* advans.

Predusreti, *to prevent, preventing,* tu privent, priventing.

Predusretanje, *complaisance,* komplesens.

Preduzeće, *intention, purpose,* intešn, porpos.

Preduzeti, *to intend,* tu intend.

Preduzetno, *intentional, purposely,* intenšonel, porposli.

Predvečer, *before dusk,* bifor dosk.

Predvidan-na-o, *cautious, fore-seen,* kaošioz, for-sin.

Predvidjanje, *fore-sight,* for-sajt.

Predvidjati, *to fore-see, to fore-know*, tu for-si, tu for-no.
Predvidjeno, *fore-seen, fore-known*, for-sin, for-noun.
Predvoditi, *to bring before, to lead*, tu bring bifor, to lid.
Predvodja, *leader*, lider.
Predvorje, *fore-yard, fore-court*, for-jard, for-kort.
Pregača, *apron, fore-cloth*, eprn, for-klot.
Pregaziti, *to wade over*, tu ued ovr.
Pregibanje, *bending, bowing*, bending, baoing.
Pregib, (noge), *instep*, instep.
Pregibati, *to bend*, tu bend.
Pregled, *view, survey*, vju, survej.
Pregled, *inspection, review*, inspekšen, revju.
Pregledać, *inspector, reviewer*, inspekter, rivjuer.
Pregledalica, *proof sheet*, pruf ši-t.
Pregledati, *to inspect*, tu inspekt.
Pregovarati, *to negotiate*, tu nigošiet.
Pregovor, *negotiation*, nigošiešn.
Pregrada, *partition*, partišen.
Pregraditi, *to partition*, tu partišen.
Prehladiti, *to catch cold*, tu ketč kold.
Prehodnica, *orbit planet*, orbit planet.
Preinačiti, *to alter*, tu alter.
Prejasan, *to bright*, tu brajt.
Prek-a-o, *cross, over, beyond*, kros, ovr, bijond.
Prekapljivati, *to distill*, tu distil.
Prekapljivać, *distiller*, distiler.
Prekasni-a-o, *to late*, tu let.
Prekidanje, (govoru), *interruption*, interrupšen.
Prekidati, (govoru), *to interrupt*, tu interrupt.
Prekidati, *to break off*, tu brek of.
Prekjučer, *day before yesterday*, dej bifor jesterdej.
Preklinjanje, *damning, condemning*, deming. kondeming.
Preklinjati, *to damn, to condemn*, tu dem, tu kondem.
Prekomjeran-na-o, *exorbitant, excessive*, egsarbitant, eksesiv.
Prekomjernost, *excess, superfluity*, ekses, sjuperfluiti.
Prekomjerno, *to excessive*, tu eksesiv.
Prekomorski-a-o, *transatlantic*, transatlantik.
Prekomorstvo, *transmarine*, transmerin.
Prekopati, *to dig over, to dig through*, tu dig ovr, tu dig tru.
Prekor, *rebuke*, ribjuk.
Prekoračiti, *to step over*, tu step ovr.
Prekosutra, *day after tomorrow*, dej after tumoro.
Prekrasan-na-o, *pompous, gorgeous*, pompos. gardžoz.
Prekret, *revolution*, revoljušn.
Prekrcati, *to over load*, tu ovr lod.
Prekrstiti, *to cross, to make a cross*, tu kros, tu mek e kros.
Prekršaj, *violation, transgression*, vajolešn, transgrešen.
Prekršiti. *to violate, to transgress*, tu vajolet, tu transgres.
Prekršitelj, *violater, transgressor*, vajoleter, transgresor.
Preksinoć, *night before last*, najt bifor last.
Prelac, *spinner*, spiner.
Prelamati, *to break down*, tu brek daon.
Prelaz, *transition*, tranzišen.
Prelazak, *passage*, pasedž.
Prelaziti, *to pass, to pass over*, tu pas, tu pas ovr.

Preletiti, *to fly over, to fly by,* tu flaj ovr, tu flaj baj.
Prelievati, *to pour over,* tu por ovr.
Preljub, *adultery,* adolteri.
Preljubnik-nica, *adulterer, adultress,* adolterer, adoltres.
Preljubiti, *to commit adultery,* tu komit adolteri.
Prelomiti, *to break,* tu brek.
Prem, *no matter,* no mater.
Prema, *according to,* akording tu.
Prema, *towards,* touards.
Premda, *though, although,* do, aldo.
Premetanje, *searching,* serčing.
Premetati, *to search,* tu serč.
Premilostiv-a-o, *gracious,* grešos, (grešioz).
Premilostivan-vna-o, *most gracious,* most grešioz.
Preminuti, *to die,* tu daj.
Premisliti, *to reflect upon, to consider,* tu riflekt opon, tu konsider.
Premišljanje, *reflection, consideration,* rifleksen, konsiderešen.
Premišljavati, *to think over,* tu tink ovr.
Premjestiti, *to transfer,* tu transfer.
Premjestiti se, *to move, to remove, to transfer,* tu muv, tu rimuv, tu transfer.
Premještanje, *moving, transfering,* muving, transfering.
Premogućan, *almighty,* almajdi.
Premudar, *to smart,* tu smart.
Premudrost, *supreme wisdom,* sjuprim uizdom.
Premrzlo, *to cold,* tu kold.
Prenagao-la-o, *overhasty, inconsiderate,* overhesti, inkonzideret.
Prenagliti, *to overhasten, to precipitate,* tu ovrhestn, tu prisipitet.
Prenaglost, *overhastiness, precipitance,* ovrhestines, prisipitens.
Prenatrpan-a-o, *over crowded,* ovr kraoded.
Prenieti, *to carry over, to transfer,* tu keri ovr, tu transfer.
Prenieti zemljište, *to deed over,* tu did ovr.
Prenočiti, *to sleep for the night,* tu slip for di najt.
Prenos, *transmision,* transmišn.
Prenositi, *to transmit,* tu transmit.
Prenuti, *to wake up,* tu uek op.
Prenuo-la-lo, *woke up,* uok (vok) op.
Preobraziti, *to alter, to change, to transform,* tu alter, tu čendž, tu transform.
Preobraženje, *transformation, altering,* transformešn, altering.
Preokret, *evolution, revolution,* evoljušn, revoljušn.
Preokrenuti, *to upset, to alter,* tu opset, tu alter.
Preokrenuti, *turning about,* torning abaot.
Prekuhan-a-o, *over boiled, over cooked,* ovr boild, ovr kukd.
Preostatak, *remnant,* remant.
Preoteti, *to take away, to capture,* tu tek evej, tu kaptčur.
Prepelica, *quail,* kuel, (kvel).
Prepiliti, *to saw through,* tu so tru.
Prepiranje, *quarrel, strife,* kuarl, strajf.
Prepirati se, *to quarrel,* tu kuarl.
Prepis, *copy,* kopi.
Prepisać, *copyist,* kopist.
Prepisna knjiga, *copy book,* kopi buk.
Prepisati, *to copy,* tu kopi.
Prepis grunta, *abstract,* abstrakt.
Prepisati grunt, *to deed over,* tu did ovr.
Preplačen-a-o, *prepaid,* pripejd.
Preplatiti, *to prepay,* tu pripej.

Prepona, *obstacle*, obstakl.
Preporno, *to heavy*, tu hevi.
Preporučen-a-o, *recommended*, rekomended.
Preporučen list, *registered letter*, redžistered leter.
Preporučiti, *to recommend*, tu rekomend.
Preporuka, *recommendation*, rekomendešn.
Preplašiti, *to scare*, *to intimidate*, tu sker, tu intimidet.
Preplima, *high tide*, *inflow*, haj tajd, inflo.
Prepovjed, *prohibition*, *forbiddance*, prohibišn, forbidens.
Prepречiti, *to hinder*, *to bar*, tu hinder, tu bar.
Prepresti, *to spin over*, *to gimp*, tu spin ovr, tu gimp.
Prepreden-a-o, *woven*,uovn,(vovn).
Preprieka, *barrier*, *obstruction*, barier, obstrokšn.
Preprodati, *to sell over*, tu sel ovr.
Preprodavać, *huckster*, hokster.
Preradjenje, *remaking*, *remodeling*, rimeking, rimodeling.
Preradjivati, *to remodel*, *to remake*, tu rimodel, tu rimek.
Preraditi se, *to overwork*, tu ovrvork.
Preraditi, *to overdo*, tu ovrdu.
Preradnja, *overdoing*, *overworking*, ovrduing, ovrvorking.
Preran-a-o, *to early*, tu erli.
Presada, *transplant*, transplant.
Presaditi, *to transplant*, tu transplant.
Preseliti, *to migrate*, tu migret.
Presenečenje, *amazement*, *astonishment*, amezment, astonišment.
Presenetiti, *to astonish*, *to amaze*, tu astoniš, tu amez.
Presjeći, *to cut trough*, tu kot tru.
Preslica, *distaff*, distaf.
Preslikati, *to portray*, tu portrej.
Preslišavanje, *examination*, *trial*, egzaminešen, trajel.
Preslišavati, *to examine*, *to try*, tu egzamin, tu traj.
Presluh, *cross examination*, kros egzaminešen.
Preslušavati, *to cross examine*, tu kros egzamin.
Prestajati, *to cease*, *to discontinue*, tu sis, tu diskontinju.
Prestati, *to stop*, *to leave off*, tu stop, tu liv of.
Prestaviti, *to turn*, tu torn.
Presti, *to spin*, tu spin.
Prestrašiti, *to frighten*, *to scare*, tu frajtn, tu sker.
Prestrašen-a-o, *frightened*, *appalled*, frajtnd, apauld.
Prestup, *transgression*, transgrešn.
Prestupna godina, *leap year*, lip jir.
Prestupit, *to transgress*, *to overstep*, tu transgres, tu ovrstep.
Prestup, (zakona), *violation*, vajolešen.
Presvući, *to dress anew*, tu dres enju.
Preštampat, *to copy*, tu kopi.
Preštampano, *copyed*, copid.
Preteći, *to over-run*, *to surpass*, tu ovr-ron, tu sorpas.
Pretega, *overweight*, ovrvet.
Pretegnuti, *to outweight*, *to overpoise*, tu aotve, tu ovrpoiz.
Pretezati, *to overstrain*, *to overstretch*, tu ovrstren, tu ovrstretč.
Pretiskati, *to reprint*, tu reprint.
Pretjeran-a-o, *exaggerated*, *excessive*, egzadžereted, eksesiv.
Pretjerati, *to exaggerate*, tu egzadžeret.
Pretjerati, *to overdrive*, tu ovrdrajv.

Pretočiti, *to pour over,* tu por ovr.
Pretopiti *to melt again, to refound,* tu melt egen, tu rifaond.
Pretražiti, *to search,* (*over*), tu serč, (ovr).
Pretres, *discussion, sifting,* dizkošen, sifting.
Pretresati, *to discuss, to sift,* tu dizkos, tu sift.
Pretresti, *to sift over,* tu sift ovr.
Pretrgnut-a-o, *broken,* brokn.
Pretrgnuti, *to break off,* tu brek of.
Pretrnuti, *to benumb, to grow stiff,* tu binomb, tu gro stif.
Pretrpeti, *to surmount, to overcome,* tu sormaont, tu ovrkom.
Pretvaralica, *pretender, simulant,* pretender, simjulant.
Pretvarati, *to pretent, to simulate,* tu pretend, tu simjolet.
Pretvaranje, *disguisement, dissimulation,* dizgajzment, dizsimjulešn.
Pretvaranje, *pretending, disguising,* pretending, dizgajzing.
Preurediti, *to rearrange, to transform,* tu rierendž, tu transform.
Pretvoriti, *to remodel, to transform,* tu rimodl, tu transform.
Preustrojiti, *to reorganize,* tu riorganajz.
Preuzeti, *to take possession of, to undertake, to contract,* tu tek posešen of, tu ondertek, tu kontrakt.
Preuzimać, *contractor, undertaker,* kontrakter, onderteker.
Preuzvišen, *most eminent,* most eminent.
Preuzvišenost, *excellence,* ekselens.
Prevala, *overthrow,* ovr-tro.
Prevaliti, *to tilt over, to overturn,* tu tilt ovr, tu ovrtorn.
Prevara, *fraud, deceit, swindle,* fraod, disit, suindl, (svindl).
Prevariti, *to cheat, to defraud,* tu čit, tu difraod.
Preveć, *to much,* tu moč.
Preveden-a-o, *translated,* transleted.
Preveden-a-o, *carried over,* kerid ovr.
Prevezati, *to tie over,* tu taj ovr.
Previditi, *to look over,* tu luk ovr.
Previdjen-a-o, *provided,* provajdet.
Previdjeti, *to provide, to see afore,* tu provajd, tu si afor.
Previjen-a-o, *cunning, sly, foxy,* koning, slaj, faksi.
Previnuti, *to bend over, to overbend,* tu bend ovr, tu ovrbend.
Previšak, *excess,* ekses.
Previšnji-a-o, *superior,* sjupirior.
Prevjesa, *veil,* uel, (vel).
Prevjesa, *shawl,* šol, (šaol).
Prevod, *translation,* translešen.
Prevodilac, *translator,* transletor.
Prevoditi, *to translate,* tu translet.
Prevoz, *transport, passage,* transport, pasedž.
Prevoziti, *to transport,* tu transport.
Prevoziti ladjom, *to ferry across,* tu feri akros.
Prevozna ladja, *ferry boat,* feri bot.
Prevračati, *to turn around, to invert,* tu torn eraond, tu invert.
Prevrat, *overthrow, revolution,* ovr-tro, revoljušen.
Prevrnut-a-o, *inverse, overthrown,* invers, ovr-tron.
Prevrnut, *to upset,* tu opset.
Prevući, *to draw through,* tu dro tru.
Prevući, *to spread over,* tu spred ovr.
Prez, *without,* uidaot, (vidaot).
Prezime, *surname,* sornem.
Prezir, *contempt, scorn, despiciency,* kontempt, skorn, despišiensi.

Preziran-a-o, *despisable, contemptible, scornful*, despajzebl, kontemptibl, skornful.
Prezirno, *contemptuosly, scornfully*, kontemptjuozli, skornfuli.
Preziratelj, *scorner, dispiser*, skorner, dizpajzer.
Prezirati, *to scorn, to dispise*, tu skorn, tu dizpajz.
Prezrelo, *overripe, mellow*, ovrrajp, melo.
Preživač, *masticador, chewer*, mastikeder, čuer.
Preživati, *to masticate, to chew*, tu mastiket, tu ču.
Preživiti, *to outlive*, tu aotlajv.
Prhotina, *dandruft*, dandrof.
Pri, *by, at*, baj, at.
Prianjati, *to hook*, tu huk.
Pribava, *procuration*, prokjurešen.
Pribaviti, *to procure*, tu prokjur.
Pribavljač, *procurer, provider*, prokjurer, provajder.
Pribitan-na, *present, here, here at*, present, hir, hir at.
Pribiti, *to nail*, tu nejl.
Pribitno, *at present*, at present.
Pribitnost, *presence*, prezense.
Pribivalište, *residence*, rezidens.
Pribježište, *place of refuge, shelter*, ples ov refjudž, šelter.
Pribježište, *asylum*, asajlum.
Pribježnik, *refugee*, refjudži.
Približiti, *to approach, to draw near*, tu aprotč, tu dro nir.
Pribor, *preparation, arming*, preperešen, arming.
Priča, *tale, narration*, tel, nerešen.
Pričati, *to narrate, to tell*, tu neret, tu tel.
Pričavno, *narrative*, nerativ.
Pričekati, *to wait, to give time*, tu vejt, tu giv tajm.
Pričest, *communion, sacrament*, komjunjon, sakrament.
Pričestiti, *to receive the sacrament*, tu resiv di sakrament.
Pričica, *yarn, tale, fable*, jarn, tel, febl, (fabl).
Prid, *agio*, edžio.
Pridatak, *addition, codicil, allay*, adišen, kodisil, ali.
Pridati, *to add, to put too*, tu ad, tu put tu.
Pridavnik, *adjective*, adžektiv.
Pridesiti, *to happen*, tu hapn.
Pridjev, *epiteth*, epitet.
Pridošlica, *newcomer*, njukomer.
Pridružiti, *to attach, to associate*, tu atač, tu asošiet.
Pridržaj, *reservation*, rezervešen.
Pridržati, *to keep back, to reserve*, tu kip bak, tu rizerv.
Priečiti, *to restrict, to hinder*, tu restrikt, tu hinder.
Priedjel, *district*, distrikt.
Prieči, *to pass over, to pass trough*, tu pas ovr, tu pas tru.
Priegled, *review*, rivju.
Prieki sud, *summary-law*, su-meri-lo.
Prieko, *over, across*, ovr, akros.
Priestol, *throne*, tron.
Priestolnica, *capital city*, kapitl siti
Prietiti, *to threaten*, tu tritn.
Prietnja, *threat, menace*, trit, minas.
Prignuti se, *to stoop down*, tu stup daon.
Prigoda, *chance, opportunity*, tčans, oportjuniti.
Prigodom, *accidental, casual*, aksidentl, kašjual.
Prigodom, *by chance, by occasion*, baj tčans, baj okežn.
Prigoditi, *to befall, to happen*, tu bifol, tu hapn.
Prigovaranje, *objection*, obdžekšen.
Prigovarati, *to object*, tu obdžekt.

Prigovor, *remonstration,* remonstrešen.
Prigovoriti, *to remonstrate,* tu remonstret.
Prihod, *income, revenue,* inkom, revinju.
Prihvačeno, *accepted,* aksepted.
Prihvat, *acceptance,* akseptens.
Prihvatiti, *to accept,* tu aksept.
Prijam, *adoption,* adopšen.
Prijatan, *pleasant, agreable,* plezent, agriebl.
Prijatelj, *friend,* frend.
Prijateljski, *friendly,* frendli.
Prijati, *to please,* tu pliz.
Prijateljstvo, *friendship,* frendšip.
Prijatno, *prepossessing,* preposesing.
Prijatno živjeti, *to live comfortable,* tu liv komfortebl.
Prijatnost, *comfortableness,* komforteblnes.
Prijava, *report, announcement,* riport, anaonsment.
Prijaviti, *to report, to announce,* tu riport, tu anaons.
Prijavljenje, *reporting,* riporting.
Prijazan, *kind, affectionate,* kajnd, afekšijonet.
Prije, *before, firstly, previous,* bifor, forstli privioz.
Prije rečeno, *aforesaid,* afor-sed.
Prije svega, *before all, at first,* bifor al, at forst.
Prikaz, *spectacle, play, drama,* spektakl, plej, drama.
Prikaza, *vission, apparition,* višon, aparišen.
Prikazati se, *to appear, to personate,* tu epier, tu personet.
Prikazati si, *to imagine,* tu imadžin.
Prikazivati, *to play, to show,* tu plej, tu šo.
Prikladan-na-o, *suitable, convenient,* sjutebl, konvinient.
Prikladnost, *convenience, suitableness,* konviniens, sjuteblenes.
Priključiti, *to enclose, to add,* tu enkloz, tu ad.
Priklon, *inclination,* inklinešen.
Priklonit, *to favor, to accept,* tu fevor, tu aksept.
Priklopiti, *to enclose,* tu enkloz.
Prikopčati, *to pin,* tu pin.
Prikor, *rebuke, censure,* ribjuk, senšur.
Prikoriti, *to rebuke, to censure,* tu ribjuk, tu senšur.
Prilagati, *to lay by, to impute,* tu lej baj, tu impjut.
Prilaz, *access, avenue,* akses, avnu.
Prilazno, *accessible,* aksesibl.
Prilaziti, *to approach,* tu aprotč, (aproč).
Priličan-čna-o, *pretty, nearly,* priti, nirli.
Priličiti, *to resemble,* tu risembl.
Priličnost, *resemblance,* risemblens.
Prilika, *opportunity,* oportjuniti.
Prilikom, *by opportunity,* baj oportjuniti.
Prilog, *supplement,* sopliment.
Priljepčiv, *contagious,* kontedžos.
Priljepčiva bolest, *contagious disease,* kontedžos dizis.
Priljepljeno, *glued, stuck together,* glud, stok tugeder.
Priljepiti, *to stick, to glue,* tu stik, tu glu.
Primac, *receiver,* risiver.
Primaći, *to come closer by,* tu kom klozer baj.
Primalja, *midwife,* midvajf.
Primati, *to receive, to take,* tu risiv, tu tek.
Primiriti, *to calm, to appease,* tu kam, tu apis.
Primirje, *armistice, truce,* armistis, trus.
Primjedba, *remark,* rimark.

Primjerak, *example*, egzampl.
Primjeriti, *to measure, to try*, tu mežur, tu traj.
Primjetiti, *to remark*, tu rimark.
Primljeno, *received, accepted*, risivd, aksepted.
Primoran-na-o, *compelled*, kompeld.
Primorje, *sea coast*, si kost.
Prinos, *contribution*, kontribjušen.
Prinositi, *tu contribute*, tu kontribjut.
Prinuditi, *to urge*, tu ordž.
Prinuždеn, *compelled, necessitated*, kompeld, nesesiteted.
Prinuždіti, *to compel, to necessitate*, tu kompel, tu nesesited.
Priobćiti, *to communicate*, tu komjuniket.
Prionuti, *to consent, to concede*, tu konsent, tu konsid.
Pripadajući, *belonging, appertaining*, bilonging, apertejning.
Pripadati, *to belong, tu appertain*, tu bilong, tu apertejn.
Pripasak, *girdle, strap*, gerdl, strap.
Pripeka, *scorching heat*, skorčing hit.
Pripeći, *to singe*, tu sindž.
Pripisati, *to ascribe*, tu askrajb.
Pripisati, *to attribute*, tu atribjut.
Pripisivanje, *attribution*, atribjušen.
Pripomagati, *to help, to aid, to assist*, tu help, tu ejd, tu asist.
Pripomoć, *aid, help, assistance*, ejd, help, asistans.
Pripitavati, *to investigate*, tu investiget.
Pripovjed, *narration, story, tale*, nerešen, stori, tel.
Pripovjedati, *to relate, to tell*, tu relet, tu tel.
Pripoznat-a-o, *recognized, acknowledged*, rekonajzd, anoledžd.
Pripoznati, *to recognize, to acknowledge*, tu rekonajz, tu anoledž.
Pripoznati, *to admit*, tu admit.
Pripoznavanje, *acknowledgement, recognition*, anoledžment, rekonišen.
Priprava, *preparation*, priperešn.
Pripravan-na-o, *prepared, ready*, priperd, redi.
Pripraviti, *to prepare, to make ready*, tu priper, tu mek redi.
Pripravnost, *readiness*, redines.
Priprema, *arrangement*, erendžment.
Pripust, *admittance*, admitens.
Pripustiti, *to admit*, tu admit.
Prireditelj, *arranger, manager*, erendžer, manadžer.
Prirediti, *to arrange, to prepare*, tu erendž, tu priper.
Priredjeno, *prepared, ready*, priperd, redi.
Priroda, *nature*, netčur.
Prirodan-na-o, *natural*, netčurel.
Prirodjen-na-o, *inborn, innate*, inborn, innet.
Prirodopis, *natural history*, netčurel histori.
Prirodopisac, *natural historian*, netčurel historien.
Priseći, *to swear, to take oath*, tu suer, tu tek ot.
Prisega, *oath*, ot.
Prisega kriva, *perjury*, perdžuri.
Prisiliti, *to compel, to force*, tu kompel, tu fors.
Prisiljen-na-o, *forced, compelled*, forsd, kompeld.
Prisjedati, *to sit by*, tu sit baj.
Priskrbiti, *to provide*, tu provajd.
Prisloniti, *to lean against*, tu lin egenst.
Prislov, *adverb*, adverb.
Prisluškivalac, *eavesdropper*, ivsdroper.
Prispjeti, *to arrive*, tu arajv.

Prispjeti, *to come in time*, tu kom in tajm.
Prispodoba, *comparision*, komparison.
Prispodobiti, *to compare*, tu komper.
Pristajanje, *assent*, *consent*, *agreement*, asent, konsent, agriment.
Pristajati, *to assent*, *to agree*, tu asent, tu agri.
Pristalica, *follower*, *adherend*, foloer, adhirend.
Pristanište, *landing place*, landing ples.
Pristao-la-o, *acceptable*, akseptebl.
Pristaša, *follower*, *adherend*, foloer, adhirend.
Pristati, *to assent*, *to agree*, tu asent, tu agri.
Pristaviti, *to put on*, *to add*, tu put an, tu ad.
Pristojan-nja-o, *decent*, *becoming*, disent, bikoming.
Pristojba, *dues*, *fee*, *tax*, duz, fi, taks.
Pristojnost, *decency*, *becomingness*, disensi, bikomingnes.
Pristranost, *partiality*, paršialiti.
Pristran-na-o, *partial*, paršal.
Pristratan-na-o, *impassionate*, impašionet.
Pristup, *access*, *admittance*, akses, admitens.
Pristupačan-na-o, *accessible*, aksesibl.
Pristupiti, *to join*, tu džoin.
Pristupiti, *to step to*, tu step tu.
Prisustvo, *presence*, preżens.
Prisutan, *present*, prezent.
Prisvajanje, *appropriation*, apropriešen.
Prisvajati, prisvojiti, *to appřopřiate*, tu apropriet.
Prišaptati, *to whisper*, tu uisper.
Prišt, *pimple*, *boil*, pimpl, boil.
Prištediti, *to spare*, *to save*, tu sper, tu sev.
Prištednja, *savings*, sevings.
Pritajiti, *to conceal*, *to keep secret*, tu konsil, tu kip sikret.
Priteći, *to succor*, tu sokor.
Pritega, *drawing power*, droing paoer.
Pritegnuti, *to draw*, *to attract*, tu dro, tu atrakt
Pritezanje, *drawing*, droing.
Pritezno, *attractive*, atraktiv.
Pritisak, *oppression*, *presure*, oprešon, prežur.
Pritiskivati, *to press*, tu pres.
Pritiskivati, *to oppress*, tu opres.
Pritka, *pile work*, pajl uork.
Pritužba, *complaint*, *grievance*, komplent, grivens.
Pritužiti, *to complain*, tu komplen.
Priučen-a-o, *accustomed*, akostumd.
Privabiti, *to allure*, tu alur.
Privesti, *to bring before*, tu bring bifor.
Privezan-na-o, *tied*, *bound* tajd, baond.
Prividan-na-o, *seeming*, *apparent*, siming, aperent.
Prividjenje, *appearance*, apirens.
Prividjeti, *to seem*, tu sim.
Priviknuti, *to get used*, tu get jusd.
Priviti, *to bend*, tu bend.
Privlačan-čna-o, *attractible*, atraktibl.
Privoljeti, *to consent*, tu konsent.
Privoljeti, (dopustiti), *to permit*, tu permit.
Privoz, *import*, import.
Privoziti, *to import*, tu import.
Privrieda, *acquisition*, akuizišen.
Privredan, *industrious*, indostrios.
Privriediti, *to acquire*, tu akuaer.
Privremeni-na-o, *temporary*, temporeri.

Privržen, *attached, faithful,* atačd, fejtful.
Privrženik, *adherend,* adhirend.
Privrženost, *attachment,* atačment.
Prizemlje, *ground-floor,* graond-flor.
Prizemni-a-o, *parterre,* partir.
Priziv, *appeal,* apil.
Prizivati, *to appeal to,* tu apil tu.
Prizivni sud, *court of appeals, appelate court,* kort ov apils, apilet kort.
Prizivnik, *appelee,* apili.
Prizivnica, (sudbena), *summon, subpoena,* somon, supine.
Priznan-a-o, *acknowledged,* anoledžd.
Priznati, *to acknowledge, to confess,* tu anoledž, tu konfes.
Prizor, *spectacle, scene,* spektikl, sin.
Prižižak, *kindling,* kindling.
Prkno, *arse, buttock,* ars, botok.
Prkos, *spite, defy,* spajt, difaj.
Prkosan-na-o, *spiteful, defying,* spajtful, difajing.
Prkositi, *to defy, to brave,* tu difaj, tu brev.
Prlja, *dirt,* dert.
Prljav, *dirty,* derti.
Prnja, *rag,* rag.
Prnjav-a-o, *raggy, ragged,* ragi, raged.
Probavljenje, *digestion,* didžestion.
Probavljati, *to digest,* tu didžest.
Probitačan-na-o, *profitable, lucrative,* profitebl, ljukretiv.
Probitačnost, *profitableness,* profiteblnes.
Proboden, *pierced, stabbed,* pirsd, stabd.
Probosti, *to pierce, to stab,* tu pirs, tu stab.
Probudit, *to wake up,* tu uek op.
Probudjen, *awake,* evek.
Probušen, *perforated,* perforeted.
Probušiti, *to perforate,* tu perforet.
Prociena, *appraisement,* aprezment.
Procienitelj, *appraiser,* aprezer.
Procienivati, *to appraise,* tu apres.
Procvasti, *to bloom out,* tu blum aot.
Procvietati, *to blossom up,* tu blasom op.
Proći, *to pass by,* (*through*), tu pas baj, (tru).
Pročelje, *point* (*place*) *of honor,* poit (ples) ov onor.
Pročitati, *to read through,* tu rid tru.
Prodaja, *sale,* sel.
Prodajan-na-o, *salable,* selebl.
Prodati, *to sell,* tu sel.
Prodavac, *seller, vender,* seler, vender.
Prodirati, *to penetrate,* tu penitret.
Prodiravno, *penetrating,* penitreting.
Prodrzljiv-a-o, *presumtuous, arrogant,* presumčos, arogant.
Produljenje, *prolongation, lengthening,* prolongešen, lengtning.
Produljiti, *to prolong, to lengthen,* tu prolong, tu lengtn.
Proganjanje, *pursuit, persecution,* porsjut, persikjušen.
Proganjati, *to pursue, to persecute,* tu porsju, tu persikjut.
Proglas, *proclamation,* proklamešn.
Proglasiti, *to proclaim,* tu prokleim.
Prognan-a-o, *exiled, banished,* egzajld, baništ.
Prognanik-ca, *refugee, exile,* refjudži, egzajl.
Prognati, *to banish,* tu baniš.
Progon, *banishment,* banišment.
Progon, *persecution,* persekjušn.

Progoniti, *to persecute*, tu persikjut.
Progonitelj, *persecutor*, persikjuter.
Progrušati, *to curdle*, *to coagulate*, tu kordl, tu kogdžulet.
Progutati, *to swallow*, tu sualo, (svalo).
Proha, *millet*, *hirse*, milit, hers.
Prohladiti, *to cool off*, tu kul of.
Prohod, *passage*, *thoroughfare*, pasedž, turofer.
Prohoditi, *to pass through*, tu pas tru.
Prohtjeti, *to long for*, tu long for.
Prohujati, *to hasten through*, tu hestn tru.
Proizhod, *descent*, disent.
Proizhoditi, *to descent from*, tu disent from.
Proiznaći, *to find out*, *to invent*, tu fajnd aut, tu invent.
Proiznaći, *to discover*, tu diskover.
Proizvod, *production*, produkšen.
Proizvoditi, *to produce*, tu prodjus.
Proja, *hirse*, *millet*, hers, milit.
Proklet-a-o, *damned*, *cursed*, damd, krsd.
Prokleti, *to damn*, *to curse*, dem, tu krsd.
Prokletstvo, *damnation*, *malediction*, demnešen, malediksšen.
Prokljuvati, *to peck trough*, tu pek tru.
Prokopati, *to dig trough*, tu dig tru.
Prokop, *channel*, tčanel.
Prokušati, *to try*, *to put to test*, tu traj, tu put tu test,
Prokutan-na-o, *diagonal*, dajegonel.
Prolamati, *to break through*, tu brek tru.
Prolaz, *passage*, pasedž.
Prolazan-na-o, *universal*, *general*, juniversl, dženeral.
Prolaziti, *to pass*, *to go through*, tu pas, tu go tru.
Prolazeći, *transient*, *transitory*, transient, transitori.
Prolaznica, *pass-bill*, pas-bil.
Proliev, *diarrhoea*, dajerie.
Prolievanje, *filtration*, filtrešen.
Proljevati, *to pour out*, tu por aut.
Proliti, *to spill out*, tu spil aut.
Proljeće, *spring*, *autumn*, springs, aotom.
Proljetan-tna-o, *autumnal*, aotomnal.
Proljetos, *last spring*, last spring.
Promašaj, *mistake*, *over aim*, mistek, ovr eim.
Promašiti, *to miss*, *to fail*, tu mis, tu fel.
Promatranje, *beholding*, biholding.
Promatrati, *to look upon*, *to behold*, tu luk opon, tu bihold.
Promet, *traffic*, trafik.
Prometan-na-o, *busy*, *active*, bizi, aktiv.
Prometati, *to rummage*, tu romidž.
Prometnik, *speculator*, spekjuleter.
Promisliti, *to perpend*, *to consider*, tu perpend, tu konsider.
Promišlavajne, *reflection*, *to reflect upon*, riflekšen, tu riflekt opon.
Promišljen-na-o, *cautious*, *considerate*, kaošios, konsideret.
Promišlenost, *caution*, *consideration*, kaošion, konsiderešen.
Promjena, *change*, čendž.
Promjeniti, *to change*, *to alter*, *to transform*, tu čendž, tu alter, tu transform.
Promjenivo, *changible*, čendžibl.
Promjeniv, (nestalan), *fickle-minded*, fikl-majndet.
Promjer, *diameter*, dajemiter.
Promjeriti, *to measure*, *to judge*, tu mežur, tu džodž.
Promjerom, *average*, averedž.

Promotriti, *to see through, to view*, tu si tru, tu vju.
Promukao-kla-o, *hoarse*, hors.
Promuklost, *hoarseness*, horsnes.
Pronaći, *to find out, to invent*, tu fajnd aut, tu invent.
Pronalaziti, *to ascertain*, tu assertein.
Pronjevera, *embezzlement, defrauding*, embezlement, difroding.
Pronjeveriti, *to embezzle, to defraud*, tu embezle, tu difrod.
Pronjevernik, *embezzler, defrauder*, embezler, difroder.
Propad, *abyss, precipice*, abis, presipis.
Propadati, *to fall trough*, tu fal tru.
Propadati, (u poslu), *to become bankrupt*, tu bikom bankropt.
Propelo, *crucifix*, krusifiks.
Propasti, *to fail, to bankrupt*, tu feil, tu bankropt.
Propeti, *to crucify*, tu krusifaj.
Propis, *prescription, direction*, preskripšen. direkšen.
Propisan-a-o, *prescribed, directed*, preskrajbd, direkted.
Propisati, *to prescribe, to direct*, tu preskrajb, tu direkt.
Propisni-a-o, *according to direction*, akording tu direkšen.
Propovjed, *sermon, lecture*, sermon, lekčur.
Propovjedalac, *preacher, minister*, pričer. minister.
Propuha, *draught*, dreft, (draft).
Propuhati, (imetak), *to squander*, tu skuander.
Propustiti, *to omit, to let pass*, tu omit, tu let pas.
Propuštanje, *omission*, omišn.
Prorajtati, *to squander, to spend*, tu skuander, tu spend.
Proračun, *statement*, stetment.
Prorez, *cut, section*, kot, sekšn.
Proricanje, *prediction*, pridikšen.
Proricati, *to predict, to foretell*, tu predikt, tu foretel.
Prorok, *prophet*, profet.
Proročanstvo, *prophecy*, profesi.
Prorokovati, *to prophetize*, tu profetajz.
Prorov, *tunnel*, tonel.
Prosac, *suitor, wooer*, suter, vuer.
Prosijati, *to sift through*, tu sif tru.
Prosinac, *December*, Disember.
Prosipati, *to scatter*, tu skater.
Prositba, *woeing*, vuing.
Prositelj, *petitioner*, pitišener.
Prositi, *to beg, to pray, to entreat*, tu beg, tu prej, tu entrit.
Prosjačiti, *to beg*, tu beg.
Prosjak, *beggar, mendicant*, beger, mendikent.
Prosjati, *to shine through*, tu šajn tru.
Prosjed, *gap, cleft, gulf*, gap, kleft, golf.
Proskurica, *host, holy wafer*, host, holi vefer.
Proslava, *celebration*, selebrešen
Proslavljati, *to celebrate*, tu selebret.
Prosloviti, *to pronounce*, tu pronaons.
Prost, *free*, fri.
Prost-a-o, *common, vulgar*, komon, volger.
Prostačina, *vulgarity*, volgeriti.
Prostački, *vulgar, coarse*, volger, kors.
Prostak, *a vulgar man*, e volger man.
Prostirać, (sag), *carpet*, karpet.
Prostirać, (stola), *table cloth*, tebl klot.
Prostirati, *to spread*, tu spred.
Prostiti, *to pardon, to forgive*, tu pardn, tu forgiv.
Prosto, *free, simply*, fri, simpli.

Prostodušan, *openhearted, ingenious,* opnharted, indžinioś.
Prostodušnost, *openheartedness, frankness,* opnhartednes, franknes.
Prostonarodan, *popular,* popjuler.
Prostonarodnost, *popularity,* popjuleriti.
Prostor, *space, room,* spes, rum.
Prostoran, *spacious,* spešoz.
Prostoriečje, *prose,* proz.
Prostorija, *locality,* lokeliti.
Prostota, *vulgarity,* volgeriti.
Prostran, *spacious,* spežoz.
Prostranost, *spaciousness,* spežoznes.
Prostrieti, *to spread,* tu spred.
Prosuditi, *to judge, to criticise,* tu džodž, tu kritisajs.
Prosudjivanje, *judgement, criticism,* džodžment, kritisizm.
Prosulja, *frying pan,* frajing pen.
Prosuti, *to strew out,* tu stru aot.
Prosvjeta, *enlightenment, culture,* enlajtnment, kolčur.
Prošast-a-o, *past, gone,* past, gon.
Prošastnost, *time past,* tajm past.
Prošće, *stench, ill smell,* stenč, il smel.
Proštenje, *pilgrimage,* pilgrimedž.
Prošlost, *the by gone time,* di baj gon tajm.
Prota, proto. *arch priest,* arč prist.
Protega, *extension, stretching,* ekstenšen, stretčing.
Protegnuti, *to extend, to stretch,* tu ekstend, tu stretč.
Protestovati, *to protest,* tu protest.
Protežan, *extensive,* ekstensiv.
Proti, *against, opposed,* egenst, opozd.
Protiustavan-vna-o, *anti-constitutional,* anti-konstitjušenel.
Protivan-vna-o, *against, opposed,* egenst, opozd.
Protiviti se, *to resist, to oppose,* tu risist, tu opoz.
Protivnički, *adverse, contrary,* advers, kontreri.
Protivnik, *opponent, adversary, antagonist,* oponent, adverseri, antagonist.
Protivnost, *opposition, antagonism, contrast,* opozišn, antagonizm, kontrast.
Protivoslovje, *contradiction, gainsaying,* kontradikšen, gensejing.
Protivosloviti, *to contradict,* tu kontradikt.
Protivoslovac, *contradictor, gainsayer,* kontradikter, geinsejer.
Protizakonit-a-o, *illegal, unconstitutional,* iligl, onkonstitjušenel.
Protizakonitost, *illegality, uconstitutionality,* iligaliti, onkonstitjušenaliti.
Protjerati, *to chase, to drive away,* tu tčes, tu drajv evej.
Protresač, *scrutetor, critic,* skruteter, kritik.
Protresati, *to scrutinize,* tu skrutinajz.
Protu, *counter, against,* konter, egenst.
Protubran, *defence,* difens.
Protudokaz, *counter-proof,* konter-pruf.
Protuiztraga, *cross-examination,* kros-egzaminešen.
Protuiztražitelj, *cross-examiner,* kros-egzaminer.
Protumačenje, *interpretation, translation,* interpritešen, translešen.
Protumačiti, *to interpret, to translate,* tu interprit, tu translet.
Protunaravno, *unnatural,* onnatčural.
Protunožac, *antipode,* antipod.
Protuotrov, *antipoison, antidote,* antipojzn, antidot.

Protupravno, *contrary to law*, kontreri tu lo.
Proturati, *to press* (*pass*) *through*, tu pres (pas) tru.
Protuslovno, *contrary*, kontreri.
Protizakonit-a-o, *illegal*, *unlawful*, iligl, onloful.
Protizakonitost, *illegality*, iligaliti.
Protustruja, *counter-current*, konter-korent.
Protutužba, *recrimination*, rikriminešen.
Protutužitelj, *recriminator*, rikrimineter.
Proučavanje, *study*, *learning*, stodi, lerning.
Proučiti, *to study*, *to learn*, tu stodi, tu lern.
Proulja, *wild hirse*, vajld hers.
Prouzročeno, *caused*, kozd.
Prouzročiti, *to cause*, tu koz.
Prova, (od broda), *fore-deck*, for-dek.
Provadjanje, *execution*, *accomplishment*, egzekjušn, akompliš-ment.
Provadjati, *to execute*, tu egzekjut.
Provala, *break*, *rush*, brek, roš.
Provaliti, *to breat* (*rush*) *trough*, tu brek (roš) tru.
Provesti, *to get* (*or*) *bring through*, tu get (or) bring tru.
Providjeti, *to provide*, tu provajd.
Providnost, *providence*, providesn.
Provijuša, *coquet*, *paramour*, kokuet, paremur.
Provjetrenje, *ventilation*, uentilešen.
Provoditi, *to lead around*, tu lid eraond.
Provoz, *passage*, pasedž.
Provoziti, *to carry through*, tu keri tru.
Provoznica, *ferry boat*, feri bot.
Proziv, *calling*, *denomination*, koling, dinominešen.
Prozivati, *to call by name*, *to denominate*, tu kol baj nem, tu dinominet.
Proziran, *transparent*, transperent.
Prozirnost, *transparency*, transperensi.
Prozor, *window*, uindo.
Prozorni kapak, *window shutter*, uindo šoter.
Prozornica, *window sill*. uindo sil.
Prozorni zastor, *window shade*, (*curtain*), uindo šed, (kurtn).
Prozračnica, *ventilator*, uentileter.
Prozračnica, (vratah), *transom*, transom.
Prozvan-a-o, *denominated*, *called*, denomineted, kold.
Prozvati, *to name*, tu nem.
Prožderati, *to devour*, tu divaor.
Proždrlica, *glutton*, *devourer*, glotn, divaorer.
Proživljeti, *to survive*, *to outlive*, tu sorvajv, tu aotliv.
Prožvakati, *to chew through*, tu ču tru.
Prsa, *breast*, *chest*, brest, čest.
Prsak, *splash*, splaš.
Prsat-a-o, *high breasted*, *high chested*, haj brested, haj čested.
Prskanje, *splashing*, *sprinkling*, splašing, sprinkling.
Prskavac, *rocket*, roket.
Prsluh, *waist*, uest, (vest).
Prsluh ženski, *bodice*, bodis.
Prsni oklop, *breast plate*, brest plet.
Prsnuti, *to explode*, tu eksplod.
Prst, *finger*, finger.
Prst od noge, *toe*, to.
Prstak, *dates*, dets.
Prsten, *ring*, ring.
Prsten zaručni, *engagement ring*, engedžment ring.

Prstenovanje, *engagement*, engedžment.
Prstenovan-a-o, *engaged*, engedžd.
Pršiti, *to flirt*, tu flert.
Prštati, *to crack*, tu krak.
Prt, *snowy path*, snoi pat.
Prtenina, *linen goods*, linen guds.
Prtiti, *to burden*, tu bordn.
Prtljaga, *baggage*, bagidž.
Prtljavac, *ruminator*, ruminetor.
Pruće, *brushwood*, brošvud.
Prud, *sand-shelf*, sand-šelf.
Prudina, *shallowness*, šalones.
Pruga, *line*, *road*, lajn, rod.
Prut, *pole*, *rod*, pol, rod.
Pružati, *to extend*, *to tender*, tu ekstend, tu tender.
Pružiti se, *to strech*, tu streč.
Prvak, *primate*, *leader*, primet, lider.
Prvašnje, *former*, *prime*, former, prajm.
Prvenac, *first-born*, *firstling*, forst-born, forstling.
Prvenstvo, *primariness*, *priority*, prajmerines, prajoriti.
Prvi, *the first*, *prime*, *prior*, di forst, prajm, prajor.
Prvina, *first-fruits*, forst-frut.
Prvo, *first*, *prime*, *former*, *before*, forst, prajm, former, bifor.
Prvobitan, *original*, *primitive*, oridžinel, primitiv.
Prvost, *priority*, *precedence*, prajoriti, prisedens.
Prvostolnik, *primateship*, prajmetšip.
Prvostan-tna-o, *firstling*, forstling.
Prvotnik, *original*, oridžinel.
Przna, *disturbance*, distorbans.
Prznik, *disturber*, distorber.
Przniti, *to disturb*, tu distorb.
Pržen-a-o, *broiled*, *toasted*, brojld, tosted.
Pržilica, *broiler*, *griddle*, brojler, gridl.
Pržiti, *to broil*, *to toast*, tu brojl, tu tost.
Pržiti (kavu), *to roast*, tu rost.
Pržolica, (govedja), *beef steak*, bif stek.
Pržolica, (telečja), *veal cutlet*, vil kotlet.
Pržolica, (svinska), *pork chop*, pork čop.
Pseto, *dog*, dog.
Psoglavac, *crocodile*, *alligator*, krokodile, aligeter.
Psovati, *to scold*, *to curse*, tu skold, tu kurz.
Psovanje, *scolding*, *cursing*, skolding, kurzing.
Pšenica, *wheat*, uit, (vit).
Ptica, *bird*, berd, (boerd).
Ptičar, *vulture*, volčur.
Pucanje, *shooting*, *cracking*, šuting, kraking.
Pucarati, *to bombard*, tu bombard.
Pucati, *to shoot*, *to crack*, tu šut, tu krak.
Puca, puce, *button*, botn.
Pucnjava, *cannonade*, kanoned.
Pući, *to burst*, tu borst.
Pučan-čna-o, *populous*, popjulos.
Pučanstvo, *population*, popjulešen.
Pučki-a-o, *public*, poblik.
Pudar, *vineyard guard*, vajnjard gard.
Puh, *hazel-mouse*, hezl-maos.
Puhalo, *bellows*, belos.
Puhati, *to blow*, tu blo.
Puhalo je, *it blew*, it blu.
Puhanje, *blowing*, bloing.
Puk, *people*, pipl.
Puknuti, *to burst*, tu borst.
Pukotina, *crack*, *crevice*, krak, krevis.
Pukovnija, *regiment*, redžiment.
Pukovnik, *colonel*, krnel.

Puljak, *air bubble*, er bobl.
Puljo, *starer*, sterer.
Puljiti, *to stare*, tu ster.
Pun-a-o, *full*, ful.
Pun puncat, *full to the brim*, ful tu di brim.
Punica, *mother in law*, moder in lo.
Punjenje, *filling*, *stuffing*, filing, stofing.
Puno, mnogo, *many*, *much*, *lots*, meni, moč, lats.
Punobrojni-a-o, *complete*, komplit.
Punodoban-bna-o, *of age*, ov edž.
Punodobnost, *full age*, *majority*, fol edž, medžoriti.
Punomoć, *power of attorney*, paoer ov atorni.
Punomoćje, *full power*, *authorization*, fol paoer, aotorizešn.
Punomočitelj, *authorizer*, aotorizer.
Punomočnik, *attorney*, atorni.
Punovažan-na-o, *very important*, *weighty*, veri importent, uejti.
Punovlastan, *authorized*, aotorajzd.
Pup, *bud*, *sprig*, bod, sprig.
Pupac, *bettle. chafer*, bitl, čafer.
Pupak, *navel*, nevl.
Pupakvac, *navel-string*, nevl-string.
Pupavac, *lapwing*, lapving.
Pupil, *pupil*, *ward*, pjupil, vard.
Pupoljak, *seed-bud*, sid-bod.
Pupuljica, *juniper-berry*, džuniper-beri.
Pura, *turkey hen*, turki hen.
Puran, *turkey*, *gobbler*, turki, gobler.
Pust-a-o, *desertet*, *empty*, dizertet, empti.
Pustajija, *robber*, *highwayman*, raber, hajvejman.
Pustara, *pasture-ground*, pasčur-graond.
Pustina, *hermitage*, hermitedž.
Pustinjak, *hermit*, hermit.
Pustinja, *desert*, dízert.
Pustinjački, *hermitical*, *solitary*, hermitikl, soliteri.
Pustiti, *to leave*, tu liv.
Pustolov, *adventurer*, advenčurer.
Pustolovina, *adventure*, advenčur.
Pustoselina, *solitude*, solitjud.
Pustoš, *devasted land*, divasted land.
Pustošenje, *devastation*, *desolation*, divastešen, desolešen.
Pustošiti, *to desolate*, *to destroy*, tu desolet, tu distroj.
Pustošitelj, *devastator*, *destroyer*, divasteter, distrojer.
Pušak, *the arse hole*, di ars hol.
Pušenje, *smoking*, smoking.
Pušilac, *smoker*, smoker.
Pušiti, *to smoke*, tu smok.
Puška, *gun*, gon.
Puškar, *gun maker*, gon meker.
Puškaranje, *shooting*, *skirmishing*, šuting, skermišing.
Puškarati, *to shoot*, *to skirmish*, tu šut, tu skermiš.
Puškomet, *gun shot*, gon šot.
Pušljiv-a-o, *worm-eaten*, uorm-itn.
Puštanje, *leaving*, living.
Puštenica, *divorced-woman*, divorsd-vuman.
Puštenik, *divorced man*, divorsd-man.
Put, *road*, *path*, rod, pat.
Puten a-o, *sensual*, *lascivious*, senšjuel, lasšivios.
Putenost, *sensuality*, *lechery*, senšjueliti, letčeri, (ličeri).
Putir, *chalice*, čalis.
Putrnjak, *chalice cloth*, čalis klot.
Putni-a-o, *travelling*, traveling.
Putnik, *traveller*, traveler.
Putnina, *travelling expenses*, traveling ekspenses.
Puto, *fetter*, *chain*, feter, čen.

Putokaz, *way-mark*, *guide*, vej-mark, gajd.
Putovanje, *travelling*, traveling.
Putovati, *to travel*, tu travel.
Putovnica, *pass-port*, pas-port.
Putovnica, (teretna), *bill of lading*, bil ov leding.
Putujući-a-o, *travelling*, *on the travel*, traveling, on di travel.
Putunja, *flounder-fish*, flaonder fiš.
Puzanje, *creeping*, *sliding*, kriping, slajding.
Puzati, *to creep*, *to slide*, tu krip, tu slajd.
Puzavac, *creeper*, kriper.
Puzljivo, *creeping*, *slippery*, kriping, sliperi.
Puž, *snail*, snejl.
Puže se, *it is slippery*, it iz sliperi.

R

Rabin, *rabbi*, *rabbin*, rabi, rabin.
Rabiti, *to use*, tu jus.
Rabota, *work*, *labor*, uork, (vork), leber.
Rabotnik, *workingman*, uorkingman.
Račun, *account*, *bill*, akaont, bil.
Računati, *to figure*, *to calculate*, tu figur, tu kalkjulet.
Radčundžija, *calculator*, *reckoner*, kalkjuleter, rek-ner.
Računovodja, *accountant*, *account keeper*, akaontant, akaont kiper.
Računica, *account* (*ciphering*) *book*, akaont (sajfering) buk.
Računstvo, *arithmetic*, eritmetik.
Rad, *work*, *labor*, *toil*, uork, leber, tojl.
Rad-a-o, *gladly*, *willingly*, gledli, uilingli.
Raden-a-o, *labourious*, *industrious*, leborios, indostrios.
Radenost, *industry*, indostri.
Radi, *because of*, *on account of*, bikoz ov, an akaont ov.
Radiona, *working house*, (*shop*), uorking hauz, (šop).
Raditi, *to work*, *to toil*, *to labor*, tu uork, tu tojl, tu leber.
Radnja, *work*, uork.
Rado, *gladly*, *with pleasure*, gledli, uit pležur.
Radost, *joy*, *delight*, džoi, dilajt.
Radostan-na-o, *joyful*, *rejoicing*, džoiful, ridžoising.
Radovati se, *to rejoice*, tu ridžois.
Radoznalost, *curiosity*, *inquisitiveness*, kjurioziti, inkuizitivnes.
Radoznao-znala-o, *curious*, *inquisitive*, kjurioz, inkuizitiv.
Radjati, *to breed*, *to bear*, tu brid, tu ber.
Radjen-a-o, *worked*, uorkd.
Raj, *eden*, *paradise*, iden, (edn), paradajz.
Raja, *sclave*, sklev.
Rajski-a-o, *paradisiacal*, paradajzikel.
Rajka, *bird of paradise*, berd (boerd) ov paradajz.
Rak, *crab*, *crawfish*, krab, kraofiš.
Rak morski, *lobster*, labster.
Rak, (bolest), *cancer*, kanser.
Raka, *vault*, *sepulchre*, vaolt, sepolker.
Rakija, *dram*, *liquor*, dram, liker.
Rakijašnica, *dram shop*, dram šop.
Ral, *acre*, eker.
Ralica, *plow-handle*, plohendl.
Ralje, *jaws*, *throat*, dža, trot.
Rame, *shoulder*, šolder.

Ramena lopatica, *shoulder blade*, šolder bled.
Ran-a-o, *early*, erli.
Rana, (gnojna), *wound*, (*ulcer*), vund, (olser).
Ranik, *daisy*, dezi.
Raniti, *to wound*, tu vund.
Ranjen-a-o, *wounded*, vunded.
Rano, *early*, erli.
Raonik, *plow-share*, plošer.
Raskolnik, *dissenter*, dizenter.
Rast, *growth*, groht.
Rasti, *to grow*, tu gro.
Rašće, *excrescene*, ekskresin.
Rašljast-a-o, *forky*, *forked*, forki, forked.
Rašlje, *fork*, fork.
Rat, *war*, uar, (var).
Ratar, *farmer*, *husbandsman*, farmer, hosbendsman.
Ratarstvo, *agriculture*, *husbandry*, agrikolčer, hosbendri.
Rantni-a-o, *warlike*, *martial*, uarlajk, maršal.
Ratnik, *warrior*, uarior.
Ratni sud, *court martial*, kort maršal.
Ratni brod, *man of war*, man ov uar.
Ratoboran-rna-o, *warlike*, uarlajk.
Ratovati, *to combat*, tu kombat.
Ravan-vna-o, *even*, *straight*, *level*, ivn, stret, levl.
Ravnalo, *ruler*, *regulator*, ruler, regjuleter.
Ravnjanje, *regulation*, *management*, regjulešen, manadžment.
Ravnatelj, *manager*, *director*, manadžer, direktor.
Ravnateljstvo, *management*, *directorium*, manadžment, direktoriom.
Ravnati, *to regulate*, *to manage*, tu regjulet, tu manadž.
Ravnica, *plain*, *prairie*, plen, preiri.
Ravniti, *to level*, *to even*, *to straighten*, tu levl, tu ivn, tu stretn.
Ravno, *straight*, *even*, *level*, stret, ivn, levl.
Ravnodušan, *equanimous*, ikuenimos.
Ravnodušnost, *equanimity*, ikuenimiti.
Ravnost, *balance*, *equilibrium*, balans, ekuilibriom.
Ravnopravnost, *equality*, ikualiti.
Raz, *asunder*, asonder.
Razabranje, *exhilaration*, egshilerešn.
Razabrati, *to exhilarate*, tu egshiliret.
Razan-zna-o, *various*, *different*, uerioz, diferent.
Raznost, *variety*, *difference*, uerieti, diferens.
Raznoliki, *different kind*, diferent kajnd.
Razaslanje, *sending*, *dispatching*, sending, dizpatčing.
Razaslati, *to send*, *to dispatch*, tu send, tu dizpatč.
Razaznati, *to distinguish*, *to tell apart*, tu diztinguiš, tu tel apart.
Razbacati, *to scatter*, tu skater.
Razbaštiniti, *to disinherit*, tu dizinherit.
Razbijanje, *breaking*, *smashing*, breking, smašing.
Razbijati, *to break*, *to smash*, tu brek, tu smaš.
Razbistriti, *to clear up*, tu klir op.
Razbjeći, *to run asunder*, (*apart*), tu ron asonder, (apart).
Razbluda, *lust*, *sensuality*, lust, (lost), senšjueliti.
Razbludan-na-o, *lustful*, *sensual*, lustfol, senšjuel.
Razbojnički, *rapacious*, rapešjoz.
Razbojnik, *highwayman*, hajvejman.

Razboljeti, *to be taken ill*, tu bi tekn il.
Razbor, *sense, prudence*, sens, prudens.
Razborit-a-o, *prudent, sensible*, prudent, sensibl.
Razbrkati, *to throw asunder*, tu tro asonder.
Razbroj, *balance*, balans.
Razcvasti, *to blossom, to flourish*, tu blosom, tu floriš.
Razcviliti, *to afflict, to grieve*, tu aflikt, tu griv.
Razcviljen-a-o, *afflicted, grieved, sad*, aflikted, grivd, sad.
Razčešljati, *to comb apart*, tu kom apart.
Razdieliti, *to divide, to distribute*, tu divajd, tu distribjut.
Razdjel, *compartment, class*, kompartment, klas.
Razdjel, *classification*, klasifikešen.
Razdjeliv-a-o, *partible, divisible*, partibl, divizibl.
Razdor, *discord, strife, variance*, dizkord, štrajf, ueriens.
Razdražen-a-o, *irritated, provoked*, iriteted, provokd.
Razdraženje, *irritation, provocation*, iritešen, provekešen.
Razdražiti, *to irritate, to provoke*, tu irited, tu provok.
Razdriešiti, *to disolve, to unhook*, tu dizolv, tu onhuk.
Razdrobiti, *to crumble*, tu krombl.
Razdrpati, *to tear*, tu ter.
Razdvajati, *to disunite, to seperate*, tu dizjunajt, tu seperet.
Razdvoj, *separation*, seperešen.
Razdvojen-a-o, *separated, disunited*, sepereted, dizjunajted.
Razgaliti, *to refresh, to cool off*, tu rifreš, tu kul of.
Razgaziti, *to tread asunder*, tu tred asonder.
Razglasiti, *to publish, to circulate*, tu pobliš, tu sirkuljet.
Razgled, *view, behold*, vju, bihold.
Razgledalac, *viewer, beholder*, vjuer, biholder.
Razgledati, *to view, to behold*, tu vju, tu bihold.
Razgod, *abolition*, abolišen.
Razgnati, *to disperse*, tu dizpers.
Razgonjenje, *dispersion*, dizperšen.
Razgovarati, *to converse, to speak*, tu konverz, tu spik.
Razgoviest, *explanation*, eksplenešen.
Razgoviestiti, *to explain*, tu eksplen.
Razgovietan-na-o, *distinct, clear, plain*, distinkt. klir, plen.
Razgovietnost, *distinctness*, distinktnes.
Razgovor, *conversation*, konverzešen.
Razgraditi, *to demolish*, tu dimoliš.
Razgruhati, *to dash to pieces*, tu daš tu pizes.
Razgruvati, *to beat to pieces*, tu bit tu pizes.
Razhladiti, *to cool off, to refresh*, tu kul ov, tu rifreš.
Razhod, *expense*, ekspens.
Razići se, *to separate, to part*, tu seperet, tu part.
Razina, *hydrometer*, hajdromiter.
Razit-a-o, *horizontal*, horizontal.
Razjaditi, *to anger*, tu anger.
Razjaren-a-o, *angry, wrathful*, angri, ratful.
Razjarenost, *wrath, rage*, rat, redž.
Razjasniti, *to explain*, tu eksplen.
Razjasnjenje, *explanation*, eksplenešen.
Razkalašan, *dissolute, licentious*, dizoljut, lajsenšoz.

Razkaz, *statement, proof,* stetment, pruf.
Razkidati, *to tear up, (asunder),* tu ter op, (asonder).
Razkol, *dissension, rupture,* dizenšen, roptčur.
Razkoliti, *to split, to slit,* tu split, tu slit.
Razkolnik, *shismatic,* šizmatik.
Razkomadati, *to cut in pieces,* tu kot in pizes.
Razkopati, *to dig asunder,* tu dig asonder.
Razkopčati, *to unbutton, to unhook,* tu onbotn, tu onhuk.
Razkoš, *luxury,* lukšjuri.
Razkošan, *luxurious,* lukšjurioz.
Razkošnik, *spendthrift,* spendtrift.
Razkrinkati, *to unmask,* tu onmask.
Razkrstiti, *to disunite,* tu dizjunajt.
Razkršće, *crossing, crossway,* krosing, krosvej.
Razlagać, *classifier,* klasifajer.
Razlagati, *to lay apart,* tu lej apart.
Razleći, *to lay asunder,* tu lej asonder.
Različan-čna-o, *different, unlike,* diferent, onlajk.
Različiti, *to discern, to dijudicate,* to dizsern, tu didžudiket.
Različitost, *difference, unlikeness,* diferens, onlajknes.
Razlietanje, *to fly apart, (asunder),* tu flaj apart, (asonder).
Razliev, *overflow, deluge,* ovrflo, diljudž.
Razlievati, *to spill around,* tu spil eraond.
Razlog, *motive, cause, reason,* motiv, koz, rizn.
Razložan, *rational,* rešonel.
Razložiti, *to explain,* tu eksplen.
Razlučiti, *to distinguish, to analyze,* tu distinguiš, tu analajz.
Razlupati, *to break, to smash,* tu brek, tu smaš.
Razljutiti, *to anger,* tu anger.
Razljutiti se, *to get angry,* tu get angri.
Razmazati, *to smear,* tu smir.
Razmaziti, *to cocker, to spoil,* tu koker, tu spojl.
Razmjeniti, *to barter, to change,* tu barter, tu čendž.
Razmirica, *feud, quarrel,* fjud, kuorl.
Razmisliti, *to think over, to consider,* tu tink ovr, tu konsider.
Razmišljanje, *reflection, consideration,* riflekšen, konsiderešen.
Razmjenitelj, *exchanger,* eksčendžer.
Razmjenivati, *to exchange,* tu eksčendž.
Razmjer, *proportion, average,* properšen, averedž.
Razmjera, *balance,* balans.
Razmjeran-a-o, *proportionately,* properšionetli.
Razmotati, *to unfold,* tu onfold.
Razmotriti, *to scrutinize,* tu skrutinajz.
Razmrskati, *to dash to pieces,* tu daš tu pizes.
Razmršivanje, *disentangling,* dizentangling.
Razmršivati, *to disentangle,* tu dizentangle.
Raznašati, *to carry around, (asunder),* tu keri eraond, (asonder).
Razni-a-o, *different, various,* diferent, uerios.
Raznoličnost, *variety,* uerajeti.
Raznoliko, *manifold,* manifold.
Raznolikost, *manifoldness,* manifoldnes.
Raznovietan-na-o, *unlike, unequal,* onlajk, onikual.

Raznovrstan-na-o, *all-kind*, alkajnd.
Razom, *horizontal*, horizontal.
Razor, *destruction*, *demolition*, distrokšen, demolišen.
Razoritelj, *destroyer*, *demolisher*, distrojer, demolišer.
Razoriti, *to destroy*, *to demolish*, tu distroj, tu demoliš.
Razoružanje, *disarming*, dizarming.
Razoružati, *to disarm*, tu dizarm.
Razpačati, *to dispatch*, *to give around*, tu dizpatč, tu giv eraond.
Razpadati, *to fall asunder*, tu fal asonder.
Razpaliti, *to inflame*, tu inflem.
Razpaljen-a-o, *inflamed*, inflemd.
Razpaljevanje, *inflamation*, inflemešen.
Razpeće, *crucifixion*, krusifikšon.
Razpeti, *to crucify*, tu krusifaj.
Razpikuća, *squanderer*, skuanderer.
Razpit, *divorce*, divors.
Razpitati, *to inquire*, tu inkvaer.
Razplamtiti, *to inflame*, tu inflem.
Razplašiti, *to frighten away*, tu frajtn evej.
Razplesti, *to untwist*, tu ontuist.
Razpoklajnati, *to give away*, tu giv evej.
Razpolagati, *to dispose*, tu dizpoz.
Razpoloviti, *to divide in two*, tu divajd in tu.
Razpoložan-žna-o, *disposed*, *accomodating*, dizpozd. akomodeting.
Razpoloženje, *disposal*, dizpozl.
Razpor, *slit*, *split*, slit, split.
Razpored, *arrangement*, arendžment.
Razporedati, *to arrange*, tu arendž.
Razporedan-a-o, *arranged*, arendžd.
Razporiti, *to slit*, *to unstich*, tu slit, tu onstič.
Razpošiljati, *to send around*, tu send eraond.
Razpoznati, *to distinguish*, tu distingviš.
Razpra, *discord*, *strife*, dizkord, strajf.
Razprava, *debate*, *argument*, dibet, argjument.
Razprava, (suda), *trial*, trajel.
Razprezati, *to unyoke*, tu onjok.
Razprodaja, *sale*, sel.
Razprodavati, *to sell out*, tu sel aot.
Razprostaniti, *to spread*, *to propagate*, tu spred, tu propeget.
Razprostranivanje, *spreading*, *expatiation*, spreding, ekspešiešn.
Razprostrti, *to spread*, tu spred.
Razprsnuti, *to burst*, *to explode*, tu burst, tu eksplod.
Razpršiti, *to scatter*, tu skader.
Razprštati, *to explode*, tu eksplod.
Razpružiti, *to strech*, tu streč.
Razpust, *dissolution*, *dismissal*, dizoljušn, dizmisl.
Razpustiti. *to dissolve*, *to dismiss*, tu dizolv, tu dizmis.
Razpustošenje, *devastation*, divastešen.
Razpušten-a-o, *dissolved*, dizolvd.
Razpuštenik-nica, *dissolute*, dizoljut.
Razred, *class*, klas.
Razrediti, *to classify*, tu klasifaj.
Razredjeni-a-o, *classified*, klasifajd.
Razredjivanje, *classification*, klasifikešn.
Razrezati, *to slice* (*cut*), tu slajs, (kot).
Razriešiti, *to solve*, *to unridle*, tu solv, tu onridl.
Razrušiti, *to demolish*, tu demoliš.
Ražsaditi, *to trans-plant*, tu trans-plant.
Razsipač, *prodigal*, *squanderer*, prodigl, skuanderer.

Razsipanje, *dissipation, profusion*, dizipešn, profjužn.
Razsipati, *to dissipate, to squander*, tu dizipet, tu skuander.
Razslabiti, *to weaken, to debilitate*, tu uiken, tu debilitet.
Razsrditi, *to provoke*, tu provok.
Razsrditi se, *to grow angry*, tu gro angri.
Razstajanje, *separation*, seperešn.
Razstajati, *to separate, to part*, tu seperet, tu part.
Razstati, *to part, to depart*, tu part, tu dipart.
Razstaviti, *to sever, to disjoin*, tu sever, tu dizdžoin.
Razsuda, *arbitration*, arbitrešn.
Razsuditi, *to arbitrate, to estimate*, tu arbitret, tu estimet.
Razsuti, *to fall to pieces*, tu fal tu pizes.
Razsvanuće, *day-break*, dej-brek.
Razsvanuti, *to dawn*, tu daon.
Razsvietliti, *to illuminate*, tu iljuminet.
Razsvjetlen, *illuminated*, iljumineted.
Razšiljati. *to send (dispatch) around*, tu send (dizpač) eraond.
Razširiti, *to widen, to enlarge*, tu uajdn, tu enlardž.
Razširivanje, *enlargement, amplification*, enlardžment, amplifikešn.
Raztapati, *to melt, to thaw*, tu melt, tu tao.
Razteći, *to scatter*, tu skader.
Raztegnuti, *to stretch, to expand*, tu streč, tu ekspand.
Raztepsti, *to squander*, tu skuander.
Razteretiti, *to disburden*, tu dizbordn.
Raztirati, *to rub*, tu rob.
Razstiravanje, *rubbing*, robing.
Raztjerati, *to disperse*, tu dizperz.
Raztoč, *mite*, majt.
Raztopiti, *to melt, to dissolve*, tu melt, tu dizolv.
Raztrgan-a-o, *torn, tattered*, torn, tatered.
Raztrgati, *to tear, to tatter*, tu ter, tu tater.
Raztriebiti, *to separate*, tu seperet.
Raztriešen-a-o, *dispersed, absent*, dizperzed, absent.
Raztriešenost, *dispersion, absence of mind*, dizperšen, absens ov majnd.
Raztriezniti, *to sober*, tu sober.
Raztrkan-a-o, *dispersed, scattered*, dizperzed, skadered.
Raztrkati, *to disperse, to scatter*, tu dizperz, tu skader.
Raztucati, *to shatter*, tu šater.
Raztući, *to break, to shatter*, tu brek, tu šater.
Raztučeno, *broken off, shattered*, brokn of, šaterd.
Raztumačiti, *to explain*, tu eksplen.
Raztužen-a-o, *sorrowful*, saroful.
Raztužiti, *to grieve, to afflict*, tu griv, tu aflikt.
Raztvorba, *analysis, dissection*, analizis, disekšn.
Raztvoriti, *to analyze, to dissect*, tu analajz, tu disekt.
Razum, *sense, reason*, sens, rizn.
Razuman-mna-o, *sensible, reasonable*, sensibl, rizonebl.
Razumievanje, *comprehension*, komprihenšn.
Razumljiv–a–o, *comprehensible, plain*, komprihensibl, plen.
Razumnost, *comprehension, intellect*, komprihešn, intelekt.
Razuzdan, *licentious*, lajsenšios.
Razvalina, *ruins*, ruins.
Razvaliti, *to dismember*, tu dizmember.

Razvaljen-a-o, *dismembered,* dizmembered.
Razvendravanje, *clearing up,* kliring op.
Razvedriti, *to clear up, to brighten,* tu klir op, tu brajtn.
Razveseliti, *to cheer up,* tu čir op.
Razviditi, *to inspect, to survey,* tu inspekt, tu sorvej.
Razvijanje, *development,* divelopment.
Razvijati, *to develop, to unfold,* tu divelop, tu onfold.
Razvijen-a-o, *unfolded, developed,* onfolded, divelopd.
Razvikati, *to decry,* tu dikraj.
Razvitak, *development,* divelopment.
Razvjenčati, *to divorce,* tu divors.
Razvjenčanje, *divorce,* divors.
Razvlačen-a-o, *diffuse,* difjuz.
Razvlačiti, *to drag around,* tu drag eraond.
Razvlažiti, *to moisten through,* tu mojstn tru.
Razvoj, *development,* divelopment.
Razvoz, *transport,* transport.
Razvoziti, *to transport,* tu transport.
Razvrat, *anarchy,* anarki.
Razvratnik, *anarchist,* anarkist.
Razvriediti, *to undervalue,* tu ondervalju.
Razvući, *to expand, to stretch,* tu ekspand, tu streč.
Raž, *rye,* raj.
Ražanj, *spit,* spit.
Realka, *practical school,* praktikl skul.
Rebarce, *chop, cutlet,* čop, kotlet.
Rebra-o, *ribs, rib,* ribs, rib.
Reći, *to say, to tell,* tu sej, tu tel.
Rečenica, *legend, tradition,* lidžend, tradišn
Rečeno, *sayd, told,* sejd, told.
Red, *order, turn, rank,* order, turn, rank.
Redac, *row, file,* ro, fajl.
Redak, *line,* lajn.
Redar, *police officer,* polis ofiser.
Redarstvo, *police department,* polis dipartment.
Redatelj, *manager,* manadžer.
Redati, *to file, to range,* tu fajl, tu rendž.
Rediti, *to regulate,* tu regjulet.
Redni-a-o, *regular,* regjuler.
Rednik, *regulator,* regjuleter.
Redom-mice, *by files,* (*ranks*), (*turn*), baj fajls, (ranks), (turn).
Redovit-a-o, *regular,* regjuler.
Redovnik, *priest, ordained, clergyman,* prist, ordeind klerdžimen.
Redulja, *ruler,* ruler.
Redjati, *to put in row,* tu put in ro.
Regetaljka, *rattle,* ratle.
Regetaljka, (ptica), *mistle-bird,* mistl-berd.
Regetati, *to rattle,* tu ratl.
Remek, *master-piece,* master-piz.
Remen, *strap,* strap.
Remenar, *harness-maker,* harnes-meker.
Ren, *horse-radish,* hors-rediš.
Rep, *tail,* tel.
Repat-a-o, *tailed,* teled.
Repatica, *comet,* komet.
Resa, *fringe,* frindž.
Resiti, *to beautify,* tu bjudifaj.
Resulja, *bilberry,* bilberi.
Rešetanje, *sifting,* sifting.
Rešetar, *sieve-maker,* sif-meker.
Rešetati, *to sift,* tu sift.
Rešetka, *grate,* gret.
Rešeto, *sieve,* sif.
Revan-na-o, *eager, zealous,* iger, ziljos.
Revnost, *zeal, eargerness,* zil, irgernes.
Rez, *cut, slice,* kot, slajs.

Rezanci, *vermicelli*, vermiseli.
Rezanje, *cutting, carving*, koting, karving.
Rezba, *engraving*, engreving.
Rezbar, *engraver, carver*, engrever, karver.
Rezena, *bolt*, bolt.
Rezkati, *to carve*, tu karv.
Režanje, *growling*, groling.
Režati, *to growl*, tu grol.
Riba, *fish*, fiš.
Ribalja, *scrub-woman*, skrob-vuman.
Ribar, *fisher-man*, fišer-men.
Ribarstvo, *fishery*, fišeri.
Ribati, (ribe), *to fish*, tu fiš.
Ribati, *to scrub*, tu skrob.
Ribež, *grater*, greter.
Ribice, (male), *fry*, fraj.
Ribnjak, *fish pond*, fiš pond.
Ričet, *pellmell*, pelmel.
Rida, *drapery*, dreperi.
Ridovka, *otter*, oter.
Ridjavo, *redish*, rediš.
Rieč, *word*, uord.
Riečit, *eloquent*, elokuent.
Riečitost, *eloquence*, elokuens.
Riečnik, *dictionary*, dikšoneri.
Riedak-tka-o, *rare, scarce, seldom*, rer, skers, seldom.
Riedkost, *rarity, rareness, scarcity*, reriti, rernes, skersiti.
Rieka, *river*, river.
Riekoslovlje, *phraseology*, freziolodži.
Riešenje, *absolution*, absoljušn.
Riešiti, *to absolve*, tu abzolv.
Riešiti se, *to get rid of*, tu get rajd ov.
Rif, *yard*, jard.
Riganje, *belching*, belšing.
Rikati, *to belch*, tu belš.
Rikanje, *bellowing, roaring*, beloing, roring.
Rikati, *to bellow, to roar*, tu belo, tu ror.
Rilo, *snout*, snaot.
Rimo-katolički, *roman-catholic*, roman-katolik.
Rimljan, *Roman*, Roman.
Rimski-a-o, *roman*, roman.
Rintanje, *hard work*, hard uork.
Rintati, *to work hard*, tu uork hard.
Rinuti, *to shove, to push*, tu šov, tu puš.
Ris, *lynx*, lajniks.
Risanje, *drawing, delineation*, droing, deliniešn.
Risati, *to draw, to delineate*, tu dro, tu deliniet.
Risar, *drawer, designer*, droer, dizajner.
Rit, *reed-band*, rid-band.
Rit, *arse, hinder*, ars, hajnder.
Ritno crievo. *rectum*, rektom.
Ritanje, *kicking*, kiking
Ritati, *to kick*, tu kik.
Rivanje, *pushing*, pušing.
Rivati, *to push*, tu puš.
Rivina, *steep*, stip.
Riza, *dress*, dres.
Riznica, *exchequer*, eksčeker.
Riža, *rice*, rajs.
Rječenica, *point, legend*, point, lidžent.
Rječit, *eloquent*, elokuent.
Rnjica, *harelip*, herlip.
Rob, *slave*, slev.
Roba, *ware, goods*, uer, guds.
Robija, *work of a slave*, uork ov e slev.
Robijati, *to enslave*, tu enslev.
Robota, *socage*, sokedž.
Robotati, *to do service in socage*, tu du servis in sokedž.
Robotnik, *socager*, sokedžer.
Robstvo, *slavery*, sleveri.
Ročište, *meeting place*, miting ples.

Ročištni-a-o, *a fixed place*, e fiksed ples.
Ročni-a-o, *upon terms, by terms*, opon terms, baj terms.
Rod, *sex, race, kind, genus*, seks, res, kaind, dženos.
Roda, *stork*, stork.
Rodan-dna-o, *fruitful, fertile*, frutful, fertil.
Rodbina, *kin, relation, kindred*, kin, relešn, kindred.
Rodilja, *woman in child bed*, vuman in čajld bed.
Roditelj, *parent, genitor*, parent, džiniter.
Roditeljski, *parental*, parentl.
Rodiljica, *genitrix*, dženitriks.
Roditi, *to give birth, to deliver*, tu giv bert, tu deliver.
Roditi se, *to get born*, tu get born.
Rodoljub, *patriot*, petriot.
Rodoljubno, *patriotic*, petriotik.
Rodoljubnost, *patriotism*, petriotizm.
Rodom, *born, native*, born, netiv.
Rodopis, *genealogy, pedigree*, džiniolodži, pedigri.
Rodstvo, *akin*, ekin.
Rodjaci, *relation, kindred*, relešn, kindred.
Rodjak, *kin*, kin.
Rodjen-a-o, *born*, born.
Rodjendan, *births-day*, burds-dej.
Rodovnik, *genealogical table*, džineolodžikl tebl.
Rog, *horn*, horn.
Rogač, *Saint Johns bread*, Sent Džons bred.
Rogalj, *tip, end*, tip, end.
Rogat-a-o, *horny*, horni.
Rogobor, *roaring*, roring.
Rogoz, *sedge, reed*, sedž, rid.
Rogoza, *reed mat*, rid mat.
Rogoža, *rush mat*, ruš mat.
Roj, *swarm*, suarm.
Rojtica, *tuft, tassel*, toft, tasl.
Rok, *term, set term*, term, set term.
Rokva, *radish*, rediš.
Roljanje, *to roll*, tu rol.
Rominjanje, *drizzling*, drizling.
Rominjati, *to drizzle*, tu drizl.
Ronilac, *diver, plunger*, dajver, plondžer.
Roniti, *to dive, to plunge*, tu dajv, tu plondž.
Roniti, (suze), *to shed*, tu šed.
Ropot, *murmur*, murmor.
Rosa, *dew*, dju.
Rosan-a-o, *dewy*, djui.
Rositi, *to bedew*, tu bidju.
Rosulja, *thaw-wind*, tao-vind.
Roštilj, *gridiron*, gridajrn.
Rotkva, *radish*, rediš.
Rov, *mine*, majn.
Rovo kopač, *miner*, majner.
Rovo ulaz, *shaft*, šaft.
Rovati, *to undermine*, tu ondermajn.
Rozgva, *vine branch*, vajn branč.
Rožak, *horn, powder horn*, horn, paoder horn.
Rt, *cape, promontory*, kep, promontori.
Rub, *hem, seam, edge*, hem, sim, edž.
Rubac, *handckerchief*, hendkerčif.
Rubača, *shirt*, šert.
Rubina, *linen, shirt linen*, linen, šert linen.
Rubiti, *to hem, to seam*, tu hem, tu sim.
Ručak, *dinner, lunch*, diner, lonč
Rućati, *to dine, to lunch*, tu dajne, tu lonč.
Ručica, *handle*, hendl.
Ručnik, *towel*, taol.
Rud-a-o, *crisp, frizzled*, krisb, frizld.
Ruda, *ore, mineral*, or, mineral.

Ruda, (kolah), *wagon pole, (shaft)* vagon pol, (šaft).
Rudar, *miner*, majner.
Rudarski-a-o, *mining*, majning.
Rudarstvo, *minearology*, mineralodži.
Rudnik, *lode of a mine*, lod ov e majn.
Rudovit-a-o, *rich with minerals*, rič uit minerals.
Rudoznanstvo, *metallurgy*, metalordži.
Rug, *derision, ridicule*, diržn, ridikjul.
Rugati se, *to mock, to sneeř, to deride*, tu mak, tu snir, tu dirajd.
Ruglo, *laughing stock*, lafing stok.
Ruho, *clothes, dress*, kloz, dres.
Ruho, (nevjeste), *trosseau*, trose.
Ruj, *sumach*, somak.
Rujan, *September*, September.
Rujpa, *chilblain*, tčilblen.
Ruka, *hand*, hand, (hend).
Rukav, *sleeve*, sliv.
Rukavica, (bezprstna), *glove, (mitten)*, glov, (mitn).
Rukoblud, *self pollution*, self poljušen.
Rukobludnik, *self polluter*, self poljuter.
Rukodjelac, *hand worker*, hand uorker.
Rukodjelano, *hand made*, hand med.
Rukodjelstvo, *handicraft*, handikraft
Rukopis, *hand writing, manuscript*, hand rajting, manjuskript.
Rukopisni-a-o, *in manuscript*, in manjuskript.
Rukopolaganje, *consecration*, konsekrešn.
Rukopolagati, *to consecrate*, tu konsikret.
Rukotvorac, *handicraftsmañ*, handikraftsman.
Rukovanje, *hand-shaking*, handšeking.
Rukovati, *to shake hands*, tu šek hands.
Rukovati, (djevojku), *to engage*, tu engedž.
Rukovoditi, *to manage*, tu manedž.
Rukovoditelj, *manager*, manedžer.
Rukovodstvo, *management*, manedžment.
Ruko-govor, *hand-language*, hand-lenguič.
Rulja, *crowd, throng*, kraod, trong.
Rum, *rum*, rom.
Rumen, *redish*, rediš.
Rumeniti, *to reden*, tu redn.
Runo, *fleece*, flis.
Runja, *hair curl*, her kurl.
Runjast-a-o, *shaggy*, šagi.
Rupa, *hole*, hol.
Rupast-a-o, *full of holes, perforated*. fol ov hols, perforeted.
Rupiti, *to come unawares*, tu kom onever.
Rus, *Russian*, Rušien.
Rus-a-o, *brownish*, braoniš.
Rusaljka. *water-fairy*, uater-feri.
Ruska, *Russland*, Rusland.
Rušan-šna-o, *decaying* dikejing.
Rušenje, *demolition*, dimolišn.
Ruševina. *ruin, debris*, ruin, debris.
Rušilac, *demolisher*, dimolišer.
Rušiti, *to demolish*, tu dimoliš.
Ruta, *weft of hair*, ueft ov her.
Rutav-a-o, *shaggy, raggy*,
Rutvica, *goats-rue*, gots-ru.
Ruža, *rose*, roz.
Ružan-žna-o, *ugly*, ogli.
Ruženje, *defacing*, difesing.
Ružica, *rose-bud*, roze-bud.
Ružičast, *rosed, ruddy*, rozd, rudi.
Ružičnjak, *rose garden, (pot)*, roz gardn, (pot).
Ružmarin, *rosemery*, rozmeri.
Ružo-voda, *rose water*, roz uater.

S

S, sa, *with*, uit, (vit).
Sabijati, *to cram, to stuff*, tu kram, tu stof.
Sabirač, *collector, gatherer*, kolekter, gaderer.
Sabiranje, *collecting, gathering*, kolekting, gadering.
Sabrati, *to collect, to gather*, tu kolekt, tu gader.
Sablast, *ghost, spectre*, gost, spekter.
Sablazan, *scandal*, skandal.
Sablazno, *scandalous*, skandaloz.
Sablja, *sword*, suord.
Sabljič, *sword grass*, suord gras.
Sabor, *congress, legislature*, kongres, ledžislečur.
Sabor, (vrhovni), *senate, parliament*, senet, parliment.
Sabornik *congressman, representative*, kongresman, riprezentetiv.
Saborski, *parliamentary*, parlimenteri.
Sabrajati, *to count together*, tu kaont tugeder.
Sabran-a-o, *collected, gathered*, kolekted, gadered.
Sabrojeno, *counted*, kaonted.
Sabur, *aloe*, alo.
Sačma, *small shot*, smal šot.
Sačuvanje, *preserving*, prizerving.
Sačuvaj Bože! *God beware!* God biuer, (biver).
Sačuvati, *to preserve, to beware*, tu prizerv, tu biuer.
Sad, *plant*, plant.
Sad, sada, *now*, nao.
Sada ili nikad, *now or never*, nao or never.
Sada ako ikad, *now if ever*, nao if ever.
Sada odma, *now at once*, nao at uans.
Sadašnji, *present, at present* prezent, at prezent.
Sadra, *plaster of paris*, plaster ov pariz.
Sadržaj, *contents*, kontents.
Sadržavajuči, *containing*, kontejning.
Sadržavati. *to contain*, tu konten
Sad već, *now, by this time*, nao, baj dis tajm.
Sag, *carpet*, karpet.
Sagafilja, *blue-bottle-flower*, blu-botl-flaoer.
Sagnuti se, *to stoop down*, tu stup daon.
Sagnut-a-o, *bend (bowed) daon*, bend (baod) daon.
Sagnjiliti, *to decay*, tu dikej.
Sagovlje, *upholstery*, opolsteri.
Sagraditelj, *builder, edifier*, bilder, edifajer.
Sagraditi, *to build, to edify*, tu bild, tu edifaj.
Sagradjen-a-o, *build, edified*, bild, edifajd.
Sagriešiti, *to sin, to commit sins*, tu sin, tu komit sins.
Sagriešliv-a-o, *sinful*, sinful.
Sahat, *depot*, dipo.
Sahrana, *preservation*, prizervešn.
Sahranište, *depository*, dipozitori.
Sahranitelj, *depositor, preserver*, dipozitor, prizerver.
Sahraniti, *to preserve, to deposit*, tu prizerv, tu dipozit.
Sajam, *fair*, fer.
Sajmište, *market*, markit.
Sakat-a-o, *crippled*, kripld.
Sakatiti, *to cripple*, tu kripl.
Sakovati, *to forge together*, tu fordž tugeder.
Sakriti, *to hide, to conceal*, tu hajd, tu konsil.

Sakrivač, *concealer, hidder,* konsiler, hajder.
Sakriven-a-o, *hidden, concealed,* hidn, konsild.
Sakupiti, *to gather, to collect,* tu gader, tu kolekt.
Salaš, *farm,* farm.
Salata, *salad,* salad.
Salaukovina, *snow storm,* sno storm.
Salo, *lard, fat,* lard, fat.
Salo sirovo, *leaf-lard,* lif-lard.
Salitar, *saltpeeter,* solpiter.
Sam, *alone, single,* elon, singl.
Samac, *single,* singl.
Sam samcat, *all alone,* al e-lon.
Samar, *pack saddle,* pak sadl.
Samljeti, *to grind,* tu grajnd.
Samo, *only,* onli.
Samoblud, *self pollution,* self poljušn.
Samobrana, *self defence,* self difens.
Samodržac, *monopolist,* monopolist.
Samoglas,- glasnik, *vowel,* vaouel.
Samokres, *revolver,* rivolver.
Samokret, *locomotion,* lokomošn.
Samokretanje, *self acting,* self akting.
Samokretati, *to locomote,* tu lokomot.
Samokotur, *self actor,* self akter.
Samosilje, *self pollution,* self poljušn.
Samostalan, *independent,* indipendent.
Samostalnost, *independence,* indipendens.
Samostan, *convent, monastery,* konvent, monasteri.
Samostavnik, *principal word,* prinsipl uord.
Samostranost, *absolutism,* absoljutizm.
Samoubojica, *self murder,* self murder.
Samoubojstvo, *suicide,* susajd, (sjuisajd).
Samouk, *self-learned,* self-lernd.
Samouprava, *self-management,* self-manedžment.
Samovidac, *eye-witness,* aj-uitnes.
Samovlada, *monarchy, autocracy,* monarki, aotokrasi.
Samovladac, *monarchist, autocrat,* monarkist, aotocrat.
Samovolja, *self-will, caprice,* self-uil, kapris.
Samovoljac, *volunteer,* voluntir.
Samovoljno, *voluntary, arbitrary,* volunteri, arbitreri.
Samovoljnik, *self-willed, capricious,* self-uild, kaprišioz.
Samovoljnost, *caprice, self-will,* kapris, self-uil.
Samrt, *death,* det.
Samrtan-tna-o, *mortal,* mortel.
Samrtan strah, *horror of death,* horor ov det.
Samrtnica-tnik, *deceased,* disist.
Samur, *sable,* sebl.
San, *dream,* drim.
Sanduk, *trunk, chest,* tronk, čest.
Sanjar, *dreamer,* drimer.
Sanjati, *to dream,* tu drim.
Sanjiv-a-o, *dreamingly,* drimingli.
Sanjkati, *to scate, to sleigh,* tu sket, tu sle.
Sanovnik, *dream book,* drim buk.
Saobčiti, *to communicate, to impart,* tu komjuniket, tu impart.
Saobčivanje, *communication,* komjunikešn.
Saobčivo, *communicative,* komjunikativ.
Saobražaj, *fancy, imagination,* fansi, imedžinešn.
Saona, *sleigh,* (*sledge*), slej, (sledž).

Saonik, *sleigh road*, sle rod.
Sapa, *vapor*, uepor.
Sapeti, *to buckle*, *to lace*, tu bokl, tu les.
Sapinjač, *buckle*, *clasp*, bokl, klasp.
Sapun, *soap*, sop.
Sapunjanje, *soaping*, soping.
Sapunar, *soap maker*, sop meker.
Sapunarnica, *soap factory*, sop faktori.
Sapunica, *soapsud*, sopsod.
Sapunasto, *soapy*, sopi.
Sara, *leg of a boot*, leg ov e but.
Sarač, *saddler*, sadler.
Saraj, *seraglio*, seraljo.
Sardonički, *sardonic*, sardonik.
Sardelje, *sardel*, sardel.
Sardina, *Sardine*, Sardine.
Sarkastičan, *sarcastic*, sarkastik.
Saruk, *turban*, turban.
Saslušanje, *trial*, *examination*, trajel, egzaminešn.
Saslušati, *tu examine*, tu egzamin.
Sasma, *entirely*, *totally*. entajerli, totali.
Sastanje, *meeting*, miting.
Sastajati, *to meet*, tu mit.
Sastanak, *meeting*, miting.
Sastajalište, *meeting place*, miting ples.
Sastav, *composition*, kompozišn.
Sastavak, *rough draught*, rof draft.
Sastavan-vna-o, *composed*, kompozd.
Sastaviti, *to compose*, tu kompoz.
Sastavljač, *composer*, kompozer.
Sastojina, *constituent part*, konstitjuent part.
Sastojati, *to consist*, tu konsist.
Sastrag, *from the rear*, from di rier.
Sasvim, *entirely*, *totally*, entajerli, totali.
Sašiti, *to sew up*, tu so op.
Sat, (vrieme), *hour*, aor.
Sat zidni, *clock*, klok.
Sat žepni, *watch*, uatč, (vač),
Satara, *chopping knife*, čoping najf.
Satničtvo, *captainship*, keptinšip.
Satnija, *military company*, militeri kompani.
Satnik, *captain*, keptin.
Satrti, *to pulverize*, tu polverajz.
Saučenik, *schoolmate*, skulmet.
Sauzeti, *to embrace*, tu embres.
Sauzimati, *embracing*, embresing.
Sav, *whole*, *entire*, hol, entajr.
Savat, *enamel*, enaml.
Savez, *alliance*, *conferation*, alajens, konfederešn.
Savezan-zna-o, *confederated*, *allied*, konfedereted, alajed.
Saveznik-znica, *confederate*, *alliant*, konfederet, alajent.
Savijanje, *twisting*, *contortion*, tuisting, kontaršjon.
Savijati, *to twist*, *to contort*, tu tuist, tu kontart.
Savit-a-o, *folded*, foldet.
Saviti, *to fold*, tu fold.
Savjest, *conscience*, *scrupolosity*, konšens, skrupjuloziti.
Savjestan, *conscientious*, *scrupolous*, konšienšos, skrupjuloz.
Savjetnost, *conscientiousness*, konšienšoznes.
Savjet, *advise*, *counsel*, advajz, kaonsl.
Savjetni-a-o, *frugal*, *advisable*, frugal, advajzibl.
Savjetovati, *to advise*, tu advajz.
Savjetovanje, *consulation*, konsoltešen.
Savkolik, *the entire*, *the whole*, di entajr, di hol.
Savladati, *to overcome*, tu ovrkom.
Savladati se, *to overcome ones self*, tu ovrkom uans self.
Savornja, *ballast*, balast.
Savršen-a-o, *perfect*, perfekt.

Savršenost, *perfection*, perfekšen.
Savršiti, *to perfect, to finish*, tu perfekt, tu finiš.
Sazdanje, *creature*, kritčer.
Sazdatelj, *creator*, krieter.
Sazdati, *to create*, tu kriet.
Sazivač, *caller*, koler, (kaler).
Sazivati, *to call*, tu kol, (kal).
Saznati, *to learn*, tu lern.
Sazrieti, *to ripen*, tu rajpn.
Sazvati, *to convene, to convoke*, tu konvin, tu konvok.
Sažaliti, *to deplore, to regret*, tu diplor, tu rigret.
Sažalnica, *condolence*, kondolens.
Sažaljivanje, *deploring, regreting*, diploring, rigreting.
Sažaljivati, *to commiserate*, tu komiseret.
Sažeći, sažgati, *to burn, to combust, to scorch*, tu burn, tu kombost, tu skorč.
Sažganje, *combusting*, kombosting.
Sažgavo, *combustible*, kombostibl.
Sažvakati, *to chew up*, tu ču op.
Sćepati, *to lay hold on*, tu lej hold an.
Sćerdati, *to spander*, tu spander.
Se, sebe, sebi, *one's self, it self, himself, herself, themself*, uans self, it self, himself, hrself, demself.
Sebičan, *selfish*, selfiš.
Sebičnost, *sclfishness*, selfišnes.
Sedam, *seven*, sevn, (seven).
Sedamdeset, *seventy*, sevnti.
Sedamnajst, *scventeen*, sevntin.
Sedlar, *saddler*, sadler.
Sedlati, *to saddle*, tu sadl.
Sedlo, *saddle*, sadl.
Sedmi, *seventh*, sevnt.
Sedmica, *week*, uik, (vik).
Sedmično, *weekly*, uikli.
Segnuti, *to reach*, tu rič.
Seja, seka, *sister*, sister.
Seliti, (koga), *to move, to transport*, tu muv, tu transport.
Seliti se, *to expatiate*, tu ekspešiet.
Selbeni narod. *nomadic people*, nomedic pipl.
Seljačtvo, *peasantry*, pesantri.
Seljak, *peasant, villager*, pesant, uiladžer.
Seljanka, (djevojka), *country lass*, kontri las.
Selo, *village*, uiledž.
Semencina, *worm seed*, vurm sid.
Senat, *senate*, senet.
Senator, *senator*, seneter.
Seoba, *expatriation*, ekspatriešn.
Seoski-a-o, *peasant (country) like*, pesant (kontri) lajk.
Sermija, *property*, properti.
Sestra, *sister*, sister.
Sestrić, *first cousin*, forst kozn.
Sestrinski, *sisterly*, sisterli.
Shodan-dna-o, *agreable, to the purpose*, agriebl, tu di porpoz
Shodnost, *conformity*, konformiti.
Shvačanje, *comprehension*, komprihenšn.
Shvačati, *to comprehend, to conceive*, tu komprihend, tu konsiv.
Sići, *to alight, to step down*, tu alajt, tu step daon.
Sičan, *arscnic*, arsenik.
Sičan žuti, *sandarach*, sandarak.
Sidrati, *to anchor*, tu anker.
Sidrište, *anchorage*, ankoredž.
Sidro, *anchor*, anker.
Sied-a-o, *gray haired*, grej herd.
Sielo, *circle, meeting*, serkl, miting.
Siena, *shadow*, šado.
Sieno, *hay*, hej.
Sievanje, *lightning*, lajtning.
Siglo, *copper-pail*, koper-pel.
Siguran-na-o, *sure, certain, securc*, šur, sertn, sikjur.
Sigurno, *certainly, surely*, sertenli, šureli.

Sigurnost, *certainty, surety, safety*, sertenti, šureti, safeti.
Sijač, *sower*, soer.
Sijaset, *great many*, gret meni.
Sijati, *to shine*, tu šajn.
Sijati, (seme), *to sow*, tu so.
Sijavica, *lightening*, lajtning.
Siječan, *January*, džanueri, (dženjueri).
Sikavac, *thistle*, tisl.
Sila, *force, vigor, energy*, fors, uigor, enerdži.
Silan-lna-o, *energetic, vigorous*, enerdžitik, uigeros.
Silarstvo, *mechanism*, mekanizm.
Silazak, *to come down*, tu kom daon.
Siledžia, *forcer*, forser.
Siliti, *to force, to compel*, tu fors, tu kompel.
Silnica, *tyraness*, tirenes.
Silnik, *tyrant*, tajrant.
Silom, *by force, violently*, baj fors, vajolentli.
Silost, *violence*, vajolens.
Silovanje, *violation, rape, ravishment*, vajolešn, rep, ravišment.
Silovati, *to rape, to ravish*, tu rep, tu raviš.
Silovit-a-o, *energetic, vigorous*, enerdžitik, uigeroz.
Simo, *here to*, hir tu.
Simon, *Simon*, Sajmon.
Sin, *son*, son.
Sinoć, *last night*, last najt.
Sinovac, *nephew*, nefju.
Sinji-a-o, *grayish*, grejiš.
Sip, *dam*, dam.
Sipati, *to snuff*, tu snof.
Sipnja, *snuffing*, snofing.
Sir, *cheese*, čiz.
Sirće, *vinegar*, viniger.
Siriti, *to cheese*, tu čiz.
Sirnica, *cheese dairy*, čiz deri.
Siroče, *orphan*, orfan.
Siromak, *poor, pauper*, por, (pur), paoper.
Siromaštvo, *poverty, pauperism*, poerti, paoperizm.
Sirotče, *orphan child*, orfan čajld.
Sirotište, *orphan asylum*, orfan asajlom.
Sirotište, *poor house*, pur hauz.
Sirov-a-o, *rough*, rof.
Sirovo, *raw*, ro, (rao).
Sirotka, *cheese-mite*, čiz-majt.
Sisa, *brest*, brest.
Sisa, (životnje), *dug*, dog.
Sisac, *teat*, tit.
Sisač, *sucker*, soker.
Sisanje, *sucking*, soking.
Sisati, *to suck*, tu sok.
Sisavac, *sucker*, soker.
Šišmiš, *bat*, bat.
Sit-a-o, *satiated, full*, sešieted, ful.
Sitan-tna-o, *small, fine*, smal, fajn.
Sitan-tna-o, *mean, paltry*, min, paltri.
Sitance, *little sift*, litl sift.
Sitar, *sieve maker*, sift meker.
Sitina, *rush*, roš.
Sititi, *to satiate*, tu sešiet.
Sitnarija, *littleness, smallness*, litlnes, smalnes.
Sitnarija, *paltryness*, paltrines.
Sitno, *small*, smal.
Sitnozor, *microscope*, majkroskop.
Sito, *sieve, sift*, siv, sift.
Sitovit, *sedgy*, sedži.
Siv-a-o, *gray*, grej.
Sjaj, *splendor, brilliancy*, splendor, briljansi.
Sjajan-na-o, *splendid, brilliant*, splendit, briljant.
Sjati, *to shine*, tu šajn.
Sjeckanje, *chopping, cutting*, čoping, koting.
Sjecati, *to chop, to cut*, tu čop, tu kot.

Sjećanje, *remembrance*, rimembrens.
Sjećati, *to remember*, tu rimember.
Sjećati, (koga), *to remind*, tu rimajnd.
Sječa, *massacre*, masakr.
Siečanj, *January*, džanjueri.
Sječeno, *cut, chopped*, kot, čopt.
Sječka, *chaff cutter*, čaf koter.
Sjedalo, *seat, chair*, sit, čer.
Sjedanje, *sitting*, siting.
Sjediti, *to sit*, tu sit.
Sjedite, *take a seat*, tek e sit.
Sjedeć, *sitting, sedentary*, siting, sedenteri.
Sjedinitelj, *unitor*, junator.
Sjediniti. *to unite*, tu junajt.
Sjedinjen-a-o, *united*, junajted.
Sjedište, *residence*, rezidens.
Sjednačiti, *to even, to straighten*, tu ivn, tu stretn.
Sjednica, *sitting, session*, siting, sešion.
Sjekira, *axe*, aks.
Sjekirica, *hatched*, hačed.
Sjeme, *seed, grain*, sid, grejn.
Sjemenište, *seminary*, semineri.
Sjemeništnik, *seminarist*, seminerist.
Sjemenje, *seeds, grains*, sids, grejns.
Sjena, *shadow*, šado.
Sjenara, *hay loft*, hej loft.
Sjenica, *titmouse, muskin*, titmaoz, moskin.
Sjenište, *hay market*, hej markit.
Sjenit-a-o, *shadowy, shady*, šadoi, šadi.
Sjeniti, *to shade*, tu šed.
Sjenokoša, *meadow*, medo.
Sjesti, *to sit down*, tu sit daon.
Sjeta, *sadness*, sadnes.
Sjetan-tna-o, *sad*, sad.
Sjetiti se, *to recollect*, tu rikolekt.
Sjetiti koga, *to remind*, tu remajnd.
Sjetovati, *to advise*, tu advajz.
Sjever, *North*, nord.
Sjeverni-a-o, *Northerly*, norderli.
Sjevernik, *north-wind*, nord-vind.
Skakan, *kangaroo*, kangaru.
Skakanje, *jumping, springing*, džumping, springing.
Skakati, *to jumb, to spring, to leap*, tu džump. tu spring, tu lip.
Skakavac, *grasshopper*, grashoper.
Skakutati, *to hop*, tu hup.
Skakutanje, *hopping*, huping.
Skale, *stairs*, sters.
Skamija, *school bench*, skul benč.
Skaniti se, *to resolve upon*, tu rizolv opon.
Skanjivati, *to linger*, tu linger.
Skapati, *to perish*, tu periš.
Skapčati, *to couple, to leash*, tu kopl, tu liš.
Skapčica, *couple, leash*, kopl, liš.
Skazaljka, *hand of a clock*, hand ov e klok.
Skela, *fery-boat*, feri-bot.
Skeledžija, *fery-man*, feri-man.
Skidati. *to take down*, tu tek daon.
Skim, *with whom*, uit hum.
Skinuće, *degradation*, digredešn·
Skinuti, (sa časti), *to degrade*, tu digred.
Skinuti, *to take down*, tu tek daon.
Skitalica, *vagabond, vagrant*, vagabund, vagrant.
Skitanje, *vagrancy*, vagransi.
Skitati se, *to loaf, to tramp*, to lof, tu tramp.
Sklad, *accord, harmony*, akord, harmoni.
Skladan-dna-o, *in accord, conformable*, in akord, konfarmebl.
Skladanje, *composing*, kompozing.
Skladatelj, *composer*, kompozer.
Skladba, *composition*, kompozišn.
Skladište, *store, warehouse*, stor, uerhauz.

Sklajnati, *to decline*, tu diklajn.
Sklapati, *to join, to unite*, tu džoin, tu junajt.
Sklata, *awkward fellow*, aokvard felo.
Sklenica, *tumbler*, tumbler.
Sklesati, *to hew up*, tu hju op.
Sklib, *wry face*, raj fes.
Sklibati, *to grin*, tu grin.
Sklizak-zka-o, *slippery*, sliperi.
Sklizalka, *skates*, skets.
Sklizalište, *skating ring*, sketing ring.
Skliznuti, *to slip, to slide*, tu slip, tu slajd.
Sklon-a-o, *disposed, inclined*, dizpozd, inklajnd.
Sklonište, *asyl*, asil.
Skloniv-a-o, *inclined, prone*, inklajnd, pron.
Sklonost, *inclination, proneness*, inklinešen, pronenes,
Sklop, *connection*, konekšon.
Sklopiti, *to connect, to cohere*, tu konekt, tu kohir.
Sklopiti ugovor, *to contract*, tu kontrakt.
Sklopljen-a-o, *connected, contracted*, konekted, kontrakted.
Skob, *to meet, to happen*, tu mit, tu hapn.
Skočiti, *to jump*, tu džump.
Skok, *leap, bound*, lip, baond.
Skončan-a-o,*ended, concluded, finished*, ended, konkludet, finišt.
Skončati, *to end, to finish, to terminate*, tu end, tu finiš, tu terminet.
Skopac, *wether, mutton*, ueder, muten.
Skor-a-o, *soon, early*, sun, erli.
Skornjača, *turtle, tortoise*, tortl, tartis.
Skoro, *soon, nearly, pretty near*, sun, nirli, priti nier.
Skorup, *cream*, krim.
Skot, *beast, brute*, bist, brut.
Skotan-tna-o, *pregnant*, prignant.
Skotrljati, *to roll down*, tu rol daon.
Skotski-a-o, *beastly*, bistli.
Skovati, *to forge*, tu fordž.
Skraćen-a-o, *shortened, abbreviated*, šortend, abriveted.
Skračivanje, *abbreviation*, abrivešn.
Skračivati, *to shorten, to abbreviate*, tu šortn, tu abrivet.
Skrb, *care, anxiousness*, ker, ankšioznes.
Skrbiti, *to care, to provide*, tu ker, tu provajd.
Skrbljiv-a-o, *thrifty, frugal*, trifti, frugal.
Skrbnja, *thriftiness*, triftines.
Skrbnik, *guardian, provider*, gardien, provajder.
Skrbstveni-a-o, *guardianship*, gardienšip.
Skretalište, *turning point, tropic*, torning point, tropik.
Skrgutanje, *gnashing of the teth*, našing of di tiit.
Skrgutati, *to gnash*, tu naš.
Skrhati, *to break*, tu brek.
Skriviti, (počiniti), *to commit, to perpetrate*, tu komit, tu perpitret.
Skriviti, *to twist*, tu tuist.
Skrivljen-a-o, *twisted*, tuisted.
Skrižaljka, *tablet*, tablet.
Skrlet, (bolest), *scarlet fever*, skarlet fiver.
Skrlet, (boja), *purple, purple-color*, porpl, porpl-kolor.
Skroj, *cut*, kot.
Skrojiti, *to cut out*, tu kot aot.
Skrom-mna-o, *modest, discreet*, modest, dizkrit.
Skromnost, *modesty, discretion*, modesti, dizkrešen.

Skrovište, *shelter*, šelter.
Skroz, *through and through*, tru end tru.
Skrpiti, *to patch*, tu pač.
Skrušen-a-o, *smashed*, smašed.
Skrušen-a-o, (molitvi), *devotional*, divošenel.
Skružen-a-o, *roundish*, raondiš.
Skružiti, *rounding*, raonding.
Skucavica, *hiccough*, hi-kof.
Skuhati, *to cook*, tu kuk.
Skunjen-a-o, *cast down*, *low spirited*, kast daon, lo spirited.
Skunjenost, *low spirits*, *dejection*, lo spirits, didžekšen.
Skup-a-o, *dear*, *high priced*, *expensive*, dier, haj prajzd, ekspenziv.
Skupa, *together*, *collectively*, tugeder, kolektivli.
Skupac, *niggard*, *miser*, nigerd, majzer.
Skupiti, *to gather*, *to collect*, tu gader, tu kolekt.
Skupljanje, *gathering*, *collecting*, gadering, kolekting.
Skupljati, *to gather*, *to collect*, tu gader, tu kolekt.
Skupljen-a-o, *gathered*, *collected*, gadered, kolekted.
Skupljina, *dearness*, diernes.
Skupni-a-o, *jointly*, džointli.
Skupocien-a-o, *costly*, *expensive*, kostli, ekspenziv.
Skupština, *assembly*, asembli.
Skupštinar, *assembly man*, asembli man.
Skut, *train*, tren.
Skvasiti, *to wet through*, tu uet tru.
Skvrčiti, *to shrink*, tu šrink.
Slab-a-o, *weak*, *feeble*, *faint*, *debile*, uik, fibl, fent, debil.
Slabić, *weakling*, uikling.
Slabiti, *to weaken*, *to debilitate*, tu uiken, tu debilitet.
Slaboća, *weakness*, *feebleness*, uikness, fiblenes.
Slabodušan-šna-o, *pusillanimous*, pjusilenimos.
Slabodušnost, *pusillanimity*, pjusilenimiti.
Slabouman, *weak minded*, *imbecile*, uik majnded, imbesil.
Slad, *malt*, maolt, (molt).
Sladak-tko-a, *sweet*, suit, (svit).
Sladiti, *to sweeten*, tu svitn.
Sladić, *licorice*, *sweet root*, likoriš, svit rut.
Sladkiš, *sweet-meat*, *cake*, svit-mit, kek.
Sladkoća, *sweetness*, svitnes.
Sladokern, *licorice*, likoriš.
Sladokern u prahu, *licorice powder*, likoriš paoder.
Sladoled, *ice cream*, ajs krim.
Slador, *sugar*, šuger.
Sladorana, *sugar refinery*, šuker rifajneri.
Sladornica, *sugar bowl*, šuger bol.
Sladorovac, *cane sugar*, ken šuger.
Sladohrenjaća, *molasses*, melases.
Slagać, *setter*, seter.
Slagać slovah, *type setter*, *composer*, tajp seter, kompozer.
Slaganje, *setting*, *composing*, seting, kompozing.
Slagati, *to set*, *to compose*, tu set, tu kompoz.
Slak, slavak, *bind weed*, bajnd uid.
Slama, *straw*, stro.
Slamnjača, *straw mattress*, stro matris.
Slan-a-o, *salty*, solti.
Slanik, solnica, *salt celar*, solt seler.
Slanina, *bacon*, bekn.
Slap, *cataract*, *castcade*, katerakt, kasked.

Slast, *pleasure, delight*, pležur, dilajt.
Slastičar, *confectioner*, konfekšener.
Slastičarija-rna, *confectionery*, konfekšeneri,
Slati, *to send*, tu send.
Slava, *glory*, glori.
Slavan-vna-o, *glorious*, glorios.
Slaviti, *to glorify, to celebrate*, tu glorifaj, tu selebret.
Slavlje, *celebration*, selebrešn.
Slavljan, *Slavonic*, Slavonik.
Slavljanski, *slavonic*, slavonik.
Slavljenje, *glorification*, glorifikešn.
Slavoluk, *triumphal arch*, trajomfel arč.
Slavoljublje, *thirst for glory*, turst for glori.
Slavulj, *nightingale*, najtingel.
Slaziti, *to descend*, tu disent.
Sledj, *herring*, hering.
Sleme, *summit, top*, somit, top.
Slepić, *slow-worm*, slo-vurm.
Slezena, *milt, spleen*, milt, splin.
Sličan-čna-o, *similar, resembling*, similer, rizembling.
Sličnost, *similarity, resemblance*, simileriti, rizemblens.
Slied, *trace*, tres.
Sliedba, *succession, result*, sokses̆en, rizolt.
Sledeči-a-o, *following, subsequent, next*, foloving, sobsikuent, nekst.
Slieditelj, *follower, successor*, folover, soksesor.
Sliediti, *to follow, to succeed*, tu folov, tu soksid.
Slieg, *plump line*, plump lajn.
Sliegati, *to sink*, tu sink.
Sliep-a-o, *blind*, blajnd.
Sliepi ugor, *sand-eel*, sand-il.
Sliepo oko, *temple*, templ.
Sliepost, *blindness*, blajndnis.
Slietanje, *to fly down*, tu flaj daon.
Slika, *picture*, pikčur.
Slika uljena, *oil painting*, ojl penting.
Slika fotografna, *photograph*, fotograf.
Slikar, *painter, photographer*, penter, fotografer.
Slikanje, *painting, photographing*, penting, fotografing.
Slikara, *picture gallery*, pikčur galeri.
Slikati, *to paint, to photograph*, tu pent, tu fotograf.
Slina, *spittle, slaver*, spitl, slever.
Slinav-a-o, *slavered*, sleverd.
Sliniti, *to spittle, to slaver*, tu spitl, tu slever.
Sljepac, *tricker, humbuger*, triker, hombuger.
Sljeparija, *trick, humbug*, trik, hombug.
Sljeparenje, *blinding, dazzling*, blajnding, dazling.
Sljepariti, *to blind, to dazzle, to trick*, tu blajnd, tu dazl, tu trik.
Sljepilo, *folding screen, blinker*, folding skrin, blinker.
Sljepočice, *temples*, templs.
Sljezavac, *marsh-mallow*, marš-malo.
Sloboda, *liberty, freedom, independency*, liberti, fridom, independensi.
Slobodan-dna-o, *independent, free, exempt*, independent, fri, egzempt.
Slobodar-rica, *free thinker*, fri tinker.
Slobodno, *free, exempt*, fri, egzempt.
Slobodnost, *freedom, frankness*, fridom, franknes.
Slobodno zidarstvo, *free masonry*, fri mesenri.

Slog, *thesis, character,* tesis, čarakter.
Sloga, *harmonv, concord,* harmoni, konkord.
Slomiti, *to break, to fracture,* tu brek, tu frakčur.
Slomljeno, *broken, fractured,* brokn, frakčurd.
Sloj, *strata,* strata.
Slon, *elephant,* elefant.
Slova, *letters, types,* letrs, tajps.
Sloven, *Slavonian,* Slavonien.
Slovka, *syllable,* silebl.
Slovni-a-o, *literal,* literel.
Slovnica, *grammar,* gramar.
Slovnik, *grammatic,* gramatik.
Slovnički, *grammatical,* gramatikl.
Slovo, *letter, type,* leter, tajp.
Slovo, (riti), *address, harangue,* adres, harang.
Složan-žna-o, *agreeing, conformable,* agri-ing, konformebl.
Složen-a-o, *composed, compounded,* kompozd, kompaonded.
Složiti, *to cohere, to compound, tu harmonize,* tu kohir, tu kompaond, tu harmonajz.
Složno, *in harmony, in concord,* in harmoni, in konkord.
Slućenje, *anticipation, foreboding,* antisipešn, forboding.
Slučaj, *chance, hazard, accident,* čans, hazard, aksident.
Slučajan-jna-o, *accidental, casual,* aksidentl, kežjuel.
Slučajno, *accidentally, casually* aksidentli, kežjueli.
Sluga, *servant,* servent.
Sluh, *hearing,*hiring.
Slušalac, *hearer, listener,* hirer, lisner.
Slušanje, *hearing, obeying,* hiring, obeing.
Slušati, *to listen, to obey,* tu listn, tu obei.
Slušateljstvo, *audience,* aodiens.
Slušavan-vna-o, *obedient,* obidient.
Sluta, *block-head,* blok-hed.
Slutiti, *to anticipate, to feel,* tu antisipet, tu fil.
Slutnja, *anticipation, conjecture,* antisipešn, kondžekčur.
Sluzav-a-o, *slimy, mucous,* slajmi, mjukos.
Sluzavost, *slyminess,* slajmnes.
Sluzina, *slime, mucous,* slajm, mjukos.
Služavka, *domestic servant,* domestik servent.
Služba, *service,* servis.
Službeni-a-o, *official, officially,* ofišl, ofišli.
Služenje, *serving, officiating,* serving, ofišieting.
Služiti, *to serve, to officate,* tu serv, tu ofišiet.
Smaći, *to destroy, to get ready of,* tu distroj, tu get redi ov.
Smaganje, *affording,* efording.
Smagati, *to afford, to get from,* tu eford, tu get from.
Smaknuti, *to execute, to put to death,* tu egzekjut, tu put tu ded.
Smalaksati, *to weaken, to vanish,* tu uiken, tu uaniš.
Smanjiti, *to lessen. to diminish,* tu lesn, tu diminiš.
Smatranje, *consideration,* konsiderešn.
Smatrati, *to consider,* tu konsider.
Smazati, *to besmear,* tu bismier.
Smeća, *confusion,* konfjužn.
Smeće-t, *rubbish, sweeping,* robiš, suipings.
Smedj-a-o, *brown,* braon.
Smetajući-a-o, *hindering,* hindering.
Smetati, *to hinder, to bother,* tu hinder, tu boder.
Smeten-a-o, *confused, entangled,* konfjuzd, entangld.

Smetenost, *confusion*, konfjužn.
Smetenjak, *block-head*, blok-hed.
Smieh, *laugh*, *laughter*, laf, lafter.
Smies, *mixture*, miksčur.
Smiesiti, *to knoll, to mix*, tu nol, tu miks.
Smiešan-šna o, *comical*, *funny*, *ridiculous*, komikl, foni, ridikjulos.
Smiešati, *to mix up*, tu miks op.
Smiešiti, *to smile*, tu smajl.
Smijanje, *laughter*, lafter.
Smijati, *to laugh*, tu laf.
Smilovanje, *mercy*, *pity*, mrsi, piti.
Smilovati se, *to have mercy*, tu hav mrsi.
Smilj-e, *cudweed*, koduid, (kodvid).
Smion, *daring*, *brave*, daring, brev.
Smiren-a-o, *satisfied*, *content*, satisfajd, kontent.
Smiriti, *to calm*, *to appease*, tu kalm, tu apis.
Smirenje, *calming*, *appeasement*, kalming, apisment.
Smiritelj, *appeaser*, apiser.
Smisao, *sense*, *meaning*, sens, mining.
Smisliti, *to contrive*, *tu devise*, tu kontriv, tu divajz.
Smjel-a-o, *daring*, *bold*, daring, bold.
Smjelost, *boldness*, boldnes.
Smjer, *view*, *intention*, vju, intenšen.
Smjeran-rna-o, *meek*, *humble*, mik, ombl, (humbl).
Smjera, *meekness*, miknes.
Smjeranje, *to have in view*, *to intend*, tu hav in vju, tu intend.
Smjesa, *mixture*, miksčur.
Smjestiti, *to place*, *to shelter*, tu ples, tu šelter.
Smješliv-a-o, *funny*, *comical*, foni, komikl.
Smještaj, *installation*, instalešn.
Smještanje, *installing*, instaling.
Smjeti, *to dare*, *to be permitted*, tu der, tu bi permited.
Smlatiti, *to thrash*, tu traš.
Smlaviti, *to dash to pieces*, tu daš tu pizes.
Smoći, *to get from*, *to afford*, tu get from, tu aford.
Smoći, (biti dosta), *to suffice*, tu sofajz.
Smočan-čna-o, *nutritive*, njutritiv.
Smok, *nutriment*, njutriment.
Smokva, (suha), *fig*, (*dry*), fig, (draj).
Smokvina, *fig tree*, fig thri.
Smola, *pitch*, *gobbler-wax*, pitč, gobler-vaks.
Smot-tak, *package*, *parcel*, *bundle*, pakeč, parsl, bondl.
Smotati, *to rap*, *to fold*, tu rap, tu fold.
Smotka, *cigar*, sigar.
Smotkovnjak, *cigar case*, sigar kes.
Smotra, *mustering*, *review*, mostering, rivju.
Smotriti, *to muster*, *to review*, tu moster, tu rivju.
Smotren-na-o, *cautious*, kaošoz, (kaošioz).
Smotrenost, *caution*, kaošen.
Smračiti, *to darken*, *to obscure*, tu darken, tu obskjur.
Smrad, *stench*, *ill smell*, stenč, il smel.
Smradan, *stinking*, stinking.
Smraziti, *to hostilize*, tu hostilajz.
Smrditi, *to stink*, tu stink.
Smreka, *juniper tree*, džuniper thri.
Smrekinja, *juniper berry*, džuniper beri.
Smrekovina, *juniper wood*, džuniper vud.
Smrk, *pump*, pump.
Smrkati, *to pump*, tu pump.
Smrkavanje, *darkening*, *obscuring*, darkning, obskjuring.

Smrkavati, *to darken, to obscure,* tu darkn, tu obksjur.
Smrskati, *to crush,* tu kroš.
Smrt, *dead,* ded, (deth).
Smrtan-tna-o, *mortal,* mortl.
Smrtonosan, *deadly,* dedli.
Smrtovnica, *death certificate,* det sertifiket.
Smrzao-zla-o, *frozen, congealed,* frozn, kondžilt.
Smrzavati, *to freeze, to congeal,* tu friz, tu kondžil.
Smuća, *anger,* anger.
Smučen-a-o, *perplexed, puzzled,* perpleksed, pozld.
Smučkati, *to shake up,* tu šek op.
Smud, *smell of burning,* smel ov burning.
Smuditi, *to singe,* tu sindž.
Smudj, *squint,* skuint.
Smušen-a-o, *perplexed, puzzled,* perpleksed, pozld.
Smušiti, *to perplex, to puzzle,* tu perpleks, tu pozl.
Smutiti, *to confuse,* tu konfjuz.
Smutnja, *confusion,* konfjužn.
Snadjenje, *to befall,* tu bifal, (bifel).
Snabdjenje, *acquisition,* akuizišn.
Snabdjivati, *to aquire,* tu akuaer, (akvajer).
Snaći, *to befall,* tu bifal.
Snaći se, *to be present,* tu bi prezent.
Snaga, *strenght, vigor,* strengt, uigor.
Snaha, *sister in law,* sister in lo.
Snažan-a-o, *powerful,* paoerful.
Snešeno, *brought together,* brod tugeder.
Snieg, *snow,* sno.
Sniežen, *snowy,* snoi.
Sniežiti, *to snow,* tu sno.
Snimak, *copy, image,* kapi, imedž.
Snimati, *to take down,* tu tek daon.
Snimka, *copy,* kapi.
Snivanje, *dreaming,* driming.
Snivati, *to dream,* tu drim.
Snizak-zka-o, *low,* lo.
Sniziti, *to lower,* tu loer.
Snižen-a-o, *lowered,* loerd.
Snohodac, *somnambulist,* sonambjulist.
Snohodarstvo, *somnambulism,* sonambjulizm.
Snogovor, *somniloqui,* sonilokui.
Snop, *caraway, sheaf,* karavi, šif.
Snosan-sna-no, *tolerable,* tolerebl.
Snositi, *to bear, to endure,* tu ber, tu endjur.
Snovanje, *planning, contriving,* planing, kontriving.
Snovati, *to plan, to contrive,* tu plan, tu kontrajv.
Snubiti, *to woo, to court,* tu vu, tu kort.
Snubljenje, *wooing, courting,* vuing, korting.
So, sol, *salt,* salt.
Soba, *room, chamber,* rum, čember.
Sobarica, *chamber maid,* čember med.
Sobstven-a-o, *selfish,* selfiš.
Sobstvenost, *selfishness,* selfišnes.
Sočica, *hail, hail stone,* hel, hel ston.
Sočivica, *duckweed,* dokuid.
Sočno, *juicy,* džusi.
Sofra, *dining room,* dajning rum.
Sogub-a-o, *twofold,* tufold.
Soj, *shade,* šed.
Sojka, *jay,* džei.
Sok, *juice, gravy,* džus, grevi.
Sokačić, *alley,* alej, (ali).
Sokol, *falcon,* faukn.
Sokolar, *falconier,* faukenir.
Sokoliti, *to encourage,* tu enkoredž.
Sol, *salt,* salt.
Soliti, *to salt,* tu salt.

Som, *shad-fish*, šad-fiš.
Somun, *white bread*, uajt bred.
Sošica, *rail*, *baluster*, reil, baluster.
Sotonjak, *satan*, setn.
Sova, *owl*, aol, (aul).
Sovuljaga, *horn-owl*, horn-aol.
Spadati, *to belong*, tu bilong.
Spahija, *lord of a manor*, lord ov e menor.
Spahiljuk, *manor*, menor.
Spajajući, *adjoining*, *connecting*, adžoining, konekting.
Spajati, *to adjoin*, *to annex*, *to connect*, tu adžoin, tu aneks, tu konekt.
Spaliti, *to burn up*, tu burn op.
Spaljen-a-o, *burned*, *chared*, burnd, čard.
Sparina, *sultriness*, soltrines.
Sparno, *sultry*, *close*, soltri, kloz.
Spas, *salvation*, *rescue*, salvešn, reskju.
Spasavati, *saving*, *rescuing*, seving, reskjuing.
Spasitelj, *Saviour*, Sevior.
Spasiti, *to save*, *to rescue*, tu sev, tu reskju.
Spasonosno, *beneficial*, benefišl.
Spasovo, *Ascension day*, asenšion dej.
Spašen-a-o, *saved*, *rescued*, sevd, reskjud.
Spasti, *to fall down*, tu fal daon.
Spavanje, *sleeping*, sliping.
Spavaonica, *sleeping room* sliping rum.
Spavati, *to sleep*, tu slip.
Spaziti, *to perceive*, tu persiv.
Spiev, *song*, song.
Spilja, *cavern*, kavern.
Spis, *document*, dokjument.
Spisatelj, *author*, aotor.
Spisavno, *documentary*, dokjumenteri.
Spiskati, *to squander*, tu skuander.
Splasnuti, *to explode*, tu eksplod.
Splav, *raft*, raft.
Spletavati, *to weave*, tu uiv, (viv).
Spleten-a-o, *woven*, uovn, (vovn).
Spletka, *intrigue*, intrig.
Spletkar, *intriguer*, intriger.
Splošten-a-o, *flat*. flat.
Spod, *under*, *beneath*, onder, binit.
Spodoba, *comparision*, komparisen.
Spodoban, *resembling*, rizembling.
Spodobiti, *to compare*, tu komper.
Spodobnost, *resemblance*, rizemblens.
Spoj, *connection*, *complex*, konekšn, kompleks.
Spojen-a-o, *connected*, *cohered*, konekted, kohird.
Spojiti, *to connect*, *to cohere*, tu konekt, tu kohir.
Spol, *sex*, sesk.
Spolnik, *article*, artikl.
Spolja, *outwards*, *exterior*, aotuards, ekstirior.
Spoljašni-a-o, *outer*, *external*, aoter, eksternel.
Spomen, *memory*, memori.
Spomenica, *memorial*, memoriel.
Spomenik, *monument*, monjument.
Spomenut-a-o, *mentioned*, menšnd.
Spomeniti, *to mention*, tu menšn.
Spominjanje, *remembrance*, *mention*, rimembrens, menšn.
Spominjati se, *to remember*, tu rimember.
Sponka, *bandage*, bandedž.
Spopasti, *to grasp*, tu grasp.
Spor-a-o, *slow*, *dull*, slo, dol.
Sporiš, *vervain*, verven.
Spornost, *slowness*, slounes.
Sporazumak, *understanding*, *agreement*, onderstanding, agriment.
Sporazumjeti se, *to agree*, *to understand*, tu agri, tu onderstand.
Spored, *parallel*, parelel.

Sporedna, *secondary*, sekonderi.
Sporediti, *to equalize*, tu ikualajz.
Sporenje, *retardation, delay*, riterdešn, delej.
Sporiti, *to retard, to delay*, tu ritard, tu delej.
Sposoban-bna-o, *able, capable, qualified*, ebl, kepebl, kualifajd.
Sposobnost, *capability, qualification*, kepebiliti, kualifikešn.
Spoznanje, *recognition*, rikognišen.
Spoznati, *to recognize*, tu rikognajz.
Spoznati se, *to acquaint*, tu akuent.
Spram, *towards, opposite*, tovards, opozit.
Sprat, *story, floor*, stori, flor.
Sprava, *apparatus*, aperetos.
Spraviti, *to save*, tu sev.
Sprdnja, *ridicule*, ridikjul.
Sprega, *team*, tim.
Sprema, *store room*, stor rum.
Spremnica, *storage*, storedž.
Spreman-mna-o, *prepared, ready*, pripert, redi.
Spremanje, *preparing*, pripering.
Spremati, *to prepare*, tu priper.
Spretan, *skillful, handy*, skilful, hendi.
Spretnost, *skill*, skil.
Sprieda, *fore, afore*, for, efor.
Spriedak, *fore part*, for part.
Sprijateljiti, *to befriend*, tu bifrajnd.
Sproću, *opposite*, opozit.
Sprovod, *funeral*, fjuneral.
Sprovoditi, *to accompany*, tu ak-kompani.
Spuga, *sponge*, spondž.
Spustiti, *to condescend*, tu kondisend.
Spuziti, *to crawl down*, tu kraol daon.
Spuž, *snail*, snejl.
Spužva, *sponge*, spondž.
Srab, *mange*, mendž.
Srabljiv-a-o, *mangy*, mendži.
Sraćka, *diarrhea*, dajeri.
Sračunati, *to cipher*, tu sajfer.
Sram, *shame*, šem.
Sraman-mna-o, *bashful, shy*, bašful, šaj.
Sramežljivost, *bashfulness, shyness*, bašfulnes, šajnes.
Sramiti se, *to be ashamed*, (*bashful*), tu bi ašemnd, (bašful).
Sramota, *shame, infamy, disgrace*, šem, infami, dizgres.
Sramotno, *infamous, obscene, disgraceful*, infamos, obsin, dizgresful.
Sramotiti, *to disgrace, to slander* tu dizgres, tu slander.
Srati, *to shit*, tu šit.
Sravnati, *to even*, tu ivn.
Srbež, *itching*, itčing.
Srbin, *Servian*, Servien.
Srbiti, *to itch*, tu itč.
Srce, *heart*, hart.
Srčan-čna-čno, *stout-hearted*, staot-harted.
Srčanost, *courageousness*, koredžosnes.
Srdačan-čna-o, *hearty, cordial*. harti, kardjel.
Srdačnost, *cordiality*, kardjeliti.
Srdit-a-o, *angry*, angri.
Srditi, *to anger, to wex*, tu anger, tu ueks, (veks).
Srdobolja, *dysentery*, dajsenteri.
Sebrenar, *silver smith*, silver šmit.
Srebrno, *silvery*, silveri.
Srebrenina, *silver ware*, silver uer.
Sreća, *luck, fortune*, luk, forčun.
Srećan-ćna-o, *lucky, fortunate*, luki, forćunet.
Srećka, *lottery ticket*, loteri tiket.
Sred, *amidst*, amidst.

Sredina, *middle, centre,* midl, sentr.
Središte, *centre,* sentr.
Središni-a-o, *central,* sentral.
Srednje, *medium,* midiom.
Sredomjera, *diameter,* dajemiter
Sredozemni-a-o, *mediteranean,* miditerenien.
Sredstvo, *means,* mins.
Sresti se, *to meet,* tu mit.
Sretenije, *candlemas,* kendlmas.
Sretnik-ca, *fortunate,* forčunet.
Srezati, *to slice, to cut,* tu slajz, tu kot.
Sricanje, *spelling,* speling.
Sricati, *to spell,* tu spel.
Srieda, *wednesday,* uednesdej.
Srkanje, *sipping,* siping.
Srkati, *to sip,* tu sip.
Srljati, *to stagger,* tu stag-ger.
Srma, *solid silver,* solid silver.
Srna, *roe, deer,* roh, dir.
Srnac, *roebuck,* rohbok.
Srnetina, *roe-flesh,* roh-fleš.
Srnetina (pečena), *roast venison,* rost venisn.
Srnjak, *stag,* stag.
Sročan-čna-o, *corresponding,* korisponding.
Sročiti, *to correspond,* tu korispond.
Srodan-dna-o, *relative,* riletiv.
Srodstvo, *relation,* rilešn.
Srok, *rhyme,* rajm.
Srozan, *folded,* folded.
Sroziti, *to fold,* tu fold.
Srp, *sickle,* sikl.
Srpanj, *July,* džulaj.
Srš, *marrow,* maro.
Sršljen, *hornet,* harnet.
Sršati, *to stumble,* to stombl.
Srušiti, *to demolish,* tu dimoliš.
Srušiti se, *to fall down,* tu fal (fol) daon.
Stablo, *tree,* thri.
Stado, *herd,* herd
Staja, *stable,* stebl.
Stajaći-ća-će, *standing, stagnant,* stending, stagnant.
Stajalica, *fixed star,* fiksed star.
Stajati, *to stand, to stay,* tu stand, tu stej.
Staklarna, *glass works, (factory),* glas uorks, (faktori).
Staklar, *glazier,* glezer.
Stakleno, *glassy,* glezi.
Staklenina, *glassware,* glasuer, (glasver).
Stalan-lna-o, *permanent, steadfast, constant,* permanent, stedfast, konstant.
Stališ, *rank, class, state,* rank, klas, stet.
Stalno, *certain,* sertn.
Stalnost, *certainty,* sertinti.
Stan, *abode, residence,* abod, rezidens.
Stanar, *tenant, lodger,* tenent, lodžer.
Stanarina, *rent,* rent.
Stanica, *station,* stešn.
Stanovati, *to dwell, to reside,* tu dvel, tu rizajd.
Stanoviti, *a certain,* e sertn.
Stanovište, *point of view, standpoint,* point ov vju, standpoint.
Stanovničtvo, *population,* popjulešn.
Stanovnik, *resident, inhabitant,* rezident, inhabitant.
Stanje, *condition, state,* kondišn, stet.
Stapati, *to melt,* tu melt.
Star-a-o, *old, aged, ancient,* old, edžd, enšent.
Starac, *old-man,* old-man.
Starica, *old-woman,* old-vuman.
Starački-a-o, *oldish,* oldiš.
Starati se, *to take care, to grieve,* tu tek ker, tu griv.

Stari-a, *senior, elder*, sinior, elder.
Stariji *older, oldest*, older, oldest.
Starina, *antiquity*, antikviti.
Starinar, *antiquarian*, antikverien.
Starinarstvo, *archeology*, arkiolodži.
Starinski-a.o, *oldish, antique*, oldiš, antik.
Stariti, *to grow old, to age*, tu gro old, tu edž.
Starješina, *headman, chief*, hedman, čif.
Starimali, *dwarf, pigmy*, duorf, pigmi.
Starodavni-a-o, *ancient*, enšent.
Starolik-a-o, *old-fashioned*, old-fašient.
Starost, *age, old age*, edž, old edž.
Starovjerac, *orthodox*, ortodoks.
Starovjerstvo, *orthodoxy*, ortodoksi.
Stas, *stature*, stečur.
Stati, *to stay*, tu stej.
Stav, *position*, pozišn.
Staviti, *to place, to put*, tu ples, tu put.
Stavnost, *stability*, stabiliti.
Staza, *path, patway*, pat, patvej.
Stazica, *foot path*, fut pat.
Steći, *to acquire*, tu akuaer.
Stečaj, *rate of exchange*, ret ov ekscendž.
Stečeno, *acquired*, akuared.
Stečenik, *acquirer*, akuaerer.
Stega, *restriction*, ristrikšen.
Stegnut-a-o, *restricted*, ristrikted.
Stegnuti, *to restrict, to confine*, tu ristrikt, tu konfajn.
Stenjanje, *sobbing*, sobing.
Stenjati, *to sob*, tu sob.
Steona, *pregnant*, pregnant.
Stepen, *grade, degree*, gred, digri.
Stepenom, *by degrees*, baj digris.
Stepenice, *steps*, steps.
Stezalo, *bridle*, brajdl.
Stezanje, *shrinking*, šrinking.
Stezati, *to shrink*, tu šrink.
Stići, *to attain*, tu aten.
Stid, *bashfulness, shame*, bašfulnis, šem.
Stidan-dna-o, *bashful, shy*. bašful, šaj.
Stieg, *flag, standard*, flag, standard.
Stien, *wick*, vik.
Stiena, *rock*, rok.
Stiena, *wall*, ual, (val).
Stiesniti, *to shrink*, tu šrink.
Stignuti koga, *to overtake*, tu ovrtek.
Stih, *rhyme*, rajm.
Stihotvorac, *rhymer*, rajmer.
Stipsa, *alum*, alom.
Stisak, *pressure, squeeze*, prešjur, skuiz.
Stisnut-a-o, *pressed, squeezed*, presed, skuizd.
Stisnuti, *to press, to squeeze*, tu pres, tu skuiz.
Stišati, *to calm, to appease*, tu kalm, tu ap-piz.
Stiva, *meer-sham*, (*foam*), mir-šam, (fom).
Stizati, *to attain*, tu aten.
Stjecati, *to obtain*, tu obten.
Stienica, *bed-bug*, bed-bog.
Stienovit-a-o, *rocky*, roki.
Sto. *hundred*, hundred.
Stočar, *cattle breeder*, katl brider.
Stočarstvo, *cattle breeding*, katl briding.
Stog, *stack, heap*, stak, hip.
Stogodišnjica, *centennial*, senteniel.
Stojan-jna-o, *steadfast*, stedfast.
Stojati, *to stand*, tu stand.
Stojao-jala, *he stood, she stood*, hi stud, ši stud.
Stojbina, *dwelling*, dveling.
Stojeći-a-o, *standing*, stending.

Stoka, *domestic animals,* domestik animals.
Stol, *table,* tebl.
Stolac, *chair,* čer.
Stolar, *cabinet maker,* kabinet meker.
Stolna crkva, *cathedral,* katidrel.
Stoljeće, *century,* sentjuri.
Stolnjak, *table cloth,* tebl clot.
Stonoga, *wood louse,* vud laoz.
Stonoga, *centipede,* sentiped.
Stopa, *foot step,* fut step.
Stoperka, *centifolious,* sentifolioz.
Stopiti, *to melt,* tu melt.
Stoti-a-o, *hundredth,* hundred.
Stotina, *hundred,* hundred.
Stotisuć, *hundred-thousand,* hundred-taoznd.
Stovarište, *warehouse, depot,* uerhauz, dipo.
Stovariti, *to unload,* tu onlod.
Stožer, *pole,* pol.
Stožerni-a-o, *polar,* poler.
Stožernica, *compass,* kompas.
Stožernik, *cardinal,* kardinel.
Stradalac, *sufferer,* soferer.
Stradati, *to suffer,* tu sofer.
Straga, *behind,* bihajnd.
Strah, *fear, terror, dread,* fir, teror, dred.
Strahota, *dreadfulness, fearfulness,* dredfulnis, firfulnis.
Strahotan-tna-o, *fearful, dreadful, terrible, horrible,* firful, dredful, teribl, horibl.
Strahotinja, *bugbear,* bogber.
Strahovanje, *reign of terror,* ren ov teror.
Strahovati, *to terrorize,* tu terorajz.
Straguša, (puška), *breech loader,* brič loder.
Strahovit-a-o, *dreadful, frightful,* dredful, frajtful.
Stran-a-o, *strange, foreign,* strendž, forn.
Strana, *side,* sajd.
Strana knjige, *page,* pedž.
Strance, *side-ways,* sajd-vejs.
Stranka, *party, faction,* parti, fakšen.
Stranački, *partial, factional,* paršiel, fakšenel.
Stranputan-tna-o, *pathless, on the wrong way,* patles, an di rong vej.
Strast, *passion, emotion,* pašen, imošn.
Strastan-tna-o, *passionate,* pas-šenet.
Strastljivost, *passionateness,* paš-šenetnes.
Strašan-šna-o, *horrible, terrible, terrific,* horibl, teribl, terifik.
Strašilo, *scarecrow,* skerkro.
Strašiti, *to scare, to frighten,* tu sker, tu frajtn.
Strašiv-a-o, *timid, timorous,* timid, timoros.
Strašljivost, *timidity,* timiditi.
Stratilac, *hang-man,* heng-man.
Stratilište, *scaffold,* skafold.
Strava, *fright,* frajt.
Straža, *watch, guard, sentinel,* uatč, gard, sentinel.
Stražar, *watchman,* uatčman.
Stražar gradski, *policeman,* polisman.
Stražar vojnički, *sentinel,* sentinel.
Stražara, *guardhouse,* gardhauz.
Stražiti, *to guard, to watch,* tu gard, tu uatč.
Stražmestar, *sergeant,* sardžent.
Stražni-a-o, *hind, rear,* hajnd, rier.
Stražnica, *hinder, back side,* hajnder, bak sajd.
Stražnica, *hilt,* hilt.
Strcaljka, *syringe, squirt,* sirindž, skuert.
Strcaljka (vatrogasna), *fire-engine,* fajer-indžin.

Strcati, *to syringe, to squirt,* tu sirindž, tu skuert.
Streha, *eaves,* ivs.
Strekalj, *tap, bung,* tap, bong, (bung).
Stremen, *stirrup, foot staff,* sterop, fut staf.
Strepet, *trembling,* trembling.
Strepiti, *to tremble,* tu trembl.
Stresti, *to shake,* tu šek.
Stric, *uncle,* onkl.
Strići, *to shear,* tu šir.
Stričević, *cousin,* kozn.
Strieka, *stripe, streak,* strajp, strik.
Striekati, *to stripe. to streak,* tu strajp, tu strik.
Striela, *arrow,* er-ro.
Striela, *lightning,* lajtning.
Strielište, *shooting place,* šuting ples.
Strieljac, *shooter,* šuter.
Strieljati, *to shoot,* tu šut.
Striga, *hair cutter, shearer,* her koter, širer.
Strigavac, *chirp,* tčerp.
Strlet, *clay,* klej.
Strm, *scarp, talus,* skarp, telos.
Strm-a-o, *steepy,* stipi.
Strmo, *steep,* stip.
Strn, *halm,* halm.
Strnad, *moorland.*
Strnište, *stubblefield,* stoblfield.
Strog-a-o, *strict, severe, rigid,* strikt, sivir, ridžid.
Strogost, *rigor, severity,* rigor, siviriti.
Stroj, *engine, machine, locomotive,* endžin, mašin, lokomotiv.
Strojar, *engineer, machinist,* endžinir, mašinist.
Strojbar, *tanner,* taner.
Strojbarnica, *tannery,* taneri.
Strojiti, *to tan,* tu tan.
Strojovodja, *engineer,* endžinir.
Strop, *ceiling,* siling.

Strovaliti, *to throw daon,* tu tro daon.
Strpati, *to cram,* tu kram.
Strpljiv-a-o, *patient, forbearing,* pešent, forbiring.
Strpljivost, *patience, indulgence,* pešens, indoldžens.
Strpiti se, *to have patience,* tu hav pešens.
Stršen, *hornet,* harnet.
Strug, *plane,* plen
Strugač, *scraper,* skreper.
Strugati, *to scrape,* tu skrep.
Strugotine, *shavings,* ševings.
Struhnuti, *to putrefy,* tu pjutrifaj.
Struja, *stream, current, tide,* strim, korent, tajd.
Struja električna, *electrical current,* ilektrikl korent.
Strujati, *to stream,* tu strim.
Struk, *form, shape,* form, šep.
Struka, *branch, vocation, calling,* branč, vokešn, kaling.
Struna, *string, horse-hair,* string, hors-her.
Strunilo, *string-instrument,* string-instroment.
Strvina, *carrion,* kerion.
Stržen, *kernel-wood,* kernil-vud.
Stub, *pillar, column,* piler, kolom.
Stube, *stairs, stairway,* sters, stervej.
Studen, *cool, chilly,* kul, čili.
Studenac, *cistern,* sistern.
Studeni, *November,* November.
Stup, *post,* post.
Stupa, *pestle, stamper,* pestl, stamper.
Stupac, *plug, peg,* plog. peg.
Stupača, *step-bone,* step-bon.
Stupaj, *step, pace, tread,* step. pes, tred.
Stupak, *foot board,* fut bord.
Stupanj, *degree, grade,* digri, gred.

Stupanje, *pacing, steping,* pesing, steping.
Stupati, *to pace, to step,* tu pes, tu step.
Stvar, *affair, matter, thing,* afer, mater, ting.
Stvarati, *to create,* tu kriet.
Stvarni-a-o, *definite,* definit.
Stvor, *creature,* kritčur.
Stvoran-rna-o, *creative,* krietiv.
Stvoritelj, *creator,* krietor.
Stvoriti, *to create,* tu kriet.
Su, *with,* uit, (vit).
Subota, *Saturday,* satordej.
Sućut, *sympathy,* simpati.
Sućutno, *sympathyzing,* simpatajzing.
Sućutiti, *to sympathize,* tu simpatajz.
Sučestnik, *partaker,* parteker.
Sučestvovati, *to partake,* tu partek.
Sučija, *consumption, phythisis,* konsompšen, fitajzis.
Sučijav-a-o, *consumptive, phythisical,* konsomptiv, fitisikl.
Sud, *barrel,* baril.
Sud, *court,* kort.
Sud mirovni, *justice court,* džostis kort.
Sud grofovije, *county court,* kaonti kort.
Sud okružni, *circuit court,* sirkuit kort.
Sud vrhovni, *superior court,* sjupirior court.
Sud prizivni, *appeal court,* apil kort.
Sud državni, *supreme court,* sjuprim kort.
Sud kriminalni, *criminal court,* kriminal kort.
Sudac, *judge,* džodž, (djodž).
Sudac mirovni, *justice of the peace,* džostis ov di pis.
Sudar, *cooper,* kuper.
Sudarati, *to be in accord,* tu bi in akord.
Sudba, *fate, destiny,* fet, destini.
Sudben-a-o, *judicial, by law,* džudišl, baj lo.
Sudbenost, *jurisdiction,* džurisdikšen.
Sudionik, *partaker, participant,* parteker, partisipent.
Suditelj, *judge, decider,* džodž, disajder.
Suditi, *to judge, to decide,* tu džodž, tu disajd.
Sudjelovati, *to participate, to cooperate,* tu partisipet, tu kooperet.
Sudjen-a-o, *destined,* distind.
Sudnica, *court room,* kort rum.
Sudoper, *dish-pan,* diš pen.
Sudrug, *partner,* partner.
Sudružtvo, *partnership,* partneršip.
Sudžuk, *head-cheese,* hed-čiz.
Suglasnik, *consonant,* konsonent.
Suglava, *sum,* sum.
Suglaviti, *to sum up,* tu sum op.
Sugradjanin, *fellow-citizen,* felo-sitizen.
Sugub-a-o, *double, twofold,* dobl, tufold.
Sugubiti, *to double,* tu dobl.
Sugubka, *duplicate,* dupliket.
Suh-a-o, *dry, arid, withered,* draj, erid, uiderd.
Suho, *dry,* draj.
Suhobolja, *consumption,* konsompšen.
Suhoparan-rna-o, *tasteless,* testles.
Suhoparnost, *tastelessness,* testlesnes.
Sujeta, *vanity, conceit,* uaniti, konsit.
Sujetan, *vain, conceited,* uein, konsited.
Sujeverje, *superstition,* sjuperstišen.

Sujevjeran-rna-o, *superstitious*, sjuperstišioz.
Sukan-a-o, *twisted*, tuisted.
Sukati, *to twist*, tu tuist.
Sukladan-dna-o, *conformable*, konfarmebl.
Sukladnost, *conformation*, konfarmešen.
Sukna, *gown*, gaon.
Suknar, *cloth-maker*, klot-meker.
Suknara, *cloth-manufactory*, klot-manjufaktori.
Sukneno, *from cloth*, from klot.
Sukno, *cloth*, klot.
Suknja, *petticoat*, *under skirt*, petikot, onder skirt.
Sukob, *collision*, koližn, (koližen).
Sukobiti, *to collide*, tu kolajd.
Sukrivac *accessory*, *accomplice*, aksesori, akomplis.
Sukrvica, *matery*, *pus*, materi, pus.
Sukrvnik, *accessory to murder*, aksesori tu murder.
Sulica, *spear*, spir.
Sulog, *concubinage*, konkjubinedž.
Suložnik, *bed-fellow*, bed-felo.
Suložnica, *concubine*, konkjubajn.
Sulud-a-o, *simple*, *silly*, simpl, sili.
Suludnost, *simplicity*, *silliness*, simplisiti, silines.
Sulj, *wrinkle*, rinkl.
Sumedja, *meer-post*, mir-post.
Sumjer, *symmetry*, simetri.
Sumjeran-rna-o, *symmetrical*, simetrikl.
Sumnja, *suspicion*, sospišen.
Sumnjač, *doubter*, *sceptic*, daoter, septik.
Sumnjati, *to suspect*, tu sospekt.
Sumnjiv-a-o, *suspicious*, sospišos.
Sumoran, *gloomy*, glumi.
Sumornost, *gloominess*, glumines.
Sumpor, *sulphur*, solfer.
Sumporno, *sulphury*, solferi.
Sumporovina, *sulphuric-acid*, solferik-asid.
Sumračak, *evening-twilight*, ivning-tvajlajt.
Sumračan, *dusky*, duski.
Sumračavati, *to grow twilight*, tu gro tvajlajt.
Sunarodno, *international*, internašionel.
Sunce, *sun*, son.
Suncobran, *parasol*, perasol.
Suncobran, (branda), *awning*, oning.
Suncogled, *helioscope*, hilioskop.
Sunčanica, *sunflower*, sonflaoer.
Suncokret, *heliotrope*, hiliotrup.
Suncopas, *zodioc*, zodajak.
Suncožeg, *solar heat*, soler hit.
Sunčan-a-o, *sunny*, soni.
Sunčati, *to sun*, *to insolate*, tu son, tu insolet.
Sundjer, *fungus*, fongos.
Sunica, *raspberry*, razberi.
Sunovan-vna-o, *perpendicular*, perpendikjuler.
Suparnik-nica, *rival adversary*, rajvel, adverseri.
Suprot. *opposite*, *towards*, oposit, tuvards.
Suprotit, *to oppose*, *to resist*, tu opoz, tu rizist.
Suprotivno, *adverse*, *refractory*, *contrary*, advers, rifraktori, kontreri.
Suprotivnost, *opposition*, *contrast*, *antithesis*, opozišn, kontrast, antitezis.
Suprug, *husband*, hosband.
Supruga, *wife*, vajf.
Suputnik, *fellow-traveller*, felo-traveler.
Sur-a-o, *brown*, braun.
Surduk, *mine-channel*, majn-čanel.
Surla, *snout*, snut.

Surov-a-o, *rough, brutish,* rof, brutiš.
Surovost, *roughness,* rofnes.
Susjećati, *to sympathize,* tu simpatajz.
Susjed-a, *neighbor,* nebor.
Susjedan-dna-o, *neighboring,* neboring.
Susjedno, *neighborly,* neborli.
Susnježica, *storm of snow, sleet,* sturm ov sno, slit.
Susresti, *to meet,* tu mit.
Susret poči, *go to meet,* go tu mit.
Susretanje, *meeting,* miting.
Sustao-stala-o, *fatigued,* fatigd.
Sustati, *to be fatigued,* tu bi fatigd.
Sustav, *system,* sistem.
Sustavan-na-o, *systematic,* sistematic.
Sustaviti, *to stop, to hold to,* tu stop, tu hold tu.
Sustavljanje, *stopping, holding,* stoping, holding.
Sustići, *to overtake,* tu ovrtek.
Sustignuti, *to catch up,* tu keč op.
Suša, *dryness,* drajnes.
Sušiti, *to dry, to air,* tu draj, tu er.
Sušica, *phithisis,* fitajzis.
Sušnica, *dryer,* drajer.
Sutina, *ravine,* ravin.
Sutjelovanje, *association,* asosiešen.
Sutjelovati, *to associate,* tu asošiet.
Sutra, *to-morow,* tu-moro.
Sutrašnji-a-o, *to-morow's,* tu-moros.
Su-učenik, *co-disciple,* ko-dizsajpl.
Suvača, *horse-mill,* hors-mil.
Suvišak, *surplus, overplus, excess,* sorplus, ovrplus, ekses.
Suviše, (osim), *beside,* bisajd.
Suvišnji-a-o, *superfluous,* sjuperfljuos.
Suvišnjost, *superfluity,* sjuperfluiti.
Suvojka, (uha), *labyrinth,* labirint.
Suvremeni-a-o, *contemporary,* kontemporeri.
Suvremeniti, *contemporise,* kontemporajz.
Suza, *tear,* tir.
Suzan, *tearfull,* tirful.
Suzbijati, *to beat back, to repulse,* tu bit bek, tu ripols.
Sužanj, *captive,* kaptiv, (keptiv).
Sužanjstvo, *captivity,* kaptiviti.
Svaća, *sister in law,* sister in lo.
Svačiji–a–o, *everybody's, everyone's,* everbodis, ever-auns.
Svadba, *wedding, nuptials,* veding, nopšals.
Svadbeni, *nuptials, bridal,* nopšal, brajdal.
Svadja, *quarrel, altercation,* kuarl, alterkešn.
Svadjanje, *quarreling,* kuareling.
Svadjati, *to quarrel, to altercate,* tu kuarel, tu alterket.
Svadljiv-a-o, *quarrelsome,* kuarelsom.
Svadljivac, *quarreler,* kuareler.
Svagda, *allways, all the time,* alvejs, al di tajm.
Svagdje, *everywhere, all over,* evriuer, al ovr.
Svak, *brother in law,* bruder in lo.
Svakako, *certainly, by all means,* sertenli, baj al mins.
Svakdan, *daily,* deli.
Svaki-a-o, *each, everyone,* ič, everi-uan.
Svakojak-a-o, *all-kind,* al kajnd.
Svakolina, *totality,* totaliti.
Svakovrst-a-o, *all-kind, all species,* al kajnd, al spešes.
Svakud-a, *all over,* al ovr.
Svalati, *to roll down,* tu rol daon.
Svanuće, *day-break,* dej-brek.
Svariti, *to boil, to cook,* tu bojl, tu kuk.
Svarljiv-a-o, *digestible,* didžestibl.

Svast, *sister in law*, sister in lo.
Svaštica, *quadlibet*, kuadlibet.
Svašta, *all sorts*, al sorts.
Svat, *wedding guest*, veding gest.
Svatko, *everybody*, evribodi.
Svatovi, *wedding guests*, veding gests.
Sve, *all, everything*, al, evriting.
Sve zajedno, *all together*, al tugeder.
Sveblag-a-o, *the most benevolent*, di most benevolent.
Svećenički, *ecclesiastical, spiritual*, eklisiastikl, spiričuel.
Svećeničtvo, *clergy*, klerdži.
Svećenik, *clergyman, priest*, klerdžiman, prist.
Svećenje, *consecrating*, konsekreting.
Svečani-a-o, *solemn, festive*, solem, festiv.
Svečanost, *celebration, festivity*, selebrešn, festiviti.
Svečar, *celebrator*, selebreter.
Sveden-a-o, *vaulted*, ualted.
Svednevan, *daily*, deli.
Svedržac, *monopolist*, monopolist.
Svejedno, *the same, one and the same*, di sem, uan end di sem.
Svejedno, *equivalent*, ekuivalent.
Svekar, *father in law*, fader in lo.
Svekoliko, *throughout*, truaot.
Svekrva, *mother in law*, muder in lo.
Svemir, *universe*, junivers.
Svemoć, *omnipotence*, omnipotens.
Svemoćan-ćna-o, *omnipotent*, omnipotent.
Svemogučan, *almighty*, almajdi.
Svemogučnost, *almightiness*, almajtines.
Sveobći-a-o, *general, universal*, dženeral, juniversal.
Sverad, *factotum, jack of all trades*, faktotum, džak ov al treds.
Svesilan, *almighty*, almajdi.
Sveskupa, *altogether*, altugeder.
Sveslaven, *panslavist*, panslavist.
Slavenski, *slavonic*, slavonik.
Sveslovnik, *lexicon*, leksikon.
Svesrdan-dna-o, *cordial*, kardjel, (kordiel).
Svesrdnost, *cordiality*, kordieliti.
Svestran-a-o, *on every part*, an everi part.
Svesvete, *All Soul's Day*, al sols dej.
Svet-a-o, *holy, sanctity*, holi, sanktiti.
Svetac-tica, *saint*, sent, (seint).
Svetak, *holyday*, holidej, (halidej).
Svetinja, *sanctuary, sanctitude*, sankčueri, sanktitjud.
Svetiti, *to sanctify*, tu sanktifaj.
Svetkovanje, *celebration*, selebrešn.
Svetkovati, *to celebrate*, tu selebret.
Svetkovina, *festival*, festivl.
Svetost, *sanctitude*, sanktitjud.
Svetotajstvo, *holy sacrament*, holi sakrement.
Sveto Trojstvo, *Holy Trinity*, holi triniti.
Sveučilište, *university*, juniversiti.
Sveum, *genius, talent*, džinios, talent.
Sveuman-mna-o, *ingenious*, indžinios.
Svevladalac, *allgoverning*, algoverning.
Sveza, *connection*, konekšn.
Svezan-a-o, *bound, connected*, baond, konekted.
Svezati, *to bind*, tu bajnd.
Sveznalac, *omniscient*, omnišient.
Sveznanstvo, *omniscience*, omnišiens.
Svežanj, *bunch, bundle*, bonč, bondl.
Svežčić, *parcel, package*, parsl, pakeč.

Sveže, *fresh,* freš.
Svi, *all,* al.
Svib, *staple,* stapl.
Svibanj, *May,* mej.
Svieća, *candle,* kendl.
Sviečnica, *candlemass,* kendlmas.
Sviečnjak, *candle stick,* kendl stik.
Sviest, *consciousness,* konšoznes.
Sviestan-tna-o, *conscious, sensible,* konšoz, sensibl.
Sviet, *world,* uorld, (vorld).
Svietan-tna-o, *worldly, temporal,* uorldli, temporel.
Svietao-tla-o, *bright,* brajt.
Svietiljak, *candelabrum,* kendilebrom.
Svietionik, *light-house,* lajt-hauz.
Svietiti, *to light,* tu lajt.
Svietliti, *to shine,* tu šajn.
Svietljenje, *shining, lightening,* šajning, lajtning.
Svigdje, *everywhere, all over,* evri-uer, (everiver), al ovr.
Svikolici, *all, alltogether,* al, altugeder.
Svila, *silk,* silk.
Svila, (za plesti), *embroidery silk,* embrojderi silk.
Svilac, *silk worm,* silk vurm.
Svilar, *silk spinner,* silk spiner.
Svilarna, *silk spinnery,* silk spineri.
Svilarstvo, *culture of silk,* kolčur ov silk.
Svilast-a-o, *silky,* silki.
Svinuti, *to curve,* tu korv.
Svinja, *swine, hog, pig,* svajn, hog, pig.
Svinjac, *hog-sty,* hog-staj.
Svinjar, *swine-herd,* svajn-herd.
Svinjaria, *filthiness,* filtines.
Svinjetina, *pork-meat,* pork-mit.
Svinski-a-o, *swinish, hogish,* svajniš, hogiš.
Svinsko salo, *hogs-lard,* hogs-lard.
Svirač, *flute-player,* fljut-plejer.
Svirala, *flute,* fljut.
Sviraljka, *wind-instrument,* uind-instroment.
Sviranje, *to play music,* tu plej mjuzik.
Svirka, *music,* mjuzik.
Svisnuti, *to burst,* tu brst, (borst).
Svita, *cloth strip,* klot strip.
Svitati, *to dawn,* tu doun, (don).
Svitnjak, *garter, knee-band,* garter, ni-band.
Svjećanin, *cosmopolite,* kosmopolajt.
Svjećanski-a-o, *cosmopolitan,* kosmopoliten.
Svjećanstvo, *cosmopolitism,* kosmopolitizm.
Svjedočanstvo, *evidence, testimony,* evidens, testimoni.
Svjedočba, *certificate, testimonial,* sertifiket, testimoniel
Svedočenje, *to witness, to depose,* tu vitnes, tu dipoz.
Svjedočitelj, *deponent, testifier,* diponent, testifajer.
Svjedočiti, *to witness, to certify,* tu vitnes, tu sertifaj.
Svjedok, *witness,* vitnes.
Svjetilo, *light,* lajt.
Svjetiljka, *lamp, lantern,* lamp, lantern.
Svjetina, *mob,* mob.
Svjetlar, *optician,* optišen.
Svjetlarski-a-o, *optical,* optikl.
Svjetlarstvo, *optic,* optik.
Svjetlati, *to polish, to shine,* tu poliš, tu šajn.
Svjetlik, *phosphor,* fosfor.
Svjetlilo, *beacon,* bekon.
Svjetlina, *illumination,* iljuminešn.
Svjetlo, *light, shining,* lajt, šajning.
Svjetlorad, *chandler,* čandler.
Svjetloslika, *photograph,* fotograf.
Svjetloslikar, *photographer,* fotografer.

Svjetlucati, *to glitter*, tu gliter.
Svjetlomjer, *photometer*, fotomiter.
Svjetovanje, *to confer*, tu konfer.
Svjetovni-a-o, *worldly*, *secular*, uorldli, sekjuler.
Svjetozor, *panorama*, panorame.
Svjež-a-o, *fresh*, freš.
Svježost, *freshness*, frešnes.
Svladanje, *overpowering*, ovrpaoering.
Svladatelj, *vanquisher*, vankuišer.
Svladati, *to overpower*, tu ovrpaoer.
Svod, *sky*, *vault*, skaj, vaolt.
Svod nebeski, *firmament*, fermament.
Svodan-dna-o, *skyish*, *vaulty*, skajiš, vaolti.
Svodilac, *panderer*, *coupler*, panderer, kopler.
Svoj, *turn*, turn.
Svoj-a-o, *own*, on.
Svojbina, *relation*, rilešen.
Svojatanje, *pretense*, pritens.
Svojatati, *to pretend*, tu pritend.
Svojatalac, *pretender*, pritender.
Svojba, *kinship*, kinšip.
Svojevolja, *free will*, *self-will*, fri uil, self-uil.
Svojevoljan-ljna-o, *self-willed*, *with own free will*, *voluntary*, self-uild, uit on fri uil, volunteri.
Svojeznanje, *self-consciousness*, self-konšioznes.
Svojski, *proper*, proper.
Svojstven-a-o, *peculiar*, pekjulier.
Svojstvo, *condition*, *nature*, kondišn, natčur.
Svojta, *relation*, rilešen.
Svornik, *wedge*, *bolt*, uedž, bolt.
Svota, *sum*, *amount*, sum, amaont.
Svotan–tna–o, *summary*, *aggregate*, sumari, agriget.
Svotu iznašati, *aggregating*, *amounting*, agrigeting, amaonting.
Svrab, *scab*, skab, (skeb).
Svraban-bna-o, *scabby*, skabi.
Svraćati, *to turn off*, *to avert*, tu turn of, tu avert.
Svraka, *magpie*, magpaj.
Svratište, *hotel*, *hostelry*, hotel, hostelri.
Svrbeš, *itching*, ičing, (itčing).
Svrbiti, *to itch*, tu itč.
Svrći, *to overthrow*, tu ovrtro.
Svrći iz službe, *to dissmiss*, tu dizmis.
Svrdao, svrdlo, *drill*, *auger*, dril, aoger.
Svrdao mali, *gimblet*, gimlet.
Svrgnuti, *to overthrow*, tu ovrtro
Svrgnuti iz časti, *to degrade*, tu digred.
Svrh, *over*, *above*, ovr, ebov.
Svrhu svega, *above all*, ebov al.
Svrha, *purpose*, *object*, *aim*, porpos, obdžekt, em.
Svrnuti, *to tip over*, tu tip ovr.
Svršen-a-o, *ended*, *finished*, endet, finišd.
Svršenost, *end*, *termination*, end, terminešen.
Svršetak, *the end*, di end.
Svršitelj, *finisher*, finišer.
Svršiti, *to end*, *to finish*, tu end, tu finiš.
Svrž, *branch*, *arm*, branč, arm.
Svržak, *knot*, not.
Svržkav-a-o, *knotty*, noti.
Svući, *to undress*, tu ondres.
Svud, *everywhere*, evriuer.
Svuda, svudje, *all over*, al ovr.

Š

Šafran, *saffron*, safron.
Šah, (igra), *chess*, tčes.
Šajka, *canoe*, kenu.
Šaka, *fist*, fist.
Šakalac, *boxer, pugilist*, bokser, pjudžilist.
Šakanje, *boxing, pugilism*, boksing, pjudžilizm.
Šakom, *with the fist*, uit di fist.
Šakopis, *manuscript*, manjuskript.
Šakunbaba, *great great-grandmother*, gret gret-grandmuder.
Šakundjed, *great great-grandfather*, gret gret-grandfader.
Šala, *joke, jest, fun*, džok, džest, fun.
Šalabazanje, *sauntering*, santering.
Šalabazati, *to saunter*, tu santer.
Šalica, *cup*, kop.
Šaliti se, *to jest, to joke*, tu džest, tu džok.
Šaljiv-a-o, *jesting, joking*, džesting, džoking.
Šaljivo, *jokingly*, džokingli.
Šaljivost, *humor, jest*, jumor, džest.
Šalukatre, *window-blind's*, uindo-blajnds.
Šaljiv-a-o, *joking, funny*, džoking, funi.
Šamija, *fascinator*, fasineter.
Šampanjac, *champagne*, šampen.
Šanac, *trench*, trenč.
Šantati, *to go lame, to limp*, tu go lem, tu limp.
Šantav-a-, *lame, limp*, lem, limp.
Šapa, *paw, claw*, po, klo.
Šapat, *whispering*, uispering.
Šaptač, *whisperer*, uisperer.
Šaptalac, *prompter*, prompter.
Šaptati, *to whisper, to prompt*, tu uisper, tu prompt.
Šar-a-o, *colored, variegated, bunting*, kolord, uerigeted, bunting.
Šarac, *streaky-horse*, striki-hors.
Šarav, *screw*, skru.
Šaravčica, *screw-driver*, skru-drajver.
Šaragle, *trestle, jack*, trestl, džak.
Šaran, (riba), *carp*, karp.
Šaranje, *coloring, buting*, koloring, bunting.
Šarati, *to color*, tu kolor.
Šator, *tent*, tent.
Šator izpred kuće, *awning*, oning.
Šatra, *pavilion*, paviljon.
Šašak, *sea worm*, si vurm.
Šav, *stitch*, stitč.
Šćetine, *bristle*, bristl.
Šećer, *sugar*, šuger.
Šedrvan, *fountain*, faontn.
Šegrt, *apprentice*, aprentis.
Šeljen, *celery*, seleri.
Šenica, *wheat*, uit, (h-uit).
Šepati, *to limp*, tu limp.
Šepav-a-o, *lame*, lem.
Šeprtlja, *shuffler, chicaner*, šofler, šikener.
Šeprtljanija, *juggle*, džogl.
Šeprtljati, *to juggle, to chicane*, tu džogl, tú šiken.

Šeput, *sling*, sling.
Šest, *six*, siks.
Šestdeset, *sixty*, siksti.
Šestdeseti, *sixtieth*, siksti-it.
Šestnaest, *sixteen*, sikstin.
Šestnaesti, *sixteenth*, sikstint.
Šesti-a-o, *sixth*, sikst.
Šestiliti, *to circle*, tu serkl.
Šestilo, *compass*, *circle*, kompas, serkl.
Šešarica, *gall-nut*, gal-not.
Šešir, *hat*, hat.
Šeširdžija, *hatter*, hater.
Šetalica, (od ure), *pendulum*, pendulom.
Šetalište, *promenade*, promened.
Šetati, *to promenade*, tu promened.
Ševa, *lark*, lark.
Ševrdalo, *fickle*, fikl.
Ševrdanje, *fickleness*, fiklnes.
Ševrdati, *to fickle*, tu fikl.
Šiba, *switch*, *rod*, suitč, rod.
Šibati, *to flog*, tu flog.
Šibica, *match*, metč, (matč).
Šibka, *gun-rod*, gon-rod.
Šija, *neck*, *nape*, nek, nep.
Šikara, *shrub*, šrob.
Šilast, *pointed*, pointed.
Šilo, *awl*, al, (aol).
Šilj, *pyramid*, piremid.
Šiljac, *sender*, sender.
Šiljati, *to send*, tu send.
Šiljasto, *pyramidic*, piremidik.
Šiljec, *young ram*, jung ram.
Šiljegnica, *young sheep*, jung šip.
Šiljkast, *pointy*, pointi.
Šimšir, *coppice*, kopis.
Šimširovina, *copse-wood*, kops-vud.
Šimšvar, *somerset*, somerset.
Šinja, *track*, trak.
Šinter, *dog cather*, *flayer*, dog ketčer, flejer.
Šip, *hawthorn*, haotorn.
Šipak, *pomegranate*, pomigrenet.
Širenje, *spreading*, *widening*. spreading, vajdening.
Širina, *width*, *breadth*, uid, bred.
Širok-a-o, *broad*, *wide*, brod, vajd.
Širom, *wide*, *wide open*, vajd, vajd open.
Šišati, *to shear*, tu šir.
Šišak, *wild plum*, vajld plom.
Šišmiš, *bat*, bat.
Šivaći-a-o, *sewing*, soing.
Šivalo, (stroj), *sewing machine*, soing mašin.
Šivaljka, *sewing needle*, soing nidl.
Šivac, *seamster*, simster.
Šivalja, *seamstress*, simstres.
Šivo, *sewing*, soing.
Šivati, *to sew*, tu so.
Škaf, *water bucket*, uater boket.
Škakalj, *tickling*, *titilation*, tikling, titilešen.
Škaklanje, *titilation*, titilešen.
Škakljati, *to tickle*, *to titillate*, tu tikl, tu titilet.
Škakljiv-a-o, *ticklish*, tikliš.
Škakljiva stvar, *critical matter*, kritikl mater.
Škanjac, *vulture*, voltčur, (volšur).
Škare, *shear*, šier, (šer).
Škarica, *scissors*, sizers.
Škiljav-a-o, *cross-eyed*, kros-ajd.
Škilja, *blink*, blink.

Škiljati, *to blink*, tu blink.
Šklecnuće, *spraining, dislocating*, sprening, dizloketing.
Šklecnuti, *to sprain, to dislocate*, tu sprejn, tu dizloket.
Škloca, *pocket knife*, poket najf.
Šklocati, *to snap*, tu snap.
Šklocnuti, *to snap in*, tu snap in.
Škljen, *joint of a finger, finger joint*, džoint ov e finger, finger džoint.
Škoda, *harm, damage, loss*, harm, demedž, los.
Škoda, (zašto), *pity*, piti.
Škoditi, *to harm, to hurt, to damage*, tu harm, tu hurt, tu demedž.
Škodljiv-a-o, *harmful, hurtful, pernicious*, harmful, hortful, pernišoz.
Škola, *school*, skul.
Školnik, *school master*, skul master.
Školj, *island*, ajland.
Školjka, *shell*, šel.
Škopac, *gelded ram*, gelded ram.
Škopčevina, *mutton*, motn.
Škopiti, *to castrate*, tu kastret.
Škopljenje, *castration*, kastrešen.
Škornje, *boots*, buts.
Škornjača, *turtle*, tortl.
Škorpion, *scorpion*, skorpion
Škrba, *tooth.gap*, tut-gap.
Škrbast-a-o, *tooth-gaped*, tut-gapd.
Škrga, *patridge*, patridž.
Škrinja, *box, case*. boks, kes.
Škrabuljica, *till, drawer* til, droer.
Škriljavac, *slate*, slet.
Škripac, (bolest), *spavin*, spavin.
Škripanje, *gnashing*, našing.
Škripati, *to gnash, to gnar*, tu naš, tu nar.
Škropac, *shower*, šover.
Škropilac, *sprinkler*, sprinkler.
Škropiti, *to sprinkle*, tu sprinkl.
Škropnica, *holy water stoup*, holi uater stup.
Škrt-a-o, *greedy, avaricious*, gridi, avarišoz.
Škrtac, *miser, niggard*, majzer, nigard.
Škrtiti, *to be greedy*, tu bi gridi.
Škrtost, *avarice, greediness*, avaris, gridines.
Šljaka, *crutch*, kroć.
Šljapa, *slipper*, sliper, (slipr).
Šljem, *helmet, casque*, helmet, kask.
Šljiva, *plum*, plom.
Šljiva suha, *prune*, prun.
Šljivovica, *brandy*, brandi.
Šljoka, *spangle*, spangl.
Šljuka, *snipe, wood-cook*, snajp, vud-kuk.
Šljunjak, *flint, pebble*, flint, pebl.
Šljunjasto, *pebbled*, pebld.
Šmrk, *spout*, spaot.
Šmrkalj, *mucus, snot*, mjukus, snot.
Šmrkav-a-o, *snotty*, snoti.
Šogor, *brother in law*, broder in lo.
Šogorica, *sister in law*, sister in lo.
Šojka, *jay*, džei.
Šopati, *to feed*, tu fid.
Špag, *pocket*, poket.
Špaga, *sword*. suord.

Špaga, (konop), *cord*, kord.
Špan, *beadle, sergeant*, bidl, sardžent.
Špica, (koščica), *kernel*, kernil.
Špilja, *grotto, cave, cavern*, groto, kev, kavern.
Špinat, *spinach*, spinedž.
Špurak, *scorpion*, skorpion.
Štagalj, *hay stack, barn floor*, hej stak, barn flor.
Štaka, (biskupova), *crosier*, krožir.
Štakor, *rat*, rat.
Štala, *barn, stable*, barn, stebl.
Štampa, *print*, print.
Štampanje, *printing*, printing.
Štampar, *printer*, printer.
Štampati, *to print*, tu print.
Štampan-a-o, *printed*, printed.
Štap, *stick, cane*, stik, ken.
Štav, *sorrel*, sorl, (soril).
Štedan-dna-o, *thrifty, frugal, economic*, trifti, frugal, ekonomik.
Štedionica, *saving bank*, seving bank.
Šteditelj, *economicer, saver*, ekonomiker, sever.
Štediti, *to save, to economize*, tu sev, tu ekonomajz.
Štedljivo, *economical, thrifty*, ekonomikl, trifti.
Štednja, *economy, savingness*, ekonomi, sevingnes.
Štektati, *to gape*, tu gep.
Štene, *puppy*, popi.
Šterlinga, *english pound sterling*, ingliš paond sterling.
Šteta, *damage*, demedž.
Štetan-tna-o, *endamaged, spolit*, endemdžed, spolit.
Štetiti, *to endamage*, tu endemidž.
Štetovati, *to damage, to hurt*, tu demedž, tu hort.
Štičenik-nica, *ward, protege*, uard, protidži.
Štipalica, *pincers, tweezers*, pinsers, tuizers.
Štipaljka, *snuffers*, snofers.
Štipanje, *pinching*, pinčing.
Štipati, *to pinch*, tu pinč.
Štir, *strawberry spinach*, stroberi spineč.
Štirka, *starch*, starč.
Štirkati, *to starch*, tu starč.
Štit, *shield*, šild.
Štititi, *to shield, to protect*, tu šild, tu protekt.
Štitenje, *shielding, protection*, šilding, protekšen.
Štitnik, *protector*, protektor.
Štiva, (broda), *hold*, hold.
Štivać, *longshoreman*, longšorman.
Štivati, *to load*, tu lod.
Što? *what?* uat, (vat).
Štogodj-er, *whatever, whatsoever*, uat-evr, uatso-evr.
Štokad-a, *sometime*, somtajm.
Štošta, *something*, somting.
Štovanje, *esteem, respect*, estim, rispekt.
Štovatelj. *reverer, reverencer*, riverer, riverenser.
Štovati, *to esteem, to respect*, tu estim, tu rispekt.
Štranga, *trace*, tres.
Štrbekati, *to mutilate, to mangle*, tu mjutilet, tu mangl.

Štrcaljka, *syringe*, sirindž.
Štrcati, *to syringe*, tu sirindž.
Štrk, *stork*, stork.
Štrkalj, *gadfly*, gadflaj.
Štrkljast, *spindle-shanked*, spindl-šankd.
Štropot, *clattering noise*, klatering noiz.
Štropotan-tna-o, *noisy*, noizi.
Štropotati, *to make noise*, tu mek noiz.
Štucanje, *hiccough*, hikof.
Štucati, *to hiccough*, tu hikof.
Štuk, *putty*, puti.
Štuka, (riba), *pike*, pajk.
Šturak, *field cricket*, fild kriket.
Šubara, *fur cap*, fur kep.
Šudljar, *plug*, *peg*, plog, peg.
Šuga, *albora*, *leprosy*, albora, leprosi.
Šugavac, *leper*, leper.
Šugav-a-o, *leprous*, lepros.
Šuljevi, *hemorrhoids*, hemoroids.
Šum, *bustle*, busl, (bosl).
Šuma, *forest*, *woods*, forest, vuds.
Šumadar, *sylvian*, *satyr*, silven, satir.
Šumadarstvo, *sylvian-deity*, silven-dejeti.
Šumanje, *sneaking*, sniking.
Šumar, *forester*, *ranger*, *forestkeeper*, forester, rendžer, forestkiper.
Šumarak, *thicket*, *copse*. tik-ket, kops.
Šumast-a-o, *woody*, vudi.
Šumica, gaj, *grove*, grov.
Šumiti, *bustling*, *to bustle*, busling, tu busl.
Šumoznanstvo, *science of forestry*, sajens ov forestri.
Šumarstvo, *concerns of the forestry*, konserns ov di forestri.
Šunka, pršut, *ham*, ham.
Šupa, *scale*, *scurf*, skel, skorf.
Šupa, (riba), *scurf*, skorf.
Šupav-a-o, *scaly*, *scurfy*, skeli, skorfi.
Šupak, *strait-gut*, stret-got.
Šupalj-plja-o, *hollow*, holo.
Šupljina, *hollowness*, holones.
Šupljiv-a-o, *hollow*, *perforated*, holo, perforeted.
Šurjak, *brother in law*, broder in lo.
Šurnaja, *sister in law*, sister in lo.
Šuša, *dryness*, drajnes.
Šušanj, *dry fallen leaves*, draj faln livs.
Šušav-a-o, *hornless*, hornles.
Šušica, *rump*, romp, (rump).
Šušiti, *to dry*, tu draj.
Šuškanje, *lisping*, lisping.
Šuškati, *to lisp*, tu lisp.
Šušnjak, *bush*, buš.
Šušta, *spring*, spring.
Šuštati, *to rustle*, tu rosl.
Šuti, *keep silent*, kip sajlent.
Šutnja, *silence*, sajlens.
Šutiti, *to be silent*, tu bi sajlent.
Šutljiv-a-o, *taciturn*, *silent*, tesitorn, sajlent.
Šutljivost, *taciturnity*, *silence*, tesitorniti, sajlens.
Šuvak-a, *left handed*, left hended.
Šuvaka, *left hand*, left hend, (hand).

Švarba, *axe. hatchet*,
aks, hatčet.
Švelja, *seamstress*, simstres.
Švraka, *mag-pie*, meg.paj.
Švrdati, *to bustle about*,
tu busl ebaot.
Švrljuga, *bullfinch*,
bulfinć, (bolfinč).

T

Ta, *but*, bot, (but).
Tabak, *sheet of paper*,
ši-t ov peper.
Taban, *foot sole*, fut sol.
Tabaniti, (postole), *to sole*, tu sol.
Tabla, *black board*, blek bord.
Tablica, *slate*, slet.
Tabor, *camp, encampment*,
kemp, enkempment.
Taboriti, *camping, to camp*,
kemping, tu kemp.
Tabornik, *Field-marshall*,
fild-maršal.
Taclija, *ruffle*, rofl.
Tačan-čna-o, *exact, accurate*,
egzakt, akjuret.
Tačke, *wheelbarrow*, uilbero.
Tad, tada, *then, at that time*,
den, at dat tajm.
Tadašnji-a-o, *that time, of then, of that time*, dat tajm, ov den, of dat tajm.
Tain, *portion*, poršn.
Taj, ta, to, *this, these*, diz.
Tajan–jna–o, *secret, clandestine, private*, sikret, klandestajn, prajvet.
Tajanje, *hiding, denying*,
hajding, dinajing.
Tajenje, *to hold secret*,
tu hold sikret.
Tajiti, *to deny, to conceal*,
tu dinaj, tu konsil.
Tajna, *secret, mistery*,
sikret, misteri.
Tajnik, *secretary*, sekreteri.
Tajnost, *secrecy, mystery*,
sikrisi, misteri.
Tajom, *secret, mysterious*,
sikret, misterioz.
Tajnopis, *secret code*, sikret kode.
Tajni redarstvenik, *secret service officer*, sikret servis ofiser.
Takac, *spool holder*, spul holder.
Takalica, *spool winder*,
spul vajnder.
Takalo, *spool machine*, spul mašin.
Takar, tokar, *turner*, torner.
Takarstvo, *turnery*, torneri.
Takav-kva-o, *such*, soč.
Taki, odmah, *instantly*, instantli.
Takma, *contest, race, competition*,
kontest, res, kompetišn.
Takmac, *competitor*, kompetitor.
Takmiti se, *to race, to compete*,
tu res, tu kompit.
Taknuće, *touching*, totčing.
Taknuti, *to touch*, tu toč, (totč).
Tako, *so, thus, such*, so, dos, soč.
Tako da, *so that, such as*,
so dat, soč az.
Takodjer, *likewise*, lajkvajz.
Tal, *share*, šer.
Talac, *hostage*, hostedž.
Talas, *wave*, uev, (vev).
Talenat, *talent*, talent.
Talionica, *smeltery, foundry*,
smelteri, faondri.
Talioničar, *smelter*, smelter.
Taliti, *to smelt*, tu smelt.
Talog, *sediment*, sediment.
Taložan, *troubled*, trobled.
Taljeno, *molten*, moltn.
Taljuge, *single-horse-carriage*,
singl-hors-keridž.

Tama, *obscurity*, obskjuriti.
Taman, *dark, gloomy*, dark, glumi.
Tamburica, *tamboricza*, tamburica.
Tamaniti, *to destroy*, tu distroj.
Tamjan, *incense*, insens.
Tamnica, *prison, jail, dungeon*, prizon, džejl, dundžen.
Tamničar, *jailer*, džejler.
Tamno, *darkly*, darkli.
Tamnoča, *darkness*, darknes.
Tamo, *there, yonder*, der, jonder.
Tamošnji, *of that place*, ov dat ples.
Tanak-nka-o, *thin, slender*, thin, slender.
Tane, *bullet*, bulet, (bolet).
Tankoća, *thinness*, tin-nes.
Tanjir, *plate*, plet.
Tanjir za čorbu, *soup plate, deep plate*, sup plet, dip plet.
Tanjir za pečenku, *platter*, plater, (plader).
Taonica, *cottage*, koteč.
Tapati, *to grope, to tap*, tu grop, tu tap.
Taraba, *plank, board*, plank, bord.
Tapeta, *wall-paper*, ual-peper.
Tapetar, *paper-hanger*, peper-henger.
Tarac *pavement, pave-stone*, pevment, pev-ston.
Taracanje, *paving*, peving.
Taracar, *paver*, pever.
Taracati, *to pave*, tu pev.
Tarlabuka, *racket*, raket.
Tarnica, *baggage-wagon*, (*car*), begedž-vagn, (kar).
Tas, *saucer*, soser.
Tast, *father in law*, fader in lo.
Tašt-a-o, *jejune*, džidžun.
Taština, *jejuneness*, džidžunes.
Tat, *thief*, tif.
Tatbina, *theft*, teft.
Tava, *pan*, pen.
Tavan, *garret, attic*, garet, atik.
Tavica, *small pan*, smal pen.
Tavorenje, *miserable life*, mizerebl lajf.
Tavoriti, *to live miserable*, tu liv mizerebl.
Taženje, *soothing, comforting*, suding, komforting.
Tažilo, *soothing remedy*, suding remidi.
Tažiti, *to soothe, to comford*, tu sud, tu komfort.
Tažitelj, *comforter, soother*, komforter, suder.
Te, tebe, *you*, ju.
Te, ove, *these*, diz.
Tecivo, *aquisition*, akuizišen.
Teća, *messenger*, mesendžer.
Teći, *to flow, to run*, tu flo, tu ron.
Tečaj, *currency, course*, korensi, korz.
Tečajno, *current*, korent, (kurent).
Tečno, *appetizing*, apetajzing.
Teg, *pull, draught, tug*, pul, draft, tog.
Tega, *weight*, uet, (veth).
Tegla, *sauce-pan*, sos-pen.
Tegoba, *difficulty*, difikolti.
Tegoban-na-o, *difficult, painful, toilsome*, difikolt, pejnful, tojlsom.
Tek, (jela), *appetite*, apetajt.
Tek, tekar, *hardly, scarcely, only*, hardli, skarsli, onli.
Tekov. *perch*. perč.
Tekući, *flowing, rheumatic, fluid*, floing, rumetik, fljuid.
Tekući, (dan itd.), *the following*, di foloing.
Tekuće, *current*, korent.
Tekučina, *fluidity, liquidity*, fljuiditi. likuiditi.
Tele, *calf, calve*, kaf, kav.
Teleban, *clown*, klaon.
Telečak, *knapsack*, napsak.

Teletina, *veal*, vil.
Telica, *heifer*, hefer.
Teliti, *to calve*, tu kav.
Temelj, *fundament, basis*, fondement, bezis.
Temeljit-a-o, *fundamental, profound*, fondementl, profaond.
Temeljiti, *to establish, to ground*, tu establiš, tu graond.
Temeljitost, *foundation, establishment*, faondešen, establišment.
Tenan, *leisure, ease*, ležur, iz.
Tenfanje, *stewing*, stuing.
Tenfati, *to stew*, tu stu.
Tenfano meso, *stewed meat*, stud mit.
Tepac, *vagabond*, vagabund.
Tepalo, *stammerer*, stamerer.
Tepati, *to stammer*, tu stamer.
Tepeluk, *gun-but*, gon-bot, (but).
Tepalja, *baking pan*, beking pen.
Ter, *and*, end.
Ter onda, *and then*, end den.
Teret, *burden, charge, freight, load*, burdn, čardž, fret, lod.
Teretna kola, *freight wagon*, (*car*), fret vagon, (kar).
Teretni vlak, *freight train*, fret tren.
Tesar, *carpenter*, karpenter.
Tesati, *to timber, to square*, tu timber, tu skuer.
Testera, *saw*, so.
Testerica, *file*, fajl.
Tetak, *uncle*, onkl.
Tetka, *aunt, auntie*, aont, (ent).
Tezga, *desk, counter*, desk, kaonter.
Teznik, *draft*, draft.
Tezulja, *scale*, skel.
Tezuljka, *small scale*, smal skel.
Težak, *day laborer*, dej leberer.
Težilac, *striver, endeavorer, aspirer*, strajver, endiverer, aspajrer.
Težište, *centre of gravity*, senter ov greviti.
Težina, *weight*, uejt, (vet).
Težiti, *to aspire, to strive*, tu aspajr, tu strajv.
Težko, *heavy, difficult*, hevi, difikolt.
Teženje, *striving, aspiration*, strajving, aspirešen.
Ti, *thou*, dao.
Ticanje, *touching*, totčing.
Ticati, *to touch*, tu totč.
Ticati se, *concerning*, konserning.
Tielo, *body*, bodi.
Tielo mrtvo, *corpse*, korps.
Tiesan-sna-o, *tight*, tajt.
Tiesnac, *narrow pass*, nero pas.
Tiesnac morski, *strait pass*, stret pas.
Tiesno, *tight, narrow*, tajt, nero.
Tiesnoća, *tightness, narrowness*, tajtnes, nerones.
Tiesto, *dough*, do.
Tiestovito, *doughty*, doui.
Tifus, *typhus*, tajfus.
Tiganj, *cooking pan*, kuking pen.
Tigar, *tiger*, tajger.
Tigla, *flat-iron*, flat-ajrn.
Tigra, *tigress*, tajgres.
Tih, *still, quiet, calm*, stil, kuait, kalm.
Tihoća, *stillness, silence*, stilnes, sajlens.
Tik, *near by*, nir baj.
Tikva, *gourd*, gord, (gurd)-
Tikvica, *gourd flaks*, gord flaks.
Tim-e, *therewith, with it, by it, therefore, through it*, dervit, uit it, baj it, derfor, tru it.
Tinjati, *to glimmer*, tu glimer.
Tinta, *ink*, ink.
Tipsa, *alum*, aljum.
Tisak, *print*, print.
Tiska, *crush*, kroš, (kruš).
Tiskan, *pressed, printed*, presd, printed.
Tiskar, *printer*, printer.

Tiskarna, *printing shop,* printing šop.
Tiskati, *to print, to press,* tu print, tu pres.
Tisuć, *thousand,* taosnd.
Tisućljeće, *millenium,* mileniom.
Tišati, *to quench, to calm,* tu kuenč, tu kalm.
Tišika, *dizziness,* dizines.
Tišina, *stillness, tranquillity,* stilnes, trankuiliti.
Tištanje, *pressing, crowding,* presing, kraoding.
Tištati, *to press, to crowd,* tu pres, tu kraod.
Titor, *church father,* čorč fader.
Titranje, *trifling,* trajfling.
Titrati, *to trifle,* tu trajfl.
Tjedan, *week,* uik, (vik).
Tjednik, *weekly-paper,* uikli-peper.
Tjelesan-sna-o, *bodily,* bodili.
Tjelesna straža, *body guard,* bodi gard.
Tjelovo, *Corpus Christi,* korpus kristi.
Tjelovežba, *gymnastic,* džimnastik.
Tjeme, *fore-head,* forhed.
Tjena, *upper skin,* oper skin.
Tjeralica, *warrant of caption,* uarant ov kapšen.
Tjeranje, *driving, pursuance,* drajving, porsjuans.
Tjerao je, *he drove,* hi drov.
Tjerati, *to drive, to pursue,* tu drajv, tu porsju.
Tjeskoba, *pressure, distress,* prešjur, diztres.
Tjeskoban-bna-o, *pressed,* presed, (presd).
Tjesnac, *narrow pass,* nero pas
Tjesnoća, *narrowness,* nerones.
Tješenje, *consolation,* konsolešen.
Tješitelj, *consoler, comforter,* konsoler, komforter.
Tješiti, *to console, to comfort,* tu konsol, tu komfort.
Tkalac, *weaver,* uiver.
Tkati, *to weave,* tu uiv.
Tkano, *woven,* uovn.
Tkanica, *scarf, sash,* skarf, saš.
Tko? *who?* hu?
Tkogodj, *whoever,* huever.
Tlačenje, *oppression,* opresšen.
Tlačiti, *to oppress,* tu opres.
Tlačitelj, *opressor,* opresor.
Tle, tlo, *ground,* graond.
Tlovid, *situations plan,* sitjuešen plan.
Tmina, *darkness,* darknes.
To, *that,* dat.
Tobotati, *to trample,* tu trampl.
Tobož, *pretended,* pritended.
Toćak, *wheel,* uil, (hvil).
Točan-čna-o, *punctual, precise, exact,* ponktčjuel, prisajs, egzakt.
Točenje, *pouring out,* poring aot.
Točilac, *pourer,* porer.
Točiti, *tu pour out,* tu por aot.
Točka, *dot, point,* dot, point.
Točno, *exact,* egzakt.
Točno, *exactly, punctualy,* egzaktli, ponktčjueli.
Točnost, *exactness, punctuality,* egzaktnes, ponktčjueliti.
Tok, *course,* kors.
Tok, (kuglane), *pin, peg,* pin, peg.
Toka, *defile,* difajl.
Tokar, *turner,* turner.
Tokara, *turners lathe,* turners led.
Tokmak, *mallet, bat,* malet, bat.
Toli, *and, not to say,* end, not tu sej.
Toliko, *so much,* so moč.
Toljaga, *club,* klob.
Ton, *tone,* ton.
Tonuti, *to sink,* tu sink.
Top, *cannon,* kanon.
Topao-pla-o, *warm,* varm.

Topčija, *artillery man, gunner,* artileri man, gon-ner.
Topiti, *to melt,* tu melt.
Toplice, *hot baths,* hot bads.
Toplina, *heat,* hit.
Topliti, *to warm,* tu varm.
Toplomjer, *thermometer,* termo-miter.
Topničtvo, *artillery,* artileri.
Topno zrno, *cannon ball,* kanon bal, (bol).
Topola, *poplar tree,* popler thri.
Topolovina, *poplar wood,* popler vud.
Topuz, *club,* klob.
Tor, *hurdle,* hrdl.
Toranj, *tower,* taoer.
Torba, *bag, sack,* bag, sak.
Torbar, *peddler, hawker,* pedler, haoker.
Torkulja, *press,* pres.
Torkuljar, *pressman,* presman.
Torkuljati, *to press,* tu pres.
Torlačenje, *braggaıdism,* bragardizm.
Torlačiti, *to brag, to boast,* tu brag, tu bost.
Torlak, *braggart, boaster,* bragart, boster.
Tornja, *trull,* trul.
Tornjati, *to troll,* tu trol.
Tornjati se, *pack away,* pak evej.
Tovar, *freight, load,* fret, lod.
Tovar, (magare), *donkey, ass,* donki, as.
Tovarni-a-o, *freight,* fret.
Tovariti, *to load, to freight,* tu lod, tu fret.
Toven-a-o, *feeded,* fided.
Trabunjalo, *fantastic,* fantastik.
Trabunjanje, *fantasy,* fantasi.
Trabunjati, *to rave.* tu rev.
Tračnica, *track, rail,* trak, rejl.
Tračag, (pupka), *navel string,* nevl string.
Trag, *trace, trail, track, clew,* tres, trel, trak, kliu.
Trajan-jna-o, *durable, lasting, permanent,* dorebl, lasting, permi-nent.
Trajnost, *durability, permanence,* djurebiliti, permenens.
Trajati. *to last,* tu last.
Trak, *band, loop, tape,* band, lup, tep.
Trakavica, *tape worm,* tep vurm.
Traljav-a-o, *slovenly,* slovenli.
Traljavost, *slovenliness,* slovenlines.
Tramač, *dragnet,* dragnet.
Trampa, *barter, exchange,* barter, eksčendž.
Trampati, *to barter, to exchange,* tu barter, tu eksčendž.
Trandovilja, *poplar rose,* popler roz.
Trava, *grass,* gras.
Travanj, *April,* epril.
Travište, *lawn,* laon, (lavn).
Travar, *herbolist,* hrbelist.
Travka, *grass blade,* gras bled.
Travnik, *grass plot,* gras plot.
Travurina, *weed,* uid.
Trаž, *cut, scurf,* kot, skorf.
Tražbina, *demand, claim,* dimand, klem.
Tražen-a-o, *demanded, claimed,* dimanded, klemd.
Tražen-a-o, *searched, looked for,* serčd, lukd for.
Traženje, *searching, questing,* serčing, kuesting.
Tražiti, *to search, to look for, to seek,* tu serč, tu luk for, tu sik.
Tražiti, *to demand, to claim,* tu dimand, tu klem.
Trbuh, *belly, stomach,* beli, stomak.
Trbušica, (tripe), *tripe,* trajp.
Trčiti, *to rack,* tu rek.

Trčalac, *runner*, roner.
Trčalac, (konj), *race horse*, res hors.
Trčalište, *race-track*, res trak.
Trčanje, *running*, roning.
Trčati, *to run*, tu ron.
Trebati, *to need, to require*, tu nid, tu rikuaer.
Trebati će, *it will require*, it uil rikuaer.
Treči-a-o, *third*, tord.
Trečina, *one third*, uan tord.
Tren, *twinkling*, tuinkling.
Trenica, *grater*, greter.
Trenutak, *moment*, moment.
Trenutan-tna-o, *momental*, momental.
Trepavica, *eye-lash*, aj-laš.
Trepet-tanje, *tremble*, trembl.
Trepetati, *to tremble*, tu trembl.
Trepeljika, *aspen tree*, aspn thri.
Tresak, *quake, shake, tremble*, kuek, šek, trembl.
Treska, (riba), *stock fish*, stok fiš.
Treskovac, *dwarf tree*, dvarf thri.
Treskovica, *temptest*, temptest.
Tresnuti, *to bound against*, tu baond egenst.
Tresorepa, *water vag tail*, uater uag tel.
Tresti, *to shake, to shiver, to tremble*, tu šek, tu šiver, tu trembl.
Trešnja, *cherry*, čeri.
Trešnjevina, *cherry wood*, čeri vud.
Trezan-zna-o, *sober*, sober.
Treznost, *sobriety*, sobraj-iti.
Trg, *market*, markit.
Trganje, *tearing*, tering.
Trganje, (bolest), *colic, grippe*, kalik, grip.
Trgovac, *merchant, dealer*, merčant, diler.
Trgovački-a-o, *commercial, merchant-like*, komeršl, merčantlajk.
Trgovačka komora, *chamber of commerce*, čamber ov komers.
Trgovanje, *trading, dealing*, treding, diling.
Trgovati, *to trade, to deal*, tu tred, tu dil.
Trgovina, *trade, commerce*, tred, komers.
Trgovište, *market-town, borough*, markit-taon, bor-ro.
Trh, *load*, lod.
Tri, *three*, tri.
Trica, *triffle, idle talk*, trafl, ajdl tok.
Trice i kučine, *foolery, nosense*, fuleri, nosens.
Tricarija, *foolish trick*, fuliš trik.
Trideset, *thirty*, tordi.
Trideseti-a-o, *thirtieth*, tordi-it.
Triebiti, *to pick, to clean*, tu pik, tu klin.
Triem, *fore-house*, for-hauz.
Triemak, *portico*, portiko.
Triesak, *crack*, krak.
Trieska, *splinter*, splinter.
Triesliti, *to tan, to blaze*, tu ten, tu blez.
Trieslo, *tanning-bark*, taning-bark.
Triesče, *wood-splinter's*, vud-splinters.
Triezan-zna-o, *sober*, sober.
Trikolice, *tricycle*, trajsikl.
Trina, *bit, morsel*, bit, morsl.
Trinajst, *thirteen*, tortin.
Trine, *hay-flower*, hej-flaoer.
Trk, *run, race*, ron, res.
Trkač, *runner, racer*, roner, reser.
Trkalište, *race-track, (course)*, res-trak, (kors).
Trkanje, *running, racing*, roning, resing.
Trkati, *to run, to race*, tu ron, tu res.
Trljati, *to rub*, tu rob, (rub).
Trn, *thorn*, tarn.

Trnast-a-o, *thorny*, tarni.
Trnjina, *black-thorn*, blek-tarn.
Trobojni-a-o, *tricolored*, trikolord, (trajkolord).
Trobojnica, *tricolor*, trajkolor.
Trojice, (svetak), *Whitsuntide*, uitsontajd.
Trojina, *triad*, traj-ed.
Trojstvo, (svetak), *Trinity*, triniti.
Trojedno, *triune*, trajune.
Trojednica, *triunity*, trajuniti.
Trokut, *triangle*, traj-engl.
Troknuti-a-o, *triangular*, traj-engjuler.
Trokrat, *threefold*, trifold.
Trom-a-o, *sluggish*, slogiš.
Tromo, *phlegmatic*, flegmatic.
Tromost, *sluggishness*, slogišnes.
Tronog-a-o, *tripod*, trajpod.
Tronosati, *to consecrate*, tu konsekret.
Tronut-a-o, *stirred, moved*, sterd, muvd.
Tronuti. *to stir, to move*, tu stir, tu muv.
Tropovica, *brandy*, brandi.
Trostručiti, *triplicate*, tripliket.
Trostruko, *triple*, tripl.
Trošak, *expense, expenditure*, ekspens, ekspenditčur.
Trošiti, *to spend, to consume*, tu spend, tu konsjum.
Trov, *fish-poison*, fiš-poizn.
Trovati, *to poison, to envenom*, tu poizn, tu envenom.
Trovnik, *poisoner*, poizner.
Trpan-pna-o, *enduring*, endjuring.
Trpati, *to cram*, tu kram.
Trpeza, *table*, tebl.
Trpezarija, *dinning room*, dajning rum.
Trpežnjak, *table cloth*, tebl klot.
Trpiti, *to endure, to suffer*, tu endjur, tu sofer.
Trpljiv-a-o, *patient, forbearing*, pešent, forbiring.
Trputac, *fir-grove*, fir grov.
Trs, *vine*, vajn.
Trsiti se, *to endeavor*, tu endivor.
Trsiv-a-o, *endeavoring*, endivoring.
Trska, *cane, reed*, ken, rid.
Trstenjak, *reed-plot*, rid-plot.
Trstina, *bamboo*, bambu.
Trti, *to rub*, tu rob, (rub).
Trub, *hip*, hip.
Trubac, *trunk*, trunk.
Trubičar, *proboscis*, probosis.
Trubeljko, *hemlock*, hemlok.
Trubiti, *to trumpet*, tu trompet.
Trublja, *trumpet*, trompet.
Trubljar, *trumpeter*, trompeter.
Trubnjak, *muzzle*, mozl.
Trud, *pain, toil, hardship*, pejn, toil, hardšip.
Trud, *tinder*, tinder.
Trudan-dna-o, *tired*, tajrd.
Trudba, *pains, endeavor*, pens, endevor.
Trudbenik, *zealot*, zelot.
Truditi, *to take pains*, tu tek pejns.
Trudnica, *with child*, uit čajld.
Trudovi, *after pains*, after pejns.
Truhl-a-o, *rotten, foul*, rotn, faol.
Truhlež, *putridity*, pjutriditi.
Truhnuti, *to rotten. to putrify*, tu rotn, tu pjutrifaj.
Trulo, *cupola, dome*, kjupola, dom.
Trulast-a-o, *cupolar, dome-like*, kjupoler, dom-lajk.
Trun, *splinter*, splinter.
Trunak, *morsel, bit*, morsl, bit.
Trunuti, *to decay*, tu dekej.
Truntaš, *iddler, sluggard*, ajdler, slogard.
Trup-lo, *trunk, body*, trunk, bodi.
Trut, *drone*, dron.
Trvenje, *rubbing*, robing.

Trzanje, *irritating*, iriteting.
Trzati, *to irritate*, tu iritet.
Tržac, *vender, seller*, uender, seler.
Tržište, *market-place*, markit-ples.
Tržiti, *to sell, to traffic*, tu sel, tu trafik.
Tržnja, *sale*, sel.
Tu, *here*, hir.
Tu na, *hereon*, hir-an.
Tu gore, *hereupon*, hir-op-pon.
Tubast, *dull, blund, obtuse*, dol, blond, obtjuz.
Tubeljak, *stump*, stump.
Tucalo, *pestle*, pestl.
Tući, *to beat, to cudgel*, tu bit, tu kotdžel.
Tuč, *bronze*, bronz.
Tuča, *hail*, heil.
Tučak, *mortar*, mar-ter.
Tud, tuda, *here*, hir.
Tudj-a-o, *foreign, strange*, forn, strendž.
Tudjin, *foreigner, alien*, forener, alajn.
Tudjinac, *foreigner, stranger*, forener, strendžer.
Tudjinski-a-o, *foreign*, forn.
Tudjiti se, *to enstrange*, tu instrendž.
Tuga, *grief, affliction*, grif, aflikšen.
Tugovan-vna-o, *afflicted, grieved, mournful*, aflikted, grivd, mornful.
Tugovati, *to mourn, to grieve*, tu morn, tu griv.
Tuka, *turkey-hen*, turki-hen.
Tukac, *turkey-cock*, turki-kok.
Tukač, *stamper, rammer*, stamper, ramer.
Tulac, *quiver, case*, kuiver, kes.
Tulanj, *seal, seal-calf*, sil, sil-kaf.
Tulija, *box for carriage wheells*, boks for keridž uils.
Tulipan, *tulip*, tjulip.
Tulum, *hose*, hoz.
Tuljak, *legume*, le-gjum.
Tumač, *interpreter*, interpriter.
Tumačenje, *interpretation*, interpritešn.
Tumačiti, *to interprete*, tu interpret
Tumarač, *rambler*, rambler.
Tumarati, *to ramble, to rove*, tu rambl, tu rov.
Tumbak, *brass*, bras.
Tuna, *tunny-fish, mackerel*, toni-fiš, makerel.
Tunja, *quince-apple*. kuins-apl.
Tup-a-o, *blund, dull*, blond, dol.
Tupoglav-a-o, *stupid, dull*, stjupid, dol.
Tupost, *dullness, stupidity*, dolnes, stjupiditi.
Tur, *seat of the pants*, si-t ov di pants.
Turanje, *pushing*, pušing.
Turati, *to push*, tu puš.
Turčin, *Turk*, turk.
Turiti, *to push, to trust*, tu puš, tu trost.
Turma, *caravan*, karavan.
Turniti, *to push away*, tu puš evej.
Turoban-bna-o, *sad, sorrowfull, melancholy*, sad, saroful, melankoli.
Turobnost, *sadness, sorrowfullness, melancholy*, sadnes, sarofulnes, melankoli.
Turpija, *file*, fajl.
Tust-a-o, *fat*, fat.
Tutanj, *roar*, ror.
Tutija, *zink*, zink.
Tutkalisati, *to lime*, tu lajm.
Tutkalo, *lime*, lajm.
Tutnjava, *roar*, ror-r.
Tutnjiti, *to roar*, tu ror-r.
Tutor, *tutor, guardian*, tjuter, gardien.
Tutorski, *tutelar*, tjuteler.

Tutorstvo, *tutelage, guardianship,* tjuteledž, gardienšip.
Tuzemac, *native, inlander,* netiv, inlander.
Tuzemno, *inlandish, indigenous,* inlandiš, indidžinos.
Tuzemstvo, *interior,* interier.
Tuzga, *rough sketch,* rof sketč.
Tužan-žna-o, *sad, mornful,* sad, mornful.
Tužan slučaj, *sad accident,* sad aksident.
Tužalica, *elegy,* elidži.
Tužba, *accusation, charge, complaint,* akjuzešn, čardž, komplent.
Tužbeni-a-o, *actionable, accusable,* akšionebl, akjuzebl.
Tužen-a-o, *accused, charged,* akjuzd, čardžd.
Tuženik, *the accused, defendant,* di akjuz, difendent.
Tuženje, *complaining, suing by law,* kompleninig, suing baj lo.
Tužilac, *plantiff, complainant,* plentif, komplejnent.
Tužište, *court,* kort.
Tužiteljev-a-o, *plaintiff's,* plentifs.
Tužiti, *to accuse, to charge, to sue,* tu akjuz, tu čardž. tu su.
Tužiti se, *to complain, to lament,* tu komplen, lament.
Tužnik, *lamenter.* lamenter.
Tužno, *sadly, deplorable, lamentable,* sadli, deplorebl, lamentebl.
Tužni slučaj, *sad accident,* sad aksident.
Tvar, *stuff, matter,* stof, mater.
Tvaran-rna-o, *material,* materiel.
Tvoj-a-e, *thy, thine,* dai, dain.
Tvor, *fitchet,* fitčet.
Tvor, *formation,* formešn.
Tvorac, *creator, producer,* krietor, prodjuser.
Tvoran-rna-o, *creative, procreative,* krietiv, prokrietiv.
Tvorba, *procreation,* prokriešen.
Tvorbeni-a-o, *procreative,* prokrietiv.
Tvoriti, *to fabricate, to manufacture,* tu fabriket, tu manjufaktčur.
Tvorivo, *material,* materiel.
Tvornica, *factory, manufactory,* faktori, manjufaktčori.
Tvrd-a-o, *hard. firm,* hard, ferm.
Tvrdeči-a-o, *affirmative,* afermativ.
Tvrdilac *affirmant,* afermant.
Tvrdina, *hardness,* hardnes.
Tvrdja, *firmness,* fermnes.
Tvrdjava, *fortress,* fortres.
Tvrdka, *firm,* ferm.
Tvrdnja, *affirmation,* afermešen.
Tvrdo, *hard, firm,* hard, ferm.
Tvrdoglav-a-o, *obstinate, stubborn,* obstinet, stob-orn.
Tvrdoglavost, *obstinacy, stubborness,* obstinesi, stob-ornes.
Tvrdostalan, *constant.* konstant.
Tvrdostalnost, *constancy,* konstansi.

U

U, *in, at, on, within,* in, at, an, uit-in.
Uapsiti, *to arrest,* tu arest.
Uapšen-a-o, *arrested,* arested.
Ubav-a-o, *elegant, tasty,* eligent. tasti.
Ubaviest, *information,* informešen.
Ubaviestiti, *to inform,* tu inform.
Ubavost, *elegance,* eligens.
Ubiediti, *to harm,* tu harm.
Ubijati, *to kill. to slay,* tu kil, tu slej.
Ubijenik, *the murdered,* di murderd.

Ubijstvo, *murder*, murder.
Ubilac, *murderer, slayer,* murderer, slejer.
Ubilica, *murderess*, murderes.
Ubilježba, *booking, noting,* buking, not-ting.
Ubilježiti, *to book, to note,* tu buk, tu no-t.
Ubilježnica, *note-book,* no-t-buk.
Ubiti, *to kill, to murder,* tu kil, tu murder.
Ubjelak, *alabaster,* alabaster.
Ublatiti, *to make muddy,* tu mek modi.
Ublaženje, *appeasement*, apisment.
Ublažiti, *to appease, to soothe,* tu apis, tu su-ut.
Ubod, *stab, pricker,* stab, priker.
Ubog-a-o, *poor, needy*, pur, nidi.
Uborka, *head-gear*, hed-gir.
Ubosti, *to stab, to pierce,* tu stab, tu pirs.
Ubožan-žna-o, *poor, indigent,* pur, indidžent.
Ubožište, *poor-house*, pur hauz.
Ubožki-a-o. *poor, wretched,* pur, rečd, (retčd).
Ubrati, *to gather in*, tu gader in.
Ubrljan-a-o, *slovenly*, slovenli.
Ubrojiti, *to count into, to include*, tu kaont intu, tu inklud.
Ubrus, *napkin,* napkin.
Ucieliti, *to effectuate*, tu efektjuet.
Ucielosti, *in full*, in ful.
Ucieniti, *to reward*, tu rivard.
Uciepina, *hermaphrodite,* hermafrodajt.
Uciepiti, *to inoculate*, tu inokjulet.
Uciepnik, *inoculator*, inokjuleter.
Ucviliti, *to afflict*, tu aflikt.
Ucviljen-na-o, *afflicted*, aflikted.
Ući, *to enter*, tu enter.
Učan-na-o, *used to*, jusd tu.
Učaran-a-o, *charmed, enchanted,* čarmd, enčanted.
Učarati, *to charm, to enchant,* tu čarm, tu enčant.
Učen-a-o, *learned, skilled,* lernd, skild.
Učenik-nica, *scholar, pupil,* skolar, pjupil.
Učenički-a-o, *docile*, dosil.
Učenjak, *man of letters,* man ov leters.
Učenje, *teaching*, tičing.
Učenost, *erudition, docility,* erudišen, dosiliti.
Učestan-tna-o, *concerned, interested*, konsernd, interested.
Ućestvovati, *to partipicate, to share,* tu partipiket, tu šer.
Učeštče, *interest, partipication,* interest, partipikešen.
Učestnik. *partipicant,* partipikent.
Učilište, *academy*, akadimi.
Učinjenj, *done. made*, don, med.
Učiniti, *to make, to render,* tu mek, tu render.
Učiona, *school-house*, skul-hauz.
Učionica, *school*, skul.
Učitej, *teacher, trainer, instructor,* tičer, trener, instrokter.
Učiteljica, *female teacher,* fimel tičer.
Učitelj, (u opće), *teacher,* tičer.
Učiti, *to learn*, tu lern.
Učiti, (koga), *to teach*, tu tič.
Učivo, *doctrine*, doktrin.
Učljivost, *docility*, dosiliti.
Učtiv-a-o, *polite*, polajt.
Učtivost, *politeness*, polajtnes.
Učvrstiti, *to strenghten,* tu strengtn.
Ud, udo, *limb, member,* lim, member.
Udaja, *marriage*, meridž.
Udaljen-a-o, *distant, remote,* distant. rimot.
Udaljenost, *distance,* distans.

Udaljati se, *to remove, to withdraw,* tu rimuv, tu uit-dro.
Udar, udarac, *blow, stroke,* blo, strok.
Udariti, *to strike, to hit,* tu strajk, tu hit.
Udati, *to marry,* tu meri.
Udaviti, *to choke, to drown,* tu čok, tu draon.
Udes, *fate, destiny,* fet, destini.
Udesan-sna-o, *convenient, suitable,* konvinient, sutebel.
Udesiti, *to set, to adapt, to suit,* tu set, tu adapt, tu sut.
Udešen-šena-o, *set, adapted,* set, adapted.
Udica, *fish-hook, angle,* fiš-huk, angl.
Udienuti, *to thread,* tu tred.
Udisanje, *inhalation,* inhelešen.
Udisati, *to inhale,* tu inhel.
Udivljenje, *admiration, surprise* admirešen, sorprajz.
Udjelak, *mite,* majt.
Udo, *limb, member,* lim, member.
Udoban-bna-o, *comfortable,* komfortebl.
Udobnost, *comfort,* komfort.
Udomačen, *indigenous,* indidženos.
Udomiti, *to settle, to establish,* tu setl, tu establiš.
Udostojavanje, *vouch-safing,* vaoč-sefing.
Udostojavati, *to deign, to vouch,* tu dajn, tu vaoč.
Udov-a-o, *widowed,* vidoud.
Udovac, *widower,* vidoer.
Udovica, *widow, dowager,* vido, daoedžer.
Udovstvo, *widowhood,* vidohud.
Udobriti, *to credit,* tu kredit.
Udriti, *to strike, to hit,* tu strajk, su hit.
Udružiti, *to associate,* tu asošiet.
Udubiti, *to deepen,* tu dipn.
Udubiti se, *to absorb, to imbibe,* tu absorb, tu imbajb.
Udušiti, *to suffocate, to smother,* tu sofoket, tu smoder.
Udvojen-a-o, *duplicated,* dupliketed
Udvojiti, *to double,* tu dobl.
Udvoran-rna-o, *courteous, gallant,* koršios, galant.
Udvornost, *courtesy, gallantry,* kortesi, galantri.
Udvoranje, *simulation, hypocricy,* simjulešen, hipokrisi.
Udvorica, *hypocrite,* hipokrit.
Udvoriti, *to feign,* tu fen.
Ugadjati, *to please, to delight,* tu plis, tu dilajt.
Ugalj, *coal,* kol.
Uganuti, *to sprain, to dislocate,* tu sprein, tu dizloket.
Ugao, *corner,* korner.
Ugarak, *coal-coke,* kol-kok.
Ugarski, *Hungarian,* hongerien.
Ugasiti, *to extinguish,* tu ekstinguiš.
Ugasiti žedju, *to quench,* tu kuenč.
Ugasitelj, *extinguisher,* ekstinguišer.
Ugaziti, *to tread,* tu tred.
Ugibanje, *elusion,* iljušen.
Ugibati, *to elude,* tu iljud.
Ugladiti, *to smooth, to polish,* tu smut, tu poliš.
Ugladjen, *smooth, sleek, polished,* smut, slik, polišd.
Ugladjilac, *polisher,*258 polišer.
Uglast-a-o, *angular, cornered,* angjuler, kornerd.
Uglaviti, *to set,* tu set.
Ugled, *repute, reputation,* ripjut, repjutešen.
Uglednost, *honor,* onor.
Ugledan-dna-o, *reputed,* repjuted.
Ugledati se, *to take the example,* tu tek di egzampl.

Uglednjak, *show-case*, šo-kes.
Uglednost, *reputation*, repjutešen.
Ugljana, *colliery*, koljeri.
Ugljar, *charcoal burner*, čarkol burner.
Ugljen, *coal*, kol.
Ugljen tvrdi, *hard coal, anthracite*, hard kol, antrasajt.
Ugljen mekani, *soft coal, bituminous*, soft kol, bitjuminos.
Ugljen drva, *charcoal*, čarkol.
Ugljenokop, *coal mine*, kol majn.
Ugljenokopač, *coal miner*, kol majner.
Ugljeniti, *to carbonize*, tu karbonajz.
Ugnjaviti, *to strangle*, tu strangl.
Ugnječiti, *to squeeze into*, tu skuiz intu.
Ugnjesti, *to depress* tu dipres.
Ugnjezditi, *to nestle*, tu nesl.
Ugodan-dna-o, *pleasant, agreeable*, plezent, agriebl.
Ugoditi, *to please*, tu pliz.
Ugodnost, *pleasure*, pležur.
Ugoj, *food, mast*, fud, mast.
Ugon, *exaction*, egzakšen.
Ugor, *conger-eel*, konger-il.
Ugorak, *cucumber*, kukjumber.
Ugovaranje, *negotation treaty*, nigošiešen, triti.
Ugovarati, *to negotiate, to treatise*, tu nigošiet, tu tritajz.
Ugovor, *contract, stipulation*, kontrakt, stipjulešn.
Ugovoren-a-o, *contracted, stipulated*, kontrakted, stipjuleted.
Ugovoriti, *to contract, to agree upon*, tu kontrakt, tu agri opon.
Ugrabiti, *to snatch away*, tu snač evej.
Ugradjaniti, *to naturalize*, tu natčuralajz.
Ugreb, *burial*, beriel.
Ugrievanje, *heating, warming*, hiting, uarming.
Ugrizti, *to bite*, tu bajt.
Ugrušan-šna-o, *coagulate*, koa-gjulet.
Ugursuz, *rogue, rascal*, rog, raskal.
Ugušen-a-o, *smothered, suffocated*, smoderd, sofoketed.
Ugušiti, *to smother*, tu smoder.
Uhamiti, *to harness*, tu harnes.
Uho, *ear*, ir.
Uhobolja, *ear-ache*, ir-ek.
Uhoda, *spy*, spaj.
Uhoditi, *to spy, to espy*, tu spaj, tu espaj.
Uhvačen, *caught, apprehended*, kot, aprihended.
Uhvačenik, *prisoner*, prizner.
Uhvatiti, *to catch, to apprehend*, tu keč, tu aprihend.
Uistinu, *truly*, truli.
Ujagmiti, *to snatch*, tu snač.
Ujak, *uncle*, onkl.
Ujalovit, *to castrate*, tu kastret.
Ujamčiti, *to warrant*, tu uarant.
Ujedati, *to bite*, tu bajt.
Ujediniti, *to unite*, tu junajt.
Ujednačiti, *to make even*, tu mek ivn.
Ujedno, *at the same time*, at di sem tajm.
Ukamatiti, *to invest, to put on interest*, tu invest, tu put an interest.
Ukazati, *to show up*, tu šo op.
Ukidanje, *abolishment*, abolišment.
Ukinut, *to abolish, to annul*, tu aboliš, tu anol.
Uklanjati, *to evade*, tu ived.
Uključeno, *inclusively, inclusive*, inkluzivli, inkluziv.
Uključiti, *to include*, tu inkljud.
Ukloniti, *to evitate*, tu evitet.
Uklonište, *shelter, asylum*, šelter, asajlom.

Uklopiti, *to insert*, tu insert.
Uknjižba, *recordation*, rikordešen.
Uknjižen-a-o, *recorded, entered*, rikorded, entered.
Uknjižiti, *to enter on record*, tu enter an rekord.
Uknjižnik, *recorder*, rikorder.
Ukobiti, *to enconter, to meet by chance*, tu enkonter, tu mit baj čans.
Ukočen-a-o, *stiff, numb*, stif, nom.
Ukočiti se, *to get stiff*, tu get stif.
Ukop, *burial*, beriel.
Ukopan-a-o, *buried*, berid.
Ukopati, *to bury*, tu beri.
Ukor, *reproof, reprimand, censure*, ripruf, reprimend, senžur.
Ukoran-rna-o, *blamable*, blemebl.
Ukoren-a-o, *reprimaded, censured*, reprimended, senžurd.
Ukorenjen-a-o, *inveterate*, inveteret.
Ukoriti, *to reprimand*, tu reprimend.
Ukorjeniti, *to inveterate*, tu inveteret.
Ukotviti, *to anchor*, tu anker.
Ukov, *trinkets*, trinkets.
Ukraj, *along-side*, along-sajd.
Ukrasiti, *to embelish*, tu embeliš.
Ukrasti, *to steal*, tu stil.
Ukratiti, *to abbreviate*, tu abriviet.
Ukret, *cole-wort*, kol-uort.
Ukriepiti, *to strenghten*, tu strengten.
Ukrotiti, *to tame*, tu tem.
Ukrotljiv-a-o, *tamable*, temebl.
Ukrcati, *to embark*, tu embark.
Ukrst, *across*, akros.
Ukučanin, *inmate*, inmet.
Ukuhati, *to boil down*, tu boil daon.
Ukupan-pna-o, *total*, totl.
Ukupno, *jointly*, džointli.
Ukupnost. *totality*, totaliti.
Ukus, *taste*, test.
Ukusan-sna-o, *tasteful*, testful.
Ukuvan sok, *jelly, jam*, dželi, džam.
Ukvasiti, *to pickle*, tu pikl.
Ulagati, *to lay in, to set in*, tu lej in, tu set in.
Ulagati novac, *to deposit, to invest*, tu dipozit, tu invest.
Ulagivanje, *flattery*, flateri.
Ulagivati, *to flatter*, tu flater.
Ulagivalac, *flatterer*, flaterer.
Ular, *halter*, halter.
Ulaskati se, *to ingratiate*, tu ingrešiet.
Ulaz, *entrance*, entrens.
Ulaznica, *ticket of entrance*, tiket ov entrens.
Ulaznina, *admission fee*, admišen fi.
Ulažica, *flatterer*, flaterer.
Ulica, *street*, strit.
Ulieganje, *sinking, settling*, sinking, setling.
Uliegati, *to sink, to settle*, tu sink, tu setl
Ulje, *oil*, oil, (ojl).
Ulje, (od maslina), *olive oil*, oliv oil.
Ulje, (od lana), *flax-seed oil*, flaks-sid oil.
Uljena slika, *oil painting*, oil peinting.
Uljenica, *oil lamp*, oil lamp.
Uljepšati, *to embelish*, tu embeliš.
Uljievati, *to pour into*, tu por intu.
Uljiti, *to oil*, tu oil.
Uljudan, *polite, mannerly*, polajt, manerli.
Uljudnost, *politeness*, polajtnes.
Uljuljati, *rock to sleep*, rok tu slip.
Ulog, *investment*, investment.
Uloga, *part, act*, part, akt.
Ulogoriti, *to quarter*, tu kuarter.
Ulomak, *fragment*, fragment.

Uloviti, *to catch, to trap, to nab,* tu ketč, tu trap, tu nab.
Uložak, *investment, deposit,* investment, dipozit.
Uložiti, *to invest, to deposit,* tu invest, tu dipozit.
Uložiti, *to set in, to put in,* tu set in, tu put in.
Uložnica, *deposit certificate,* dipozit sertifiket.
Um, *sense, common sense,* sens, komon sens.
Umaći, *to escape,* tu eskep.
Umaka, *sauce,* sos.
Umakati, *to dip,* tu dip.
Umaljavanje, *diminution,* diminjušen.
Umaliti, *to diminish, to lessen,* tu diminiš, tu lesn.
Umalo, *almost,* almost.
Uman-mna-o, *sensible,* sensibl.
Umavica, *hypochondria, spleen,* hipokondrie, splin.
Umavicav-a-o, *hypochondriacal,* hipokondriakl.
Umekšati, *to soften,* tu saften.
Umiešati, *to intermix, to interpose,* tu intermiks, tu interpoz.
Umiljan-ljna-o, *lovely,* lovli.
Umiljast-a-o, *gentle,* džentl.
Umiljavati, *to ingratiate,* tu ingretiet.
Umiljenost, *gentleness,* džentlnes.
Umiravanje, *dying,* dajing.
Umirati, *to die,* tu daj.
Umiriti, *to quiet, to calm,* tu kuaet, tu kalm.
Umirovljeni-a-o, *pensioner, pensionary,* penšener, penšeneri.
Umirovljavati, *to pension,* tu penšen.
Umiti, *to wash,* tu uaš.
Umivaonica, *wash basin,* uaš bezn.
Umivaonik, *wash stand,* uaš stand.
Umjeren-a-o, *moderate, moderately,* moderet, moderetli.
Umjerenost, *moderation,* moderešen.
Umjestan-tna-o, *admissible,* admisibl.
Umjestnost, *admissibility,* admisibiliti.
Umješati, *to mix in,* tu miks in.
Umjetan, *artistical, artful,* artistikl, artful.
Umjeti, *to understand,* tu onderstand.
Umjetnik, *artist,* artist.
Umjetnina, *artifical work,* artifikl uork.
Umjetnost, *art, skill,* art, skil.
Umještanje, *installation,* instalešn.
Umještati, *to install,* tu instal.
Umnost, *intellect,* intelekt.
Umnožavanje, *augmentation, increase,* aogmentešen, inkriz.
Umnožiti, *to increase, to augment, to multiply,* tu inkriz, tu aogment, tu moltiplaj.
Umnožitelj, *augmenter, multiplier,* aogmenter, moltiplajer.
Umočiti, *to dip,* tu dip.
Umok, *gravy,* grevi.
Umobol, *insanity,* insaniti.
Umobolan-lna-o, *insane,* insen.
Umokac, *stew,* stu.
Umoliti, *to request,* tu rikuest.
Umor, *fatigue, exhaustion,* fetig, egszostšen.
Umoren-a-o, *tired, exhausted,* tajrd, egszosted.
Umoren-a-o, *murdered,* murderd.
Umoriti se, *to tire, to exhaust,* tu tajr, tu egszost.
Umorstvo, *manslaughter,* mansloder.
Umoslovac, *logician,* lodžiken.
Umoslovan-vna-o, *logical,* lodžikl.
Umoslovlje, *logic,* lodžik.

Umotak, *package*, pakidž.
Umotati, *to wrap up*, tu rap op.
Umotriti, *to behold*, tu bihold.
Umrieti, *to die*, tu daj.
Umrli-a-o, *mortal*, mortl.
Umrtviti, *to mortify*, tu mortifaj.
Umučkati, *to silence*, tu sajlens.
Umuknuti, *to grow dumb*, tu gro dom.
Umusan-a-o, *unwashed*, unuašed.
Unakrist, *crossways*, krosvejs.
Unaprieditі, *to further, to advance*, tu furder, tu advans.
Unapredjenje, *advancement*, advansement.
Unapried, *in advance, beforehand*, in advans, biforhend.
Unapriedno, *advantageable*, advantedžebl.
Unatoč, *against, contrary to*, egenst, kontreri tu.
Unešen-a-o, *brought in, carried in*, brod in, keried in.
Unići, *to enter in*, tu enter in.
Unieti, *to bring in*, tu bring in.
Uništaviti, *to annul*, tu anol.
Uništenje, *annihilation*, anihilešen.
Unitištiti, *to annihilate*, tu anihilet.
Uništbeni-a-o, *invalid*, invalid.
Unos, *profit*, profit.
Unositi, *to bring in, to carry in*, tu bring in, tu keri in.
Unosno, *profitable, yielding*, profitebl, jilding.
Unovčiti, *to convert into money*, tu konvert intu muni.
Unuče, *grandchild*, grandčajld.
Unuk, *grandson*, grandson.
Unuka, *granddaughter*, granddoter.
Unutar, *in, inward, within*, in, invard, uit-in.
Unutarnji, *inner, interior*, iner, intirior.
Unutra, *inside, in*, insajd, in.
Unutrašnji-a-o, *inner*, iner.
Uobrazovanje, *imagination*, imadžinešen.
Uobrazovati, *to imagine*, tu imadžin.
Upad, *idea, fancy*, ajdi, fansi.
Upadati, *falling in*, faling in.
Upala, *inflamation*, inflamešen.
Upaliti, *to light, to kindle*, tu lajt, tu kindl.
Upaliti se, *to inflame*, tu inflem.
Upaljen-a-o, *inflamed, overheated*, inflemd, ovrhited.
Upaljivati, *to light*, tu lajt.
Upamtiti, *to retain in memory, to memorize*, tu riten in memori, tu memorajz.
Upinjati se, *to exert ones self*, tu egzert uans self.
Upirati, *to prop, to stem*, tu prop, tu stem.
Upis, *register, record*, redžister, rekord.
Upisan–a–o, *booked, registered, written*, bukd, redžisterd, ri-tn.
Upisati, *to write, to note, to register*, tu rajt, tu not, tu redžister.
Upisnice, *notice book, record book*, notis buk, rekord buk.
Upisnik, *register, record*, redžister, rekord.
Upisnina, *registering fee*, redžistering fi.
Upit, *interrogation*, inter-rogešn.
Upitati, *to inquire, to ask*, tu inkuaer, tu ask.
Upitni-a-o, *questionable*, kueštčionebl.
Upitno, *interrogative*, inter-rogetiv.
Upitnik (?), *sign of interrogation*, sajn of inter-rogešen.
Upitomiti, *to tame*, tu tem.
Uplačivati, *to pay in*, tu pej in.

Uplačkati, *to get as a booty,* tu get az e buti.
Uplašiti, *to scare,* tu sker.
Uplesti, *to implicate, to involve,* tu impliket, tu involv.
Upletanje, *implication, involvement,* implikešen, involvment.
Upleten-a-o, *implicated, involved,* impliketed, involvd.
Upliv, *influence,* influens.
Uplivan-vna-o, *influental,* influentl
Uplivisati, *to influence,* tu influens.
Upljuvak, *fly speck,* flaj spek.
Upor, *repugnance,* ripognens.
Uporan-na-o, *repugnant,* ripognent.
Uporaban-rna-o, *applicable,* aplikebl.
Uporabljivost, *applicability,* aplikebiliti.
Uporedno, *by each other side,* baj ič oder sajd.
Upornjak, *stubborn person* stob-born prson.
Upornost, *stubborness,* stob-bornes.
Uporučiti, *to bequeath,* tu bikuid.
Uposlen, *busy,* bizi.
Uposred, *amids,* amids.
Upotrebljiv-a-o, *to be of use,* tu bi ov jus.
Upotrebiti, *to make use of, to employ,* tu mek jus ov, tu emploj.
Upoznati, *to recognize,* tu rekognajz.
Uprav, *just,* džost.
Uprava, *management, direction,* manadžment, direkšen.
Upravac, *straight,* stret.
Upravan-vna-o, *erect, upright,* irekt, oprajt.
Upravitelj, *manager, director,* manadžer, direktor.
Upravitelj ostavštine, *administrator,* administreter.
Upraviti, *to direct,* tu direkt.
Upravljati, *to manage, to administer,* tu manadž, tu administer.
Upravo, *just, right,* džost, rajt.
Upravo tako, *just so,* džost so.
Upražnjen-a-o, *empty, vacant,* empti, vekent.
Upriegnuti, *to hitch,* tu hitč.
Uprieti, *to prop,* tu prop.
Upropastiti, *to ruin,* tu ruin.
Uprskati, *to splash,* tu splaš.
Uprtiti, *to shoulder,* tu šolder.
Upučenik, *the directed, the advised,* di direkted, di advajzd.
Upučivanje, *directing, advice,* direkting, advajz.
Upustiti, *to let in, to admit,* tu let in, tu admit.
Uput, *counsel, advice,* konsl, advajz.
Uputa, *guidance,* gajdens.
Uputba, *method,* metod.
Uputitelj, *adviser, instructor,* advajzer, instrokter.
Uputiti, *to advice, to instruct, to direct,* tu advajz, tu instrokt, tu direkt.
Uputnica, *advice letter,* advajz leter.
Ura, *watch, clock,* uatč, klok.
Ura budilica, *alarm clock,* alarm klok.
Urar, *watchmaker,* uatčmeker.
Uračunati, *to reckon in, to include,* tu rekn in, tu inkljud.
Ureći, *to fix, to appoint,* tu fiks, tu apoint.
Urečen-a-o, *appointed,* apointed.
Ured, *office,* ofis.
Uredan-na-o, *orderly, regular,* orderli, regoler.
Uredba, *order, rule, precept,* order, rul, prisept.
Urediti, *to arrange, to prepare,* tu erendž, tu preper.

Uredjen-a-o, *arranged*, erendžd.
Uredjenje, *arrangement*, *regulation*, erendžment, regolešen.
Uredjivati, *to arrange*, *to regulate*, tu erendž, tu regolet.
Urednik, (novinah), *editor*, editor.
Urednik u obće, *manager*, *conductor*, manadžer, kondoktor.
Uredničtvo, *editors office*, editors ofis.
Uredno, *conformable to rule*, konformebl tu rul.
Urednost, *regularity*, regoleriti.
Uredovni-a-o, *official*, ofišiel.
Uredovnik, *official*, ofišiel.
Ures, *ornament*, ornament.
Uresar, *decorator*, *trimmer*, dekoreter, trimer.
Uresiti, *to decorate*, *to trim*, tu dekoret, tu trim.
Urezati, *to cut in*, *to engrave*, tu kot in, tu engrev.
Uricati, *to declare*, *to notify*, tu dikler, tu notifaj.
Urlikanje, *howling*, haoling.
Urlikati, *to howl*, tu haol.
Urma, *date*, det.
Uročiti, *to appoint*, tu apoint.
Uroditi, *to bring forth*, tu bring fort.
Urodjen-a-o, *native*, *indigenous*, netiv, indidžinos.
Urodjenik, *native*, netiv.
Urota, *conspiracy*, konspiresi.
Urotit, *to conspire*, tu konspajr.
Urotnik, *conspirator*, konspiretor.
Uručba, *delivery*, *consignation*, deliveri, konsignešen.
Uručiti, *to hand over*, *to deliver*, tu hend ovr, tu deliver.
Urvina, *sinking of the earth*, sinking ov di erd.
Usaditi, *to enchase*, tu entčes.
Usaditi, *to plant*, tu plant.
Usahnuti, *to wither*, tu uider.
Usavršen, *accomplished*, akomplišed.
Usavršenost, *accomplishment*, akomplišment.
Usavršiti, *to accomplish*, tu akompliš.
Usidran-a-o, *anchored*, ankord.
Usidrati, *to drop the anchor*, tu drop di anker.
Usijati, *to glow*, tu glo.
Usiljen-a-o, *compeled*, *forced*, kompeld, forsd.
Usiliti, *to compel*, *to force*, tu kompel, tu fors.
Usisati, *to suck in*, *to imbibe*, tu sok in, tu imbajb.
Usjev, *seed*, sid.
Uskočiti, *to jump in*, tu džomp in.
Uskok, *deserter*, dizerter.
Uskoriti, *to accelerate*, tu akseleret.
Uslišanje, *granting*, granting.
Uslišan-a-o, *granted*, granted.
Uslišati, *to grant*, tu grant.
Usljed, *in consequence*, in konsikuens.
Uslov, *stipulation*, stipjulešen.
Usluga, *favor*, fever, (fevor).
Uslužan-žna-o, *obliging*, *complacent*, oblajdžing, komplesent.
Uslužljiv-a-o, *compliant*, komplaent.
Uslužnost, *complacence*, *officiousness*, komplesens, ofišioznes.
Usminarstvo, *tanner's trade*, taners tred.
Usmrditi, *to foul*, tu faol.
Usna, *lip*, *lips*, lip, lips.
Usniti, *to dream*, tu drim.
Usnuti, *to fall asleep*, tu fal eslip.
Usov, *glacier*, glesir.
Uspavalo, *narcotic*, narkotik.
Uspavan, *soporous*, *sleepy*, soporoz, slipi.

Uspavati, *to lull to sleep*, tu lol tu slip.
Uspavnica, *lullaby*, lol-lebaj.
Uspievanje, *prosperity, thriving*, prosperiti, trajving.
Uspievati, *to prosper, to thrive*, tu prosper, tu trajv.
Uspiešan-šna-o, *prosperous, thrivingly*, prosperos, trajvingli.
Uspjeh, *success, result*, sokses, rizold.
Uspješan-šna-o, *successful*, soksesful.
Uspjeti, *to succeed*, tu soksid.
Uspinjača, *elevator*, elivetor.
Uspinjati, *to elevate*, tu elivet.
Uspodobiti, *to compare*, tu komper.
Uspomena, *remembrance, token*, rimembrens, tokn.
Uspomenak, *medal, keep-sake*, medl, kip-sek.
Uspomenica, *memorandum*, memorandom.
Uspomenik, *album, book of genealogy*, albom, buk ov džinielodži.
Usporen-a-o, *delayed, retarded*, dilejd, ritarded.
Usporiti, *to delay, to retard*, tu dilej, tu ritard.
Usposobiti, *to enable*, tu enebl.
Usposobljen-a-o, *enabled*, enebld.
Usrdan-dna-o, *heartfelt, cordial*, hartfelt, kordijel.
Usrdje, *simple-heartedness*, simpl-hartednes.
Usrdni-a-o, *simple-hearted*, simpl-harted.
Usrdno, *ardent, fervent*, ardent, fervent.
Usrdnost, *ardor, fervor*, ardor, fervor.
Usrećeni-a-o, *fortunate, blessed*, fortčunet, blesd.
Usriećiti, *to make hapy, to bless*, tu mek hapi, tu bles.
Usried, *amids*, amids.
Usriediti, *to concertrate*, tu konsertret.
Usriedjen-a-o, *concertrated*, konsertreted.
Usta, *mouth*, maot.
Ustajati, *to rise up*, tu rajs op.
Ustanak, *insurrection, rebellion*, insorekšen, rebilion.
Ustanova, *platform, establishment*, platform, establišment.
Ustanova, *statute, magna-charta*, statjut, magna-karta.
Ustanovni-a-o, *statutable*, statjutebl.
Ustanovitelj, *establisher*, establišer.
Ustanoviti, *to establish*, tu establiš.
Ustanovljen-a-o, *established*, establišd.
Ustaša, *insurgent*, insordžent.
Ustati, *to get up*, tu get op.
Ustav, *constitution*, konstitušen.
Ustava, *by-laws*, baj-los.
Ustaviti, *to stop, to checkmate*, tu stop, tu čekmet.
Ustmen-a-o, *verbal, verbally, oral*, verbl, verbali, o-rel.
Ustna, *lip*, lip.
Ustrašiti, *to intimidate*, tu intimidet.
Ustroj, *organism*, organizm.
Ustrojavanje, *organization*, organizešen.
Ustrojavati, *to organize*, tu organajz.
Ustrojni-a-o, *organic*, organik.
Ustručavanje, *reservedness, resistance*, rizervednes, rizistens.
Ustručavati, *to resist, to keep back*, tu rizist, tu kip bak, (bek).
Ustup, *cession*, sešen.
Ustupiti, *to cede, to quit claim*, tu sid, tu kuit klem.
Ustupno, *cessionary*, sešeneri.

Ustvarenje, *realization*, rielizešen.
Ustvariti, *to realize*, tu rielajz.
Usuditi, *to dare*, tu der.
Usuprot, *on the contrary*, an di kontreri.
Usvajati, *to appropriate*, tu apropriet.
Usvojanje, *appropriation*, apropriešen.
Uš, *louse*, laoz.
Ušće, *mouth*, maot.
Uši, *lice*, lajs.
Ušiti, *to sew in*, tu so in.
Uškopiti, *to geld, to castrate*, tu geld, tu kastret.
Uškopljenik, *eunuch*, junok.
Ušljiv-a-o. *lousy*, laozi.
Ušljivac, *lousy-fellow*, laozi-felo.
Uštap, *full-moon*, ful-mun.
Uštediti, *to save*, tu sev.
Uštinuti, *to pinch off*, tu pinč of.
Uštipnuti. *to pinch*, tu pinč.
Uštrb, *wrong, harm*, rong, harm.
Uštrbiti, *to wrong, to harm*, tu rong, tu harm.
Uštrbno, *harmfull*, harmful.
Uštrcanje, *injection*, indžekšen.
Uštrcati, *to inject*, tu indžekt.
Utabati, *to stamp in*, tu stamp in.
Utaboriti, *to encamp*, tu enkamp.
Utaložiti, *to mitigate*, tu mitiget.
Utaman, *to no purpose*, tu no pur-poz.
Utamaniti, *to extirpate*, tú ekstirpet.
Utamničiti, *to incarcerate*, tu inkarsiret.
Uteći, *to flee*, tu fli.
Utečaj, *resourse*, risorz.
Utemeljen-a-o, *founded*, faonded.
Utemeljenje, *foundation*, faondešen.
Utemeljitelj, *founder*, faonder.
Utemeljiti, *to found*, tu faond.
Uticati, *to intervene*, tu intervin.
Uticaj, *intervention*, intervešen.
Utisak, *impression, sensation*, imprešen, senzešen.
Utiskati, *to impress*, tu impres.
Utišati, *to hush up*, tu hoš op.
Utjecanje, *influx, influence*, infloks, influens.
Utjecati, *to influence*, tu influens.
Utjeha, *consolation*, konsolešen.
Utjeloviti, *to incorporate, to embody*, tu inkorporet, tu embodi.
Utjelovlenje, *incorporation*, inkorporešen.
Utjerati, *to drive into*, tu draj, intu.
Utješiti, *to console*, tu konsol.
Utočište, *shelter-place*, šelter-ples.
Utočiti, *to pour into*, tu por intu.
Utok, *resourse*, risors.
Utonuti, *to sink down*, tu sink daon.
Utopiti, *to drown*, tu draon.
Utopljen, *drowned*, draond.
Utopljenik, *the drowned*, di draond.
Utorak, *Tuesday*, tjusdej.
Utrčati, *to run in*, tu ron in.
Utrina, *fallow-ground*, falo-graond.
Utrka, *race*, res.
Utrkivati, *to race*, tu res.
Utrnuće, *extinction*, ekstinkšen.
Utrnulost, *torpidity, tetanus*, tarpiditi, te-tenos.
Utrnuo-la-o, *got numb*, (*stiff*), gat nom, (stif).
Utrnuti, *to extinguish*, tu ekstinguiš.
Utrnuto, *extinct*, ekstinkt.
Utroba, *entrails, intestines*, entrels, intestines.
Uturati, *to push into*, tu puš intu.
Utvara, *immagination*, imadžinešen.
Utvaranje, *phenemenon*, finomenon.

Utvarati, *to immagine*, tu imadžin.
Utvor, *phantom*, fentom.
Utvrda, *corroboration*, koroborešen.
Utvrditi, *to harden*, tu hardn.
Utvrditi, *to fortify*, *to fasten*, tu fortifaj, tu fasten.
Uvala, *invasion*, invešen.
Uvaliti, *to invade*, tu inved.
Uvariti, *to cook up*, tu kuk op.
Uvažanje, *importation*, importešen.
Uvažati, *to import*, tu import.
Uvažavati, *deigning*, *favoring*, daj-ning, fevoring.
Uvažiti, *to favor*, *to grant*, *to agrace*, tu fevor, tu grant, tu egres.
Uvehli-a-o, *withered*, uidered.
Uvehnuti, *to wither*, *to fade*, tu uider, tu fed.
Uveličati, *to aggrandize*, tu agrandajz.
Uveličiti, *to enlarge*, tu enlardž.
Uvesti, *to import*, tu import.
Uvesti, (u družtvo), *to initiate*, tu inišiet.
Uvezati, *to bind*, tu bajnd.
Uvidjati, *to conceive*, tu konsiv.
Uvidljiv-a-o, *conceivable*, konsivebl.
Uviek, *always*, alvejs.
Uvjeravanje, *assurance*, ašjurens.
Uvjeravati, *to assure*, *to convince*, tu ašjur, tu konvins.
Uvjeren-a-o, *assured*, *convinced*, ašjurd, konvinsd.
Uvjeriti, *to assure*, *to convince*, tu ašjur, tu konvins.
Uvjerenik, *peace-envoy*, pis-envoj.
Uvjet, *condition*, *stipulation*, kondišen, stipjulešen.
Uvjetimice, *conditionally*, kondišenli.
Uvježban-a-o, *versed*, *skilled*, uerzd, skild.
Uvježbati, *to practice* tu praktajz.
Uvlačiti, *to draw in*, tu dro in.
Uvod, *introduction*, *preface*, introdokšen, prifes.
Uvoditi, *to introduce*, *to installe*, tu introdjus, tu instal.
Uvodjenje, *introduction*, *installation*, introdokšen, instalešen.
Uvodni-a.o, *introductory*, introdoktori.
Uvoz, *import*, import.
Uvozarina, *duty of entry*, djuti ov entri.
Uvoznik, *importer*, importer.
Uvračati, *to bewitch*, tu bevič.
Uvratnik, *tropic*, tropik.
Uvriebati, *to obtain by lying in wait*, tu obten baj leing in uet.
Uvrieda, *offence*, *insult*, ofens, insolt.
Uvriediti, *to offend*, *to insult*, tu ofend, tu insolt.
Uvriedjen-a-o, *offended*, *insulted*, ofended, insolted.
Uvriedjenik, *the offended*, *the insulted*, di ofended, di insolted.
Uvriedljiv-a-o, *offensive*, *insultive*, ofensiv, insoltiv.
Uvrieditelj, *offender*, *insulter*, ofender, insolter.
Uvrstbina, *intercalation fee*, interkalešen fi.
Uvrstiti, *to insert*, *to intercalate*, tu insert, tu interkalet.
Uvući, *to draw in*, tu dro in.
Uz, *along up*, elong op.
Uz, (mora), *straits*, strejts.
Uza, *prison cell*, prizn sel.
Uzagrebce, *gallop*, galop.
Uzajam, *alternatelly*, *mutually*, alternetli, mjušueli.
Uzajamni-a-o, *mutual*, *reciprocal*, mjušuel, risiprokel.
Uzajamnost, *reciprocity*, risiprositi.
Uzajmitelj, *borrower*, boroer.

Uzajmiti, *to borrow, to make a loan,* tu boro, tu mek e lon.
Uzajmlivanje, *borrowing*, boroing.
Uzak-zka-o, *narrow, tight,* nero, tajt.
Uzalud, *in vain, vainly,* in ven, venli.
Uzaludno, *ineffectual*, in-efektčuel.
Uzamenice, *by turns*, baj torns.
Uzapćenje, *sequestration,* sikuestrešen.
Uzapta, *sequester*, sikuester.
Uzapten-a-o, *sequestrated,* sikuestreted.
Uzaptiti, *to sequestrate,* tu sikuestret.
Uzao, *knot,* nat.
Uzavrielost, *blood-heat*, blud-hit.
Uzavrietiti, *to wallop, to affervesce,* tu ualop, tu eferves.
Uzazivni-a-o, *summoning,* somoning.
Uzazvati, *to summon, to call,* tu somon, tu kol.
Uzazvan-a-o, *summoned,* somond.
Uzbijati, *to rebuff*, tu ribof.
Uzbrdice, *uphill,* op-hil.
Uzbuditi, *to stir up, to wake up,* tu ster op, tu uek op.
Uzbudjenje, *excitation*, eksitešen.
Uzbuna, *uproar, sedition,* opror, sidišen.
Uzbuniti, *to mutiny*, tu mjutini.
Uzbunjenje, *mutiny*, mjutini.
Uzbunjen-a-o, *seditious, mutinous,* sidišez, mjutinos.
Uzbunjenik, *mutineer*, mjutinir.
Uzburkan-a-o, *impetuous,* impetjuoz.
Uzburkati, *to stir up*, tu ster op.
Uzda, *rein*, ren.
Uzdah, *sigh*, saj.
Uzdahunti, *to sigh*, tu saj.
Uzdanje, *reliance, trust,* rilajens, trust.
Uzdar, *harness-maker,* harnes-meker.
Uzdarje, *to return the compliments*, tu ritorn di kompliments.
Uzdati, *to depend, to trust,* tu dipend, tu trust.
Uzdići, *to heave up, to lift up,* tu hiv op, tu lift op.
Uzdignuće, *elevating, raising,* eliveting, rezing.
Uzdignit-a-o, *raised, elevated,* rezd, eliveted.
Uzdignuti, *to raise, to elevate,* tu rez, tu elivet.
Uzdihati, *to sigh*, tu saj.
Uzdizanje, *exaltation, elevation,* egzaltešen, elivešen.
Uzdizati, *to exalt,* tu egzalt.
Uzdrhtati, *to tremble*, tu trembl.
Uzdrmati, *to shake up*, tu šek op.
Uzdržati se (česa), *to abstain from*, tu absten from.
Uzdržati, *to keep up, to support,* tu kip op, tu soport.
Uzdržavanje, *support, maintenance*, soport, mentenens.
Uzdržavati, *to hold out, to endure,* tu hold aut, tu endjur.
Uzdržavati, (koga), *to support, to maintain*, tu soport, tu menten.
Uzduh, *air*, er.
Uzdušak, *atmosphere*, atmosfir.
Uzdušni-a-o, *atmospherical,* atmosfirikl.
Uzduš, *along*, elong.
Uzeće, *seizure*, sižur.
Uzemlje, *perigee*, perigi.
Uzet-a-o, *arthritical*, artritikl.
Uzeti, *to take*, tu tek.
Uzetnik, *arthritic-person,* artritik-prson.
Uzglavak, *pillow*, pilo.
Uzgrabce, *galloping*, galoping.
Uzgred, *along with*, elong uit.
Uzhićen-a-o, *ravished*, ravišd.

Uzhititi, *to ravish*, tu raviš.
Uzica, *pack-tread, string*, pak-tred, string.
Uzidati, *to inmure*, tu inmjur.
Uzidan-a-o, *inmured*, inmjurd.
Uzimanje, *taking*, teking.
Uzimati, *to take*, tu tek.
Uzina, *narrowness*, nerones.
Uziti, *to narrow*, tu nero.
Uzjahati, *to mount*, tu maont.
Uzkipljeti, *to boil up, to bubble up*, tu boil op, tu bobl op.
Uzklepati, *to rivet*, tu rivet.
Uzkličnik, (!) *exclamation point*, eksklamešen point
Uzklik, *shout, exclaim*, šaot, eksklem.
Uzkliknuti, *to exclaim, to shout*, tu eksklem, tu šaot.
Uzklikni-a-o, *exclamatory*, eksklametori.
Uzkomešati, *to perplex*, tu perpleks.
Uzkomešan-a-o, *perplexed*, perpleksled.
Uzkratiti, (pravo), *to deprive*, tu diprajv.
Uzkratiti, *to shorten, to curtail*, tu šortn, tu kortel.
Uzkrs, *Easter*, Ister.
Uzkrsnuće, *resurrection*, resorekšen.
Uzkrsnuti, *to resuciate*, tu risošiet.
Uzma, *palsy*, polsi.
Uzmaći, *to fall back, to retreat*, tu fal bak, tu ritrit.
Uzmak, *retreat*, ritrit.
Uzmicanje, *retreating*, ritriting.
Uzmicati, *to retreat*, tu ritrit.
Uzmiešati, *to stir up*, tu ster op.
Uznemiriti, *to disquiet, to trouble*, tu dizkuaet, tu trobl.
Uznemirivanje, *disturbance, trouble*, diztorbens, trobl.
Uznesti, *to rouse, joying*, tu raoz, džoing.
Uznešen-a-o, *joyful, joyous*, džoiful, džoios.
Uznešenost, *gladness, joyfulness*, gladnes, džoifulnes.
Uznešenje, *assumption*, asompšen.
Uznešenje B. D. M., *Assumption of the Virgin Mary*, Asompšen ov di Vrdžin Meri.
Uznik, *prisoner*, prizner.
Uzničar, *jailer, lockupkeeper*, džeiler, lokopkiper.
Uznos, *conceitedness, presumption*, konsitednes, prisompšen.
Uznosit-a-o, *arrogant, self-conceited*, arogant, self-konsited.
Uznotitost, *arrogance*, arogans.
Uzobraziti, *to perfect*, tu perfekt.
Uzobražen-a-o, *perfected*, perfekted.
Uzor, *ideal*, ajdiel.
Uzoran-rna-o, *ideal*, ajdiel.
Uzornost, *ideality*, ajdieliti.
Uzorstvo, *idealism*, ajdielizm.
Uzpalenje, *overheating*, ovrhiting.
Uzpaliti, *to overheat*, tu ovrhit.
Uzplamtiti, *to flame up*, tu flem op.
Uzporedan-dna-o, *parallel*, paralel.
Uzporednost, *parallelism*, paralelizm.
Uzpostava, *reactiveness*, riaktivnes.
Uzpostaviti, *to rehabilate*, tu rihabilet.
Uzprežnost, *abstinence*, abstinens.
Uzprkos, *in spite, nevertheless, nothwithstanding*, in spait, neverteles, notuitstanding.
Uzput, *on the way*, an di vej.
Uzpuzati, *to climb up*, tu klajm op.
Uzrast, *stature, figure*, stetčur, fig-jur.
Uzrasti, *to grow up*, tu gro op.
Uzrazčeni, *adult*, adolt.

Uzrok, *motive, cause, reason,* motiv, kaoz, rizn.
Uzrokovati, *to cause,* tu kaoz.
Uzrujan, *excited, nervous,* eksajted, nervoz.
Uzrujanost, *excitement, nervousness,* eksajtment, nervoznes.
Uzrujati, *to excite,* tu eksajt.
Uztezanje, *reservedness,* reservednes.
Uztezati, *to keep back, to be reserved,* tu kip bak, tu bi reserved.
Uztrajati, *to persevere,* tu persivir.
Uztrajnost, *perseverence,* persivirens.
Uzvis, *loftiness, sublimity,* loftines, soblimiti.
Uzvisit-a-o, *lofty, sublime,* lofti, soblajm.
Uzvisiti, *to elevate, to glorify,* tu elivet, tu glorifaj.
Uzvišak, *hillock,* hilok.
Uzvišen-a-o, *glorious, magnified,* glorios, magnifajd.
Uzvišenost, *excellence, magnificence,* ekselens, magnifisens.
Užar, *rope-maker,* rup-meker.
Užarna, *rope-factory,* rup-faktori.
Užaš, *horror,* horor.
Užasan-sna-o, *shocking, horrible,* šoking, horibl.
Uže, *rope,* rup.
Užeći, *to set fire,* tu set fajer.
Užeći svieću itd., *to light,* tu lajt.
Užeženo, *lit,* lit.
Užgati, *to inflame,* tu inflem.
Užina, *supper,* soper.
Užinati, *to eat supper,* tu it soper.
Užitak, *usufruct,* jusufrukt.
Užiti, *to enjoy,* tu endžoi.
Uživanje, *enjoyment,* endžoiment.
Uživati, *to enjoy,* tu endžoi.
Užljebiti, *to chamfer,* tu čamfer.

V

Va, *in, into,* in, intu.
Vabica, (ptica), *decoy bird,* dikoj berd.
Vabilac, *allurer,* aljurer.
Vabiti, *to lure, to decoy,* tu ljur, tu dikoj.
Vabljiv-a-o, *attractive, alluring,* atraktiv, aljuring.
Vadičep, *cork screw,* kork skru.
Vaditi, *to take out,* tu tek aot.
Vadlja, *bet, wager,* bet, uedžer.
Vadljati, *to bet, tu wager,* tu bet, tu uedžer.
Vadjevina, *advance money,* advans muni.
Vaga, *scale,* skel.
Vagati, *to weigh,* tu uej.
Vagir, *whipple-tree,* uipl-thri.
Vajač, *screw driver,* skru drajver.
Vajar, *sculptor,* skolpter.
Vajat, *chamber, cabinet,* čamber, kabinet.
Vajati, *to sculp, to engrave,* tu skolp, tu engrev.
Vajda, *profit,* profit.
Vajkada, *of ever,* ov evr.
Val, *wave, billow,* uev, bil-lo.
Valćik, *waltz, waltzer,* uals, ualser.
Valov, *scorn, defiance,* skorn, difajens.
Valoviti-a-o, *undulatry, billowy,* ondoletri, bil-loi.
Valj, *roller, cylinder,* roler, silinder.
Valjovit-a-o, *cylindrical,* silindrikl.
Valjan-a.o, *good, fit, able, apt,* gud, fit, ebl, apt.
Valjanost, *fitness, aptness,* fitnes, aptnes.

Valjanje, *rolling*, *weltering*, roling, ueltering.
Valjati, *to roll, to welter*, tu rol, tu uelter.
Valjati, *to be good*, *to be fit*, tu bi gud, tu bi fit.
Valjda, *probable*, *likely*, probebl, lajkli.
Valjka, *roller*, *cylinder*, roler, silinder.
Valjušak, *dumpling*, dompling.
Van, *out*, aot.
Vanda, *unless*, *except*, onles, eksept.
Vani, *outside*, aotsajd.
Vanredan-dna-o, *extra*, *extraodinary*, ekstra, ekstraordineri.
Vapaj, *ejaculation*, idžakjulešen.
Vapiti, *to ejaculate*, tu idžakjulet.
Vapnar, *lime-burner*, lajm-burner.
Vapno, (žeženo, gašeno), *lime*, (*quick*, *slacked*,) lajm, (kuik, slakd).
Var, *glowing fire*, gloing fajer.
Varakanje, *elusion*, iljužn.
Varakati, *to elude*, tu iljud.
Varalac, *swindler*. *cheater*, svindler, čiter.
Varalica, *swindler*, *defrauder*, svindler, difroder.
Varanje, *swindling*, *cheating*, *defrauding*, svindling, čiting, difroding.
Varati, *to cheat*, *to swindle*, tu čit, tu svindl.
Varav-a-o, *fraudulent*, *deceitful*, frodjulent, disitful.
Varen-a-o, *boiled*, boild.
Variti, *to boil*, tu boil.
Varivo, *vegetable*, vedžitebl.
Varjača, *boiler*, boiler.
Varka, *ruse*, *stratagem*, rus, stratadžen.
Varkati, *to play a ruse*, *to strategy*, tu plej e rus, tu stratedži.
Varmedja, *county*, kaonti.
Varoš, *town*, *city*, taon, siti.
Varošanin, *townsman*, *citizen*, taonsman, sitizen.
Varošica, *borough*, *small town*, bor-ro, smal taon.
Varoški, *town-like*, taon-lajk.
Varzilo, *brasil-wood*, brazil-vud.
Vas, *you*, *yourself*, ju, jurself.
Vasion-a-o, *wordly*, *temporal*, uordli, temporel.
Vaskolik-a-o, *whole*, *joint*, *all the*, ol, džoint, al di.
Vaskrs, *Easter*, ister.
Vasmir, *universe*, juniverz.
Vaš, vaši, *your*, *yours*, jur, jurs.
Vašar, *fair*, *market*, fer, markit.
Vaška, *bitch*, bič.
Vatra, *fire*, fajer.
Vatralj, *fire pan*, *furnace*, fajer pen, fornis.
Vatren-a-o, *fiery*, *ardent*, fajeri, ardent.
Vatrenost, *glowing ardor*, gloing ardor.
Vatrište, *conflagration place*, konflagrešen ples.
Vatrogasac, *fire-fighter*, fajer-fajter.
Vatrotožac, *fireman*, *stocker*, fajerman, stoker.
Vatromet, *fire-works*, fajer-uorks.
Vatrosip, *volcano*, uolkeno.
Vatrosipno, *volcanic*, uolkanik.
Vavedjenje, *St. Marys Day*, Sent Meris Dej.
Vaviek, *always*, alvejs.
Vazda, *at all times*, at al tajms.
Vazduh, *atmosphere*, *air*, atmosfir, er.
Važan-žna-o, *important*, important.
Važiti, *to weigh*, *to consider*, tu uej, tu konsider.
Važnost, *importance*, importens.
Već, *already*, alredi.
Većanje, *enlargement*, enlardžment.

Većati, *to enlarge,* tu enlardž
Veći-a-o, *larger,* lardžer.
Većina, *majority,* madžoriti.
Većma, *more,* mo, (mor).
Veče, večer, *eve, evening,* iv, ivning.
Večera, *supper,* soper.
Večeras, *this evening,* diz ivning.
Večerati, *to sup,* tu sup.
Večernja, *vesper,* uesper.
Večernjača, *evening-star,* ivning-star.
Vedar-dra-o, *clear, bright, serene,* klir, brajt, sirin.
Vedrica, *water pail,* uater pel.
Vedrina, *serenity, brightness,* sireniti, brajtnes.
Vedro, *bucket,* boket.
Vehnuti, *to fade,* tu fed.
Vele, *they say,* dej sej.
Vele, *tolerable,* tolerebl.
Vele, *very,* ueri.
Velečastan, *right reverend,* rajt reverend.
Veledušan-šna-o, *generous, magnanimous,* dženeros, magnanimos.
Veledušje, *magnanimity, generosity,* magnanimiti, dženeroziti.
Veleizdaja, *high treason,* haj trizn.
Veleizdajnički, *treasonable,* triznebl.
Veleizdajnik, *traitor,* trejtor.
Velemožan, *high and mighty,* haj end majdi.
Veleprodaja, *wholesale-business,* holsel-biznis.
Velesila, *very high power,* ueri haj paoer.
Velesilan, *very potent, very powerful,* ueri potent, ueri paoerful.
Veleslavan-vna-o, *highly renowned,* hajli rinaond.
Veletržac, *wholesale-dealer,* holsel-diler.
Veleučen, *high-learned,* haj-lernd.
Veličanstven-a-o, *magnificent, majestic,* magnifišent, madžestik.
Veličanstvo, *majesty,* madžesti.
Veličanje, *aggrandizement,* agrandizment.
Veličatelj, *aggrandizer,* agrandizer.
Veličina, *size,* sajz.
Velik-a-o, *great, large,* gret, lardž.
Velikaš, *magnate,* magnat.
Veliko, *great, large, grand,* gret, lardž, grand.
Velikoća, *greatness, largeness,* gretnes, lardžnes.
Velikodušan-šna-o, *magnanimous,* magnanimos.
Velmoža, *lord, aristocrat,* lord, aristokrat.
Veljača, *February,* Februeri.
Venuti, *to wither,* tu uider.
Veo, *veil,* vel.
Veoma, *very,* ueri.
Vepar, *wild-boar,* vajld-bor.
Veresija, *credit, trust,* kredit, trust.
Veriga, *chain,* čen.
Ves, *village,* uiledž.
Veseliti se, *to rejoice,* tu ridžois.
Veseliti, *to be marry, to be gay,* tu bi meri, tu bi ge.
Veseljak, *merry-maker,* meri-meker.
Veselost, *merriment, gayety, mirth,* meriment, ge-ti, merth.
Vesel-a-o, *merry, gay, cheerful, jolly,* meri, ge, čirful, džoli.
Veslač, *oarsman, rower,* orsman, ro-er.
Veslati, *to row,* tu ro-u.
Veslo, *oar, rudder, helm,* or, ruder, helm.
Vesna, *spring-goddess,* spring-godes.
Vez, *embroidery, fancy work,* embroideri, fansi uork.
Veza, *ribbon, ribband,* ribon, riband.

Vezac, *embroiderer*, embroiderer.
Vezač, *binder*, bajnder.
Vezačica, *embroideress*, embroideres.
Vezaj, (-) *hyphen*, hajfen.
Vezan-a-o, *bound*, baond.
Vezanje, *binding*, *copulation*, binding, kopjulešen.
Vezati. *to bind*, *to copulate*, tu bajnd, tu kopjulet.
Vezivo, *needle-work*, *fancy-work*, nidl-uork, fansi-uork.
Veznik, *conjunction*, *copula*, kondžunkšen, kopjule.
Vezovina, *elm tree*, elm thri.
Veža, *vestibule*, vestibjul.
Vežanj, *package*, pakedž.
Vičan-čna-o, *habile*, *used*, habil, juzd.
Vid, *sight*, sajt.
Vidan-dna-o, *percievable*, persivebl.
Vidar, *surgeon*, sordžen.
Vidarski stol, *operating table*, opereting tebl.
Vidarsko orudje, *surgical instruments*, sordžikl instroments.
Vidarstvo, *surgery*, sordžeri.
Vidik, *view*, *prospect*, vju, prospekt.
Vidiv-a-o, *visible*. *conspicious*, visibl, konspikios.
Viditi, *to see*, tu si.
Vidra, *fish-otter*, fiš-oter.
Vidjen-a-o, *prominent*, *liked*, prominent, lajkd.
Vidjeti, *to see*, tu si.
Viećanje, *conference*, konferens.
Viečati, *to confer*, *to bespeak*, tu konfer, tu bispik.
Vieče, (gradsko), *council*, konsil.
Vieće, (državno), *senate*, senet.
Viećnik, (gradski), *alderman*, *councilman*, alderman, konsilman.
Viećnik, (državni), *senator*, seneter.

Viek, *age*, *spirit of age*, edž, spirit ov edž.
Viekoma, *for ever*, for evr.
Vienac. *wreath*, *garland*, ri-it, garland.
Viest, *news*, *tidings*, njus, tajdings.
Viestnik. *informer*, informer.
Viganj, *smiths forge*, smits fordž.
Vihor, *whirlwind*, uirlvind.
Vijak, *screw*, skru.
Vijanje, *winding*, vajnding.
Vijati, *to wind*, tu vajnd.
Vijavica, *snow storm*, sno sturm.
Vijug, *serpetine line*, *meander*, serpetin lajn, miender.
Vijuganje, *meandering*, miandering.
Vijugati, *to meander*, *to sling*, tu miander, tu sling.
Vijugast, *meandering*, miandering.
Vijukati, *to yell*, tu tu jel.
Vika, *screm*, *cry*, *clamor*, *shriek*, skrim, kraj, klamor, šrik.
Vikati, *to shriek*, *to scream*, tu šrik, tu skrim.
Vikalo, *crier*, *screamer*, krajer, skrimer.
Viknuti, *to shriek aloud*, tu šrik alaod.
Vila, *fairy*, *nymph*, feri, nimf.
Vilajet, *land*, land.
Vile, *hay-fork*, *pitch-fork*, hej-fork, pitč-fork.
Vilica, *fork*, fork.
Vilica, (ustna), *jaw*, dža.
Vilična kost, *jaw-bone*, dža-bon.
Vilinski, *fairy-like*, *nymph-like*, feri-lajk, nimf-lajk.
Vime, *udder*, *dug*, oder, dug, (dog).
Vino, *wine*, (*vine*), vajn.
Vinograd, *vineyard*, vin-jard.
Vinogradac, *vine dresser*, vajn dreser.
Vinski-a-o, *vinous*, vinjuos.
Vinjega, *vinous acid*, vinjuos asid.

Vinovica, *vine soup*, vajn sup.
Vir, *vortex*, vorteks.
Viriti, *to jut out*, tu džot aot.
Vis, *hill*, *butte*, hil, bju-t.
Viseći-a-o, *hanging*, *dangling*, hanging, dangling.
Visina, *height*, hajt.
Visiti, *to hang*, *to dangle*, tu hang, tu dangl.
Visočina, *high-land*, haj-land.
Visok-a-o, *high*, haj.
Visokost, *highness*, *loftyness*, hajnes, loftines.
Visokoumje, *sagacity*, sag-gasiti.
Višak, *superfluity*, sjuperfluiti.
Više, *more*, mo, (mor).
Višebroj, *plurality*, pljureliti.
Višebrojno, *plural*, pljurel.
Višegrad, *citadel*, sitadel.
Višnja, *wild-cherry*, vajld-čeri.
Višnjevica, *wild-cherry-vine*, vajld-čeri-vajn.
Višnji, *almighty*, almajdi.
Vitak-tka-o, *pliant*, plaent.
Vitao, *crane*, *levater*, kren, leveter.
Vitez, *knight*, najt.
Vitežki, *knightly*, najtli.
Vitežtvo, *knighthood*, najthud.
Vitilj, *week*, uik.
Vižao, *quail-hound*, kuel-haond.
Vječan-čna-o, *eternal*, *perpetual*, iternel, perpetčuel.
Vječnost, *eternity*, *perpetuity*, iterniti. perpetjuiti.
Vjekovit-a-o *everlasting*, *perpetual*, everlasting, perpetjuel.
Vjekoviti, *to perpetuate*, tu perpetjuet.
Vjenčani-a-o, *wedded*, *married*, ueded, merid.
Vjenčanica, *marriage-certificate*, meridž-sertifiket.
Vjenčanje, *marriage-ceremony*, meridž-seremoni.
Vjenčati, *to wed*, *to marry*, tu ued, tu meri.
Vjera, *faith*, *religion*, *creed*, feit, relidžien, krid.
Vjeran, *faithful*, *loyal*, *true*, feitful, lojel, tru.
Vjerenik-nica, *betrothed*, bitrod.
Vjeriti, *to betroth*, tu bitrod.
Vjernost, *faithfulness*, *loyality*, feitfulnes, lojeliti.
Vjernik, *believer*, *devoter*, beliver, divoter.
Vjeroizpovjed, *confession of faith*, konfessen ov feit.
Vjerojatan-tna-o, *credible*, *authentic*, kredibl, aotentic.
Vjerojatnost, *credibility*, *authenticity*, kredibiliti, aotentisiti.
Vjerolomstvo, *schism*, sizm.
Vjeronauk, *cathecism*, katekizm.
Vjeromučenik, *martyr*, marter.
Vjerovati, *to believe*, *to have faith*, tu beliv, tu hav feit.
Vjerovjestnik, *missionary*, mišioneri.
Vjerovnik, *creditor*, kreditor.
Vjerenica, *creditress*, kreditres.
Vjerski-a-o, *religious*, *sectarian*, relidžioz, sekterien.
Vješala, *gallows*, galos.
Vješanje, *hanging*, hanging.
Vješati, *to hang*, *to gibbet*, tu hang, tu džibit.
Vješanje, *hanging*, hanging.
Vješt-a-o, *expert*, *skillful*, *dexterous*, ekspert, skilfus, deksteros.
Vještac, *magician*, madžišen.
Vještak, *expert*, ekspert.
Vještica, *witch*, *hag*, uitč, hag.
Vještina, *skillfulness*, *dexterity*, skilfulnes, deksteriti.
Vještiti, *to practice*, *to exercise*, tu praktis, tu ekserzajs.
Vjetar, *wind*. uind.
Vjetarce, *breeze*, briz.

Vjetrati, *to air*, tu er.
Vjetren-a-o, *windy*, uindi.
Vjetrenječa, *wind-mill*, uind-mil.
Vjeternak, *weather-cock*, ueder-kok.
Vjetrenast-a-o, *peevish, irritable*, piviš, iritebl.
Vjetrenost, *peevishness*, pivišnes.
Vjetrić, *light breeze*, lajt briz.
Vjetrogon, *boaster, swaggerer*, boster, suagerer.
Vjetrovit-a-o, *windy*, uindi.
Vjeverica, *squirrel*, skuerel.
Vježba, *exercise, practice*, eksersajs, praktis.
Vježbati, *to exercise, to practice*, tu eksersajs, tu praktis.
Vježbati, (vojnika), *to drill, to discipline*, tu dril, tu disiplin.
Vježban-a-o, *exercised, drilled, skilled*, eksersajsd, drild, skild.
Vježbanje, *practicising, drilling*, praktising, driling.
Vlača, *harrow*, haro.
Vlada, *government, reign*, government, ren.
Vladar, *regent, ruler, governor*, ridžent, ruler, governor.
Vladanje, *governing, ruling, swaying*, governing, ruling, sueing.
Vladanje, *behavior, conduct*, bihevior, kondokt.
Vladati, *to rule, to govern, to reign*, tu rul, tu govern, tu ren.
Vladati se, *to behave*, tu bihev.
Vladarstvo, *regency, regentship*, ridžensi, ridžentšip.
Vladika, *bishop*, bišop
Vlaga, *dampness, moisture*, dampnes, mojščur.
Vlak, *train*, tren.
Vlakovodja, *conductor*, kondoktor.
Vlas, *hair*, her.
Vlasi, *hairs*, hers.
Vlast, *authority*, aotoriti.
Vlastan-tna-o, *authorized, entitled*, aotorajzd, entajtlt.
Vlastelin, *patrician*, patrišen.
Vlastelinstvo, *dominion*, dominion.
Vlastit-a-o, *own*, on, (oun).
Vlastitost, *quality, nature*, kualiti, netčur.
Vlastničtvo, *property*, properti.
Vlastnik, *proprietor, owner*, proprajtor, ouner.
Vlastoručan, *ones own hand*, uans oun hand.
Vlastoručan podpis, *hand seal*, hand sil.
Vlastoručan (križ), *his (her) mark*, hiz (hr) mark.
Vlasulja, *sea-nettle*, si-netl.
Vlašac, *parsley*, parsli.
Vlašić, *pleiads, seven stars*, plieds, sevn stars.
Vlatak, *haum*, haom.
Vlažan-žna-o, *damp, moist*, damp, mojst.
Vlažnost, *dampness, moisture*, dampnes, mojstčur.
Vo, *ox*, oks.
Voćar, *fruit-seller*, frut-seler.
Voćarstvo, *horticulture*, hortikolčur.
Voće, *fruit*, frut.
Voćka, *fruit-tree*, frut-thri.
Voda, *water*, uater.
Voden-na-o, *watery*, uateri.
Vodena, (bolest) *dropsy*, dropsi.
Vodeni kres, *water-cress*, uater-kres.
Vodenica, *water-mill*, uater-mil.
Vodenac, *hydrogen*, hajdrodžen.
Vodena bolest u glavi, *hydrocephalus*, hajdrosifoles.
Vodeno kolo, *whirlpool*, uirlpul.
Vodenik, *watering place*, uatering ples.
Vodica, *holy water*, holi uater.

Vodić, *guide, chaperone,* gajd, tčeperon.
Vodić, (knjiga), *guide book,* gajd buk.
Voditi, *to lead, to guide,* tu lid, tu gajd.
Voditelj, *leader, guider,* lider, gajder.
Vodniti, *to water,* tu uater.
Vodokršće, *Epiphany,* epifani.
Vodo boja, *water color,* uater kolor.
Vodo bojazan, *hydrophobia,* hajdrofobia.
Vodo bolestan, *hydrophic,* hajdrofik.
Vodomet, *fountain, water spout,* faonten, uater spaot.
Vodomjer, *hydrometer,* hajdromiter.
Vodopad, *water-fall, cascade,* uater-fal, kasked.
Vodopija, *temperencler, teetotaller,* temprensler, titoteler.
Vodovod, *aqueduct, conduit,* akuidokt, kondit.
Vodozemci, *amphibious,* amfibios.
Vodja, *leader,* lider.
Vodjenje, *leading,* liding.
Vojački-a-o, *soldiers-like,* soldžer-lajk.
Vojak, *soldier, combator,* soldžer, kombater.
Vojak prosti, *private soldier,* prajvet soldžer.
Vojevanje, *combating, waging war,* kombating, uedžing uar.
Vojevati, *to combat, to war, to fight,* tu kombat, tu uar, tu fajt.
Vojinstvo, *the military,* di militeri.
Vojna, *campaign,* kampen.
Vojni-a-o, *belligerent,* belidžerent.
Vojnički-a-o, *military,* militeri.
Vojnički sud, *court martial,* kort maršal.
Vojničtvo, *militarism,* militarizm.
Vojnik, *military-man,* militeri-man.
Vojska, *army,* armi.
Vojskovodja, *army leader, general,* armi lider, dženerel.
Vojujući, *combating, fighting,* kombating, fajting.
Vojvoda, *duke.* duk.
Vojvodina, *dukedom, duchy,* dukdom, doči.
Vojvodkinja, *duchess,* dočes.
Vojvoda, (pomorski), *commodore,* komodor.
Vol, *ox,* aks, (oks).
Voliti, *to prefer, to like better,* tu prefer, tu lajk beter.
Volja, *will,* uil, (vil).
Voljača, *crop,* krop.
Voljan-ljna-o, *willing,* uiling.
Voljeti, *to prefer,* tu prefer.
Vonj, *smell,* smel.
Vonjati, *to smell,* tu smel.
Vosak, *wax,* uaks, (vaks).
Voštenica, *wax-candle,* uaks-kendl.
Voštilo, *shoe-polish,* šu-poliš.
Voštiti, *to wax, to polish,* tu uaks, tu poliš.
Voz, *wagon, load,* uagon, lod.
Vozar, *teamster, freighter,* timster, frejter.
Vozarna, *fare,* fer.
Voziti se, *to ride,* tu rajd.
Vrabac, *sparrow,* sparo.
Vračanje, *returning,* ritorning.
Vračati, *to charm, to bewitch,* tu ćarm, tu bevitč.
Vračar, *quack doctor,* kuak dokter.
Vračica, *witch,* uitč.
Vračarija, *quackism,* kuak-kizm.
Vračarstvo, *quackery,* kuekeri.
Vrag, *devil, satan.* devl, setan.
Vragolija, *devilishness,* divilšnes.
Vrana, *raven.* revn.
Vranac, *black-horse,* blek-hors.
Vranast, *raven-black,* revn-blek.

Vranj, *bung-hole,* bong-hol.
Vrat, *neck,* nek.
Vrata, *door,* dor.
Vratar, *door-keeper,* dor-kiper.
Vratar, (družtva), *sergeant at arm's, sentinel,* sardžent at arms, sentinel.
Vratiti, *to return, to give back,* tu ritorn, tu giv bek.
Vratna bolest, (guščeri), *tônsilitis,* tonsilitis.
Vratnik, *door-post,* dor-post.
Vratolom, *bold-man, foolhardy person,* bold-man, fulhardi person.
Vratoloman-mna-o, *bold, foolhardi,* bold, fulhardi.
Vražji-a-o, *devilish, diabolical, satanic,* devliš, dajbolikl, satanik.
Vrba, *willow-tree,* uilou-thri.
Vrbanac, *robin,* rabin, (robin).
Vrbica, *palm-tree,* palm-thri.
Vrcati, *to spark,* tu spark.
Vrći, *to place,* tu ples.
Vrć, *pitcher,* pitčer.
Vrčina, *chamber pot,* čember pot.
Vrebac, *spy,* spaj.
Vrebati, *to spy,* tu spaj.
Vreća, *sack, bag,* sak, bag.
Vredovac, *wild-rue,* vajld-ru.
Vreli-a-o, *boiling hot,* bojling hat.
Vrelo, *spring, source,* spring, sors.
Vretreno, *spindle.* spindl.
Vreti, *to boil, to seethe,* tu bojl, tu sid.
Vreva, *bustling throng, tumult,* bostling trong, tjumolt.
Vrganj, *fungus, mush-room,* fongos, moš-rum.
Vrh, *top, peak, apex, summit,* top, pik, epeks, somit.
Vrhovina, *high-land,* haj-land.
Vrhovit-a-o, *peakish,* pikiš.
Vrhovni-a-o, *upper, uppermost, supreme,* oper, opermost, soprim.
Vrhovničtvo, *supremity,* sjuprimiti.
Vrhunac, *top hill,* top hil.
Vried, *offense, insult,* ofens, insolt.
Vriedan-dna-o, *worthy, deserving,* uorti, dizerving.
Vriediti, *to be worth, to deserve,* tu bi uort, tu dizerv.
Vriednoća, *worthiness, value,* uortines, valju.
Vriedjanje, *offending, insulting,* ofending, insolting.
Vriedjati, *to insult, to offend,* tu insolt. tu ofend.
Vrieme, *weather,* ueder.
Vrieme, (doba), *time,* tajm.
Vriemenom, *in time, by opportunity,* in tajm, baj oportčuniti.
Vriska, *scream, cry,* skrim, kraj.
Vrisnuti, *to scream,* tu skrim.
Vrli-a-o, *very good, excellent,* veti gud, ekselent.
Vrlina, *virtue,* vertču.
Vrlo, *very,* veri, (ueri).
Vrlika, *bryony,* brajoni.
Vrpca, *ribbon,* ribon.
Vrst, *quality,* kualiti.
Vrstan-tna-o, *eximious,* egzimios.
Vršak, *top of a tree,* top ov e thri.
Vršenje, *execution, performance,* egsekjušen, performens.
Vršitelj, *executer, performer,* egsekjuter, performer.
Vršnjak, *contemporary,* kontemporeri.
Vrt, *garden,* gardn.
Vrtalo, *auger, gimblet, borer,* aoger, gimblet, borer.
Vrtati, *to bore, to drill,* tu bor, tu dril.
Vrtikolo, *merry-go-round,* meri-go-raond.
Vrtlarija, *gardening,* gardening.
Vrtlarstvo, *horticulture,* hortikolčur.
Vrtlog, *whirlwind,* uerl-uind.

Vrtoglav-a-o, *whirly, warbly,* uerli, uarbli.
Vrtoglavka, *wood-pecker,* vud-peker.
Vrtoglavica, *dizziness, vertigo,* dizines, uertigo.
Vruć-a-o, *warm, hot,* uarm, hat.
Vrućica, *fever,* fiver.
Vrućina, *heat,* hit.
Vrva, *tumult,* tjumolt.
Vucibatina, *vagabond,* uagabund.
Vući, *to draw, to drag,* tu dro, tu drag.
Vučenje, *drawing, dragging,* droing, draging.
Vučica, *she-wolf,* ši-uolf.
Vuk, *wolf,* vulf.
Vukodlak, *vampire,* uampajr.
Vulkan, *volcano,* vulkano.
Vuna, *wool,* vul.
Vunen-a-o, *woolen,* vulen.

Z

Za, *for, at, on,* for, at, on, (an).
Za stolom, *at the table,* at de tebl.
Za poslom, *on business,* an biznis.
Za mene, (tebe), *for me (you),* for mi, (ju).
Zabaciti, *to reject,* tu redžekt.
Zabaciti, *to misplace,* tu misples.
Zabadanje, *bantering, bother,* bantering, boder.
Zabadati, *to banter, to bother,* tu banter, tu boder.
Zabadava, *gratis, for nothing,* . gratis, for nating.
Zabasati, *to err, to lose ones way,* tu er, tu lus uans vej.
Zabašuren-a-o, *hushed up, hidden,* hošd op, hidn.
Zabašuriti, *to neglect,* tu niglekt.
Zabataljen, *neglected,* niglekted.
Zabava, *amusement, entertainement, pastime, recreation,* amjuzment, enterteinment, pastajm, rekriešen.
Zabavan-vna-o, *entertaining, amusing,* enterteining, amjuzing.
Zabaviti, *to entertain, to amuse,* tu entertein, tu amjuz.
Zabaviti se, *to tarry, to sojourn,* tu tari, tu sodžorn.
Zabavni vlak, *excursion train,* ekskoršen tren.
Zabijanje, *ramming,* raming.
Zabijati, *to ram, to nail,* tu ram, tu neil.
Zabijeno, *rammed, nailed,* ramd, neild.
Zabilježba, *notation, mark,* notešen, mark.
Zabilježiti, *to note, to mark,* tu not, tu mark.
Zabilježitelj, *noter, marker,* noter, marker.
Zabilježeni-a-o, *noted, marked,* noted, marked.
Zabilježnik, *note-book,* not-buk.
Zabljejati, *to be-smitten,* tu bi-smitn.
Zableknuti, *to enamor,* tu inamor.
Zabluda, *error, aberration,* eror, aberešen.
Zabluditi, *erring, to go astray,* ering, tu go estrej.
Zabludiv-a-o, *erring, astray,* ering, estrej.
Zabodljiv-a-o, *teasing, bantering,* tizing, bantering.
Zaborav, *forgetfulness, oblivion,* forgetfulnes, oblivion.
Zaboravan-vna-o, *forgethful, oblivious,* forgetful, oblivios.
Zaboraviti, *to forget,* tu forget.
Zaboravljen-a-o, *forgotten,* forgotn.

Zabosti, *to stick in,* tu stik in.
Zabrana, *prohibition, forbiddance,* prohibišen, forbidens.
Zabranitelj, *prohibiter, forbidder,* prohibiter, forbider.
Zabraniti, *to prohibit, to forbide,* tu prohibid, tu forbid.
Zabranjen-a-o, *prohibited, forbidden,* prohibited, forbidn.
Zabranjivanje, *interdiction,* interdikšen.
Zabranjivo, *interdictive,* interdiktiv.
Zabraviti, *to lock up,* tu lok op.
Zabrkati, *to confound,* tu konfaond.
Zabrkan-a-o, *confounded,* konfaonded.
Zabuna, *confusion, disturbance,* konfjužn, diztorbens.
Zabuniti, *to confuse, to disturb,* tu konfjuz, tu diztorb.
Zabunjen-a-o, *confused, perplexed,* konfjuzd, perpleksd.
Zabunjivanje, *commotion,* komošion.
Zabušen-a-o, *constipated,* konstipeted.
Zabušiti, *to constipate,* tu konstipet.
Zacrveniti, *to blush,* tu bluš.
Zacrveniti od srama, *to blush from shame,* tu bluš from šem.
Začaran-rana-o, *bewitched,* bi-vitčd.
Začešće, *Conception,* konsepšen.
Začešće Marijino, *Emanculate Conception,* Imakjulet Konsepšen.
Začepak, *cork, plug,* kork, plog.
Začepiti, *to cork, to plug,* tu kork, tu plog.
Začeprkati, *to inter, to bury, to increate,* tu inter, tu beri, tu inkriet.
Začetak, *inception,* insepšen.
Začeti, *to incept, to begin,* tu insept, tu begin.
Začetnik, *inceptor, beginner,* insepter, beginer.
Začetni-a-o, *inceptive,* inseptiv.
Začimba, *dressing,* dresing.
Začiniti, *to season,* tu sizn.
Začinit, *seasoned,* siznd.
Začudjen, *bewildered, astonished,* biuildered, astonišd.
Začudjenje, *astonishment, surprise,* astonišment, surprajz.
Zadača, *problem, lesson, task,* problem, lesn, task.
Zadačnica, *exercise book,* eksersajz buk.
Zadatak, *promblem, task,* problem, task.
Zadavica, *quincy sore throat,* kuinsi sor trot.
Zadaviti, *to strangle, to choke,* tu strangl, tu čok.
Zadavljen-a-o, *strangled, choked,* strangld, čokd.
Začuti, *to hear,* tu hier.
Zadahnuti, *to breathe at, (upon),* tu brid at, (opon).
Zadati, *to give, to cause,* tu giv, tu koz.
Zadeniti, *to befall, to happen,* tu bifal, tu hapn.
Zadienuti, *to stitch to,* tu stitć tu.
Zadievanje, *allusion,* eljušen.
Zadievati, *to allude,* tu eljud.
Zadimiti, *to smoke up,* tu smok op.
Zadirkavanje, *bantering, teasing,* bantering, tizing.
Zadirkivati, *to tease, to banter,* tu tiz, tu banter.
Zadnji-a-o, *last,* last.
Zadnjica, *backside,* beksajd.
Zadobiti, *to get, to receive,* tu get, tu resiv.
Zadocniti, *to come to late,* tu kom tu let.

Zadovoljan-ljna-o, *satisfied*, satisfajd.
Zadovoljnost, *satisfaction*, satisfakšen.
Zadovoljština, *satisfaction*, satisfakšen.
Zadrhtati, *to tremble, to shiver*, tu trembl, tu šiver.
Zadriemati, *to slumber*, tu slumber.
Zadrmati, *to shake up*, tu šek op.
Zadruga, *association, fellowship*, asosiešen, felo-šip.
Zadrugar, *socialist, communist*, sošielist, komunist.
Zadrugarstvo, *socialism, communism*, sošielizm, komunizm.
Zadržaj, *retain*, ritein.
Zadržanje, *withholding, detention*, uitholding, ditenšen.
Zadržati, *to withhold*, tu uithold.
Zadržavati, *to detain, to keep back*, tu ditein, tu kip bek.
Zadubsti se, *to absorbe one's self*, tu absorb uans self.
Zadušiti, *to suffocate*, tu sofoket.
Zadušljivo, *suffocating*, sofoketing.
Zadušnica, *obsequies*, obsikuiz.
Zadužbina, *covenant*, kovinant.
Zadužbinar, *prebendary*, pribenderi.
Zadužen-a-o, *encumbered, indebted*, enkombered, indebted.
Zadužnica, *promisory note*, promisori not.
Zagasit-a-o, *extinguished, quenched*, ekstinguišd, kuenčd.
Zagasiti, *to extinguish, to quench*, tu ekstinguiš, tu kuenč.
Zagaziti, *to wade into*, tu ued intu.
Zaglavak, *epilogue*, epilog.
Zaglaviti, *to wedge*, tu uedž.
Zaglaviti, *to perish*, tu periš.
Zagnjuriti, *to dive, to immerce*, tu dajv, tu im-mers.
Zagnjurivanje, *immersing*, im-mersing.
Zagnjurivati, *to submerge*, tu sobmerdž.
Zagnjusiti, *to defile, to polute*, tu difajl, tu poljut.
Zagnojiti, *to suppurate, to fester*, tu sopjuret, tu fester.
Zagnojenje, *suppuration*, sopjurešen.
Zagoda, *prescription*, preskripšen.
Zagoditi, *to fall under the right or prescription*, tu fol onder di rajt of preskripšen.
Zagonetan-tna-o, *enigmatical*, enigmatikl.
Zagonetka, *enigma*, enigma.
Zagovaranje, *shielding*, šilding.
Zagovarati, *to shield*. tu šild.
Zagrada, *fence, hedge*, fens, hedž.
Zagraditi, *to hedge in, to fence*, tu hedž in, tu fens.
Zagradje, *suburb*, soburb.
Zagrebsti, *to scratch in, to bury*, tu skrač in, tu beri.
Zagristi, *to bite in*, tu bajt in.
Zagrizao-la-o, *he (she) bit in*, hi (ši) bit in.
Zagrliti, *to embrace*, tu embres.
Zagroziti, *to threaten*, tu tritn.
Zagušiti, *to choke, to suffocate*, tu čok, tu sofoket.
Zahladiti, *to get cool*, tu get kul.
Zahod sunca, *setting of the sun*, seting ov di son.
Zahod, *closet, privy*, kloset, privi.
Zahrdjan-a-o, *rusty*, rosti.
Zahrdjati, *to rust*, tu rost.
Zahtiev, *demand, requisition*, dimand, rekuizišen.
Zahtievati, *to demand, to require*, tu dimand, tu rekuaer.
Zahvala, *thanks*, tanks.
Zahvalan-lna-o, *thankful, grateful*, tankful, gretful.

Zahvaliti, *to thank*, tu tank.
Zahvalni dan, *thanksgiving day*, tanksgiving dej.
Zahvalnost, *tankfulness, gratitude*, tankfulnes, gretitjud.
Zahvatnik, *staple*, stepl.
Zaime, *pronoun, intercession*, pronaon, intersešen.
Zaiskati, *to request, to desire*, tu rikuest, tu dizajr.
Zaista, *verily, truly, real, actual*, verili, truli, riel, aktčuel.
Zaistiniti, *to realize, to become true*, tu rijelajz, tu bikom tru.
Zaistinitost, *realazation*, rijelizešen.
Zajam, *loan*, lon.
Zajamčenje, *security, bail, guaranty*, sekjuriti, bel, garanti.
Zajamčitelj, *guarantee*, garanti.
Zajamčiti, *to warrant, to pledge*, tu uarant, tu pledž.
Zajaziti, *to dam up*, tu dam op.
Zajednica, *community, communion*, komjuniti, komjunion.
Zajednički-a-o, *in common, jointly*, in komon, džointli.
Zajedničtvo, *partnership*, partneršip.
Zajedno, *together*, tugeder.
Zakasnica, *overdue*, ovrdju.
Zakasniti, *to come late, to be late*, tu kom let, tu bi let.
Zakašnjenje, *delay*, dilej.
Zakašnjen-a-o, *delayed, late*, dilejd, let.
Zakivati, *to rough-hew*, tu rof-hju.
Zaklada, *fund, capital*, fond, kapitl.
Zakladitelj, *founder*, faonder.
Zakladnjak, *stipendiary*, stipendieri.
Zaklanjati, *to protect, to shield*, tu protekt, tu šild.
Zaklapati, *to clasp*, tu klasp.
Zaklati, *to slaughter*, tu sloder.
Zakleti, *to curse, to damn*, tu krz, tu dem.
Zaklet-a-o, *cursed, execrable*, krzd, eksikrebl.
Zakletva, *oath*, ot.
Zakljinati se, *to take oath*, tu tek ot.
Zakljinati, *to condemn*, tu kondem.
Zakljinjati, *to beseech*, tu bisič.
Zaključak, *conclusion*, konkljužn.
Zaključeno, *concluded*, konkljuded.
Zaključevno, *concludent*, konkljudent.
Zaključiti, *to conclude*, tu konkljud.
Zaklon, *asylum, screen*, asajlom, skrin.
Zaklon od nahode, *foundlings asylum*, faondlings asajlom.
Zaklon za sirotčad, *orphan's asylum*, orfans asajlom.
Zaklon za ludobolne, *insane asylum*, insen asajlom.
Zaklon za starce, *old people's home*, old pipls hom.
Zaklonište, *shelter*, šelter.
Zakloniti, *to shelter, to screen*, tu šelter, tu skrin.
Zaklop, *clamp*, klamp.
Zaklopac, *cover, lid*, kover, lid.
Zaklopiti, *to cover*, tu kover.
Zakon, *law*, lo.
Zakon, (vjera), *religion*, relidžion.
Zakonstvo, *legislative*, ledžisletiv.
Zakonik, *code, statute book*, kod, stetčju buk.
Zakonit-a-o, *lawful, legitimate*, loful, ledžitimet.
Zakonodavac, *legislator*, ledžisleter.
Zakonodarstvo, *legislature*, ledžisletčur.
Zakonski-a-o, *legal, lawful.* ligl, loful.
Zakopati, *to bury*, tu beri.

Zakovan-a-o, *forged*, fordžd.
Zakrčen-a-o, *blocked*, *baricaded*, blokt, bariketed.
Zakrčiti, *to block to baricade*, tu blok, tu bariked.
Zakriljenik, *refugee*, refjudži.
Zakrpati, *to patch up*, tu patč op.
Zakrvaviti, *to bleed*, tu blid.
Zakukati, *to lament*, tu lament.
Zakup, *rent*, *lease*, *tenure*, rent, lis, tenjur.
Zakupiti, *to rent*, *to lease*, tu rent, tu lis.
Zakupnik, *tenant*, *leasor*, tenent, lisor.
Zakupnina, *rent*, rent.
Zakutnjak, *molar-tooth*, moler-tut.
Zalagač, *pawner*, *pledger*, *mortgagee*, paoner, pledžer, margedži.
Zalaganje, *pawning*, *mortgaging*, paoning, margedžing.
Zalagaonica, *pawn-shop*, *loan office*, paon-šop, lon ofis.
Zalaziti, *to set*, tu set.
Zalediti, *to freeze*, tu friz.
Zaleden-a-o, *frozen*, frozn·
Zaliečiti, *to heal up*, tu hıl op.
Zaliepiti, *to paste together*, tu pest tugeder.
Zaliev, *gulf*, golf.
Zalievati, *to water*, *to sprinkle*, tu uater, tu sprinkl.
Zaliha, *stock*, *provision*, stok, provižn.
Zalistak, *damper*, damper.
Zaliti, *to pour into*, tu por intu.
Zalog-a-o, *pawn*, *mortgage*, paon, margedž.
Zalogaj, *a bite*, *morsel*, e bajt, morsl.
Založnica, *pawn-shop*, paon-šop.
Založiti, *to mortgage*, *to pawn*, tu margidž, tu paon.
Založen-a-o, *mortgaged*, margedžd.

Zaludan-dna-o, *useless*, *in vain*, jusles, in vein.
Zaludu, *in vain*, *vainly*, in vein, veinli.
Zaljev, *gulf*, golf.
Zaljubiti se, *to fall in love*, tu fol in lov.
Zaljubljen, *in love*, *enamored*, in lov, enemord.
Zamah, *swing*, sving.
Zamahivati, *to swing*, *to brandish*, *to flourish*, tu sving, tu brandiš, tu florıš.
Zamahnuti, *to swing*, tu sving.
Zaman, *in vain*, *vainly*, in vein, veinli.
Zamandaliti, *to bolt*, tu bolt.
Zamašaj, *swing*, sving.
Zamašno, *flourishing*, *brandishing*, florišing, brandišing.
Zamotati, *to wrap in*, tu rap in.
Zamazan-a-o, *plastered*, plasterd.
Zamazati, *to plaster*, tu plaster.
Zamavica, *giddiness*, gidines.
Zamet, *fetus*, *embryo*, fitos, embrio.
Zametnuti, (porod), *to form the foetus*, tu form di fetos.
Zametnuti, *to miscarry*, *to misplace*, tu miskeri, tu misples.
Zamisao, *comprehension*, komprihenšen.
Zamisliti se, *to deepen in thoughts*, tu dipn in tots, (taots).
Zamišljen-a-o, *deep in thoughts*, dip in taots.
Zamjena, *substitution*, *exchange*, sobstitjušen, eksčendž.
Zamjenik-nica-o, *substitute*, sobstitjut.
Zamjeniti, *to substitute*, *to replace*, tu sobstitjut, tu riples.
Zamjenito, *reciprocally*, risiprokali.
Zamjenivati, *to reciprocate*, tu risiproket.

Zamjeriti, *to take ill,* tu tek il.
Zamka, *trap,* trap.
Zamoliti, *to request,* tu rikuest.
Zamoria, *transatlantic-land,* transetlantik-land.
Zamorski-a-o, *transatlantic,* transetlantik.
Zamot, *package, envelop,* pakidž, envelop.
Zamotati, *to wrap, to envelop,* tu rap, tu envelop.
Zamračiti, *to darken,* tu darkn.
Zamrljan-a-o, *besmeared,* bismird,
Zamršiti, *to complicate,* tu kompliket.
Zamršen-a-o, *complicated,* kompliketed.
Zamršaj, *complication,* komplikešen.
Zamuda, *neglect,* niglekt.
Zamuknuti, *to hush,* tu hoš.
Zamuknut-a-o, *hushed up,* hošd op.
Zamutiti, *to bedim,* tu bidim.
Zanaditi, *to steel,* tu stil.
Zanat, *trade, profession,* tred, profešn.
Zanatlija, *artisan, tradesman,* artizen, tredsman.
Zanemaren-a-o, *neglected,* niglekted.
Zanemariti, *to neglect,* tu niglekt.
Zanešen-a-o, *enthusiastic,* entuziastik.
Zanešenost, *enthusiasm,* entuziazm.
Zanešenjak, *enthusiast,* entuziast.
Zanimanje, *occupation,* okjupešen.
Zanimati se, *to take interest,* tu tek interest.
Zanimljiv-a-o, *interesting,* interesting.
Zanoktica, *felon,* felon.
Zanos, *extasy,* ekstasi.
Zanosit-a-o, *enchanting,* enčanting.
Zanovetanje, *chitchat, quackery,* čitčat, kuekeri.
Zanovetati, *to chitchat,* tu čitčat.
Zanovietalo, *idle tattler,* ajdl tatler.
Zao-zla-o, *bad, wicked,* bad, (bed), uiked.
Zaokupiti, *to encompass,* tu enkompas.
Zaoriti, *to echo,* tu eko, (iko).
Zaostajanje, *remaining behind,* rimejning bihajnd.
Zaostati, *to remain behind,* tu rimejn bihajnd.
Zaostao-la-o, *behind time,* bihajnd tajm.
Zaostatak, *balance, arrears,* balans, ariers.
Zaostati, *to be in arrears,* tu bi in ariers.
Zaostavština, *bequest,* bikuest.
Zaoštren-a-o, *sharpened,* šarpend.
Zaoštriti, *to sharpen,* tu šarpen.
Zapad, *West, Occident,* uest, oksident.
Zapadni-a-o, *westerly,* uesterli.
Zapadnički-a-o, *occidental,* oksidental.
Zapadnjak, *westerly-wind,* uesterli-uind.
Zapala, *inflamation,* inflemešen.
Zapaliti, *to kindle, to catch fire,* tu kindl, tu ketč fajer.
Zapamtiti, *to remember,* tu rimember.
Zapara, *sultriness,* soltrines.
Zapečatiti, *to seal up,* tu sil op.
Zapek, *constipation,* konstipešen.
Zapešće, *wrist,* rist.
Zapetljati, *to knot,* tu nat.
Zapisati, *to inscribe, to register,* tu inskrajb, tu redžister.
Zapisati se, *to register, to enroll, to enlist,* tu redžister, tu enrol, tu enlist.

Zapisnik, *record book, minutes,* rekord buk, minuts.
Zapitati, *to ask, to question,* tu ask, tu kueštn.
Zaplesti, *to interweave, to involve,* tu interviv, tu involv.
Zapleten-a-o, *interweaved, involved,* intervivd, involvd.
Zapletka, *intrigue, trick,* intrig, trik.
Zapletkar, *intriguer,* intriger.
Zapleniti, (novac), *to garnishee,* tu garniši.
Zapleniti, *to seize, to distrain,* tu siz, tu distren.
Zaplenjen-a-o, *distrained, seized, garnished,* distrent, sizd, garnišd.
Zaplenitelj, *distrainer, garnishee,* distrener, garniši.
Započeti, *to begin,* tu begin.
Zaporka (), *parenthesis,* parentisis.
Zapovied, *command, order,* komand, order.
Zapovjed Božja, *Gods commandment,* Gods komandment.
Zapoviedi, (deset), *Ten commandments,* Ten komandments.
Zapoviedanje, *commanding,* komanding.
Zapovjedati, *to command,* tu komand.
Zapovjednički-a-o, *commandatory* komandetori.
Zapovjednik, *commander,* komander.
Zaprečen-a-o, *prevented, impeded, hindered,* privented, impided, hinderd.
Zapriečiti, *to prevent, to check, to thwart,* tu privent, tu ček, tu tuart.
Zapreći, *to enchase,* tu enčes.
Zaprieka, *impediment, obstacle,* impidiment, obstakl.
Zaprietiti, *to threaten,* tu tretn.
Zapt, *discipline,* dis-siplin.
Zapustiti, *to abandon,* tu abandon.
Zapuščen-a-o, *abandoned,* abandond.
Zar? *perhaps, possibly,* perhaps, posibli.
Zarad, *earning,* erning.
Zaradi, *because of, on account of,* bikoz ov, an akaont ov.
Zaraditi. *to earn, to make,* tu ern, tu mek.
Zarana, *early,* erli.
Zarasti, (rana), *to heal,* tu hil.
Zarasti, *to be grown over,* tu bi gron ovr.
Zarazina, *miasma,* maj-esm.
Zareći, *to blurt out,* tu blurt aut.
Zarez, *notch, incision,* notč, insišen.
Zarez ('), *comma,* koma.
Zarobiti, *to captivate, to enslave,* tu kaptivet, tu enslev.
Zarobljen-a-o, *enslaved,* enslevd.
Zarobljenik, *captive, sclave,* kaptiv, slev.
Zarog, *mouth-piece,* maot-pis.
Zaroniti, *to dive into,* tu dajv intu.
Zarubiti, *to seam,* tu sim.
Zaručba, *betrothment, affiance, espousals,* bitrodment, afajens, ispaosels.
Zaručiti, *to betroth,* tu bitrod.
Zaručni-a-o, *engaging,* engedžing.
Zaručnica-čnik, *betrothed, affiance,* bitroted, afajens.
Zarumeniti, *to blush,* tu bloš.
Zasad, *plant,* plant.
Zasada, *for at present, preliminary,* for at present, priliminerі.
Zasaditi, *to plant,* tu plant.
Zaseban-bna-o, *consecutive,* konsekjutiv.
Zaseban-bna-o, *private,* prajvet.

Zasebice, *consecutively*, konsekjutivli.
Zasijati, *to shine up*, tu šajn op.
Zasipati, *to fill (bury) up*, tu fil (beri) op.
Zasititi, *to satiate*, tu sešiet.
Zasjeda, *ambuscade*, ambosked.
Zasjedati, *to ambuscade*, tu ambosked.
Zasjeka, *abattis*, abatis.
Zasjena, *overshadow*, ovršado.
Zasjeniti, *to overshadow*, tu ovršado.
Zaslada, *dessert*, des-sert.
Zasladiti, *to sweeten up*, tu suitn op.
Zasladjeno, *sweetish*, suitiš.
Zasliepiti, *to beguile*, *to blind*, tu bigajl, tu blajnd.
Zaslon, *back of a chair*, bak (bek) ov e čer.
Zasluga, *earnings*, *merit*, *emolument*, ernings, merit, imoljument.
Zaslužan-žna-o, *meritorious*, *deserving*, meritorios, dizerving.
Zaslužiti, *to earn*, *to merit*, tu ern, tu merit.
Zaslužio-la-o, *merited*, *deserved*, merited, dizervd.
Zasluženo, *earned*, ernd, (erned).
Zaspati, *to fall asleep*, tu fal aslip.
Zastava, *flag*, *standard*, *banner*, flag, standerd, baner.
Zastavka, *stopper*, *lever*, stoper, lever.
Zastavka, (bremza), *brake*, bre-k.
Zastavnjak, *wisdom-tooth*, uisdom-tut.
Zastidjen-a-o, *bashful*, *modest*, bašful, modest.
Zastidjeti, *to blush of shame*, tu bloš ov šem.
Zastirač, (podni), *carpet*, karpet.
Zastirač, (stola), *table cloth*, tebl klot.
Zastirač, (prozora itd.), *screen*, skrin.
Zastirati, *to cover*, tu kover.
Zastor, *curtain*, kurtn.
Zastrt-a-o, *veiled*, *covered*, ueld, kovrd.
Zastrti, *to cover*, *to veil*, tu kovr, tu uel.
Zastupanje, *representing*, riprizenting.
Zastupati, *to represent*, tu riprizent.
Zastupnik, *representative*, riprizentetiv.
Zasušiti, *to dry up*, *to drain*, tu draj op, tu dren.
Zastičenik, *protegee*, *client*, protidži, klaent.
Zaštita, *protection*, *safe-guard*, protekšen, sef-gard.
Zaštititi, *to protect*, tu protekt.
Zaštitnik, *protector*, *patron*, protektor, petron.
Zaštitnica, *protectress*, protektres.
Zaštitnik, (svetac), *patron saint*, petron seint.
Zašto? *why*, *wherefore*, *what for*, vaj, uerfor, uat for.
Zataja, *concealment*, konsilment.
Zatajiti, *to conceal*, tu konsil.
Zatamaniti, *to extirpate*, tu ekstirpet.
Zatamanjenje, *extipartion*, ekstirpešen.
Zateći, *to meet*, *to catch*, tu mit, tu ketč.
Zatezanje, *procrastination*, prokrastinešen.
Zatezati, *to procrastinate*, tu prokrastinet.
Zatezalac, *procrastinator*, prokrastineter,
Zatezavan-vna-o, *procrastinate*, prokrastinet.

Zatiljak, *nape of the neck,* nep,ov di nek.
Zatim, *subsequently, afterwards,* sobsekuentli, afteruards.
Zato, *therefore, on that account,* derfor, an dat akaont.
Zatok, *creek,* krik.
Zaton, *gulf,* golf.
Zatrajati, *to last,* tu last.
Zatrebati, *to require,* tu rikuaer.
Zatrpati, *to inter,* tu inter.
Zatucan-a-o, *obdurate,* obdjuret.
Zatucanost, *obduracy,* obdjuresi.
Zatvor, *enclosure,* enkložur.
Zatvor, (rešt), *lock-up, jail, prison,* lok-op, džel, prizn.
Zatvoranje, *shutting up, locking up,* šuting op, loking op.
Zatvoren-a-o, *locked up, shut up, closed up,* lokd op, šut op, klosd op.
Zatvoriti, *to close, to lock, to shut,* tu kloz, tu lok, tu šut.
Zaustava, *hem, stopper, trigger,* hem, stoper, triger.
Zaustaviti, *to stop, to hem,* tu stop, tu hem.
Zauzeće, *occupation,* okjupešen.
Zauzeti, *to occupy,* tu okjupaj.
Zauzimati se, *to take interest in a matter,* tu tek interest in e mater.
Zavada, *quarrel, strife,* kuarel, strajf.
Zavadjati, *to conceive a hatred,* tu konsiv e hetred.
Zavaravanje, *delusion,* diljušen.
Zavarati, *to delude,* tu diljud.
Zavaravno, *deludable,* diljudebl.
Zavesti, *to mislead, to seduce,* tu mislid, tu sidjus.
Zavez, *connexion, combination,* konekšen, kombinešen.
Zavezati, *to bind,* tu bajnd.
Zavezati se, *to combine,* tu kombajn.
Zaveznica, *obligation,* obligešen.
Zavičaj, *home, native country,* hom, netiv kontri.
Zavidan-dna-o, *envious, grudging,* envios, grodžing.
Zavidnik, *envier, grudger,* envier, grodžer.
Zaviriti, *to peep (look) in,* tu pip (luk) in.
Zavist, *envy, grudge, jealousy,* envi, grodž, dželozi.
Zavit-a-o, *enwrapped,* enrapd.
Zaviti, *to enwrap,* tu enrap.
Zavjera, *vow, pledge,* vao, pledž.
Zavjera, *plot, conspiracy,* plot, konspiresi.
Zavjeren-a-o, *pledged,* pledžed.
Zavjeriti se, *to take a vow,* tu tek e vao.
Zavjesa, *curtain,* kurtn.
Zavjet, *vow,* vao.
Zavjetan-tna-o, *pledged by a vow,* pledžd baj e vao.
Zavladati, *to govern,* tu govern.
Zavod, *institution,* institjušen.
Zavoj, *bandage,* bandedž.
Zavremeni, *periodical,* piriodikl.
Za vreme, *for a period,* for e piriod.
Zavinuti, *to screw on,* tu skru an.
Završak, *conclusion,* konkljužn
Završiti, *to conclude,* tu konkljud.
Zavrt, *screw,* skru.
Zavrtaljka, *screw driver,* skru drajver.
Zazidati, *to wall up,* tu ual up.
Zaziranje, *shuning,* šuning.
Zazirati, *to shun,* tu šun.
Zaziv, *challenge, provocation,* čalendž, provokešen.
Zazivati, *to call out, to provoke,* tu kal aot, tu provok.
Zažviždati, *to whistle,* tu uistl.
Zaželiti, *to desire,* tu dizajr.
Zažmiriti, *to blink,* tu blink.

Zbaciti, *to throw down*, tu tro daon.
Zbijati, *to drive*, tu drajv.
Zbilja, *earnestly*, ernstli.
Zbirka, *collection*, kolekšen.
Zbivati, *to happen*, *to take place*, tu hapn, tu tek ples.
Zbog, *on account of*, an akaont ov.
Zboriti, *to speak*, tu spik.
Zbubati, *to cram together*, tu kram tugeder.
Zdenac, *cistern*, *well*, sistern, uel.
Zdjela, *bowl*, *dish*, bol, diš.
Zdjelica, *cup*, kop.
Zdrav-a-o, *healthy*, *sound*, helti, saond.
Zdravica, *toast*, tost.
Zdraviti, *to grow well*, tu gro uel.
Zdravlje, *health*, helt.
Zdravo! *welcome*, uelkom.
Zdrielo, *abyss*, abis.
Združiti, *to unite*. *to associate*, tu junajt, tu asošiet.
Zdur, *harlequin*, harlikin.
Zdvojan-jna-o, *desperate*, desperet.
Zdvojnost, *desperation*, desperešen.
Zeba, *finch*, finč.
Zebra, *zebra*, zibre.
Zebsti, *to freeze*, tu friz.
Zec, *hare*, her.
Zecić, *leveret*, leveret.
Zejtin, *oil*, ojl.
Zelen-a-o, *green*, grin.
Zelenika, *box-tree*, boks-thri.
Zeleniti, *to green*, tu grin.
Zelenje, *greens*, *herbage*, grins, erbedž.
Zelenkada, *easter-lilly*, *jonquil*, ister-lili, džonkuil.
Zelenko, *green finch*, grin finč.
Zelje, *cabbage*, kabič.
Zelje kiselo, *sour kraut*, saor kraot.
Zemaljski-a-o, *earthly*, ertli.
Zemlja, *earth*, *ground*, ert, graond.
Zemljak, *countryman*, kontriman.
Zemljakinja, *country-woman*, kontrivuman.
Zemljen-a-o, *earthen*, *terrestrial*, erten, terestriel.
Zemljarina, *ground tax*, graond taks.
Zemljište, *land*, *ground*, land, graond.
Zemljo kruglja, *terrestrial globe*, terestriel glob.
Zemljomjer, *geometer*, džiometer.
Zemljopis, *geography*, džiografi.
Zemljopisni-a-o, *geographic*, džiografik.
Zemljovid, *map*, *chart*, *atlas*, map, čart, atlas.
Zemni-a-o, *terrestrial*, terestriel.
Zemni pojas, *zone*, zon.
Zemunica, *casemate*, kesmet.
Zemuničasto *casemated*, kesmeted.
Zenica, *pupil*, *eye-ball*, pjupil, aj-bal.
Zet, *son-in-law*, son in lo.
Zgaditi, *to become disgusting*, tu bikom dizgosting.
Zgadno, *disgusting*, *mawkish*, dizgosting, maokiš.
Zgaziti, *to tread down*, tu tred daon.
Zgoda, *opportunity*, oportčuniti.
Zgodan-dna-o, *suitable*, *proper*, *opportune*, sjutebl, proper, oportjun.
Zgotavljati, *to be on finishing*, tu bi an finišing.
Zgrabiti, *to grasp*, tu grasp.
Zgrada, *building*, *edifice*, bildind, edifis.
Zgraditi, *to build up*, tu bild op.
Zgražiti, *to shudder*, tu šoder.
Zgražanje, *shuddering*, šodering.
Zgroziti, *to terrify*, tu terifaj.
Zgusnuti, *to condense*, tu kondens.

Zgužvati, *to crush up*, tu kruš (kroš) op.
Zibati, *to rock*, tu rok. (rak).
Zibet, *civet cat*, sivit-kat.
Zibka, *cradle, crib*, kredl, krib.
Zid, *wall*, ual.
Zidanje, *building*, bilding.
Zidar, *mason, bricklayer*, mesn, briklejer.
Zidarska žlica. *trowel*, traoel.
Zidarstvo, *masonry*, mesnri.
Zidati, *to build*, tu bild.
Zidati u zraku, *to build castles in the air*, tu bild kastls in di er.
Zidine, *old ruins*, old ruins.
Zievati, *yawning*, jaoning.
Zievati, *to yawn*, tu jaon.
Zima, *winter*, uinter.
Zimica, *ague*, egju.
Zimovanje, *wintering*, uintering.
Zimski-a-o. *winter*, uinter.
Zimus, *this winter*, dis uinter.
Zimzelen, *evergreen*, evergrin.
Zinuti, *to gape*, tu gep.
Zinzov, *bubbler*, bobler.
Zjalo, *gullet*, golit.
Zjati, *to yawn*, tu jaon.
Zjenica, *pupil*, pjupil.
Zlamenje, *symptom*, simptom.
Zla slutnja, *bad omen*, bed omen.
Zlatan-tna-o. *golden*, goldn.
Zlatar, *gold-smith*, gold-smit.
Zlatiti, *to gild*, tu gild.
Zlato, *gold*, gold.
Zlikovac, *evil doer*, evil duer.
Zlo, *bad, mischief, wicked*, bed, misčif, uiked.
Zloba, *malice, malignity*, malis, maligniti.
Zloban-na-o, *malicious. wicked*, mališos, uiked.
Zloćudan-dna-o, *ill-natured, malignant*, il-netčurt, malignant.
Zloćudnost, *ill-nature*, il-netčur.
Zločest-a-o, *bad, base. mean*, bed, bes, min.
Zločin, *crime, misdeed*, krajm, misdid.
Zločinac, *criminal, felon, convict*, kriminal, felon. konvikt.
Zločinski-a-o, *criminal*, kriminal.
Zločinstvo, *crime*, krajm.
Zlokob, *omen*, omen.
Zlokoban-bna-o, *ominous*, ominos.
Zloljesina, *oleander*, oliender.
Zloraba, *misuse, abuse*, misjus, abjus.
Zlorabiti, *to misuse, to abuse*, tu misjus, tu abjus.
Zlostava, *ill-treatment, cruelty*, il-tritment, kruelti.
Zlostavljati, *to ill-treat*, tu il-trit.
Zlotvor, *criminal*, kriminal.
Zlovolja, *ill-humor, ill-temper*, il-jumor, il-temper.
Zlovoljan, ljna-o, *ill-humored, cranky*, il-jumord, kranki.
Zmaj, *dragon*, dragon.
Zmija, *snake, serpent*, snek, serpent.
Zmija čegertuša, *rattle snake*, ratl snek.
Zmija udav, *boa snake*, boe snek.
Zmijast-a-o, *serpetine, snake-like*, serpentine, snek-lajk.
Značaj, *character*, karakter.
Značajni-a-o, *characteristic*, karakteristik.
Značenje, *meaning*, mining.
Značiti, *to signify, to mean*, tu signifaj, tu min.
Znak, *mark, sign, token*, mark, sajn, tokn.
Znalac, *knower*, noer.
Znamen, *emblem, symbol*, emblem, simbol.
Znamenit-a-o, *remarkable*, rimarkebl.

Znamenitost, *remarkableness*, rimarkeblenes.
Znamenovanje, *signification, meaning*, signifikešen, mining.
Znan-a o, *known*, noun.
Znanost, *knowledge, science*, nouledž, sajens.
Znanstven-a-o, *scientific*, sajentifik.
Znati, *to know, to be aware*, tu no, tu bi e-uer.
Znatiželjan-ljna-o, *inquisitive, curious*, inkuizitiv, kjurios.
Znatiželjnost, *inquisitiveness, curiousity*, inkuizitivnes, kjuriositi.
Znoj, *sweat, perspiration*, svet, perspirešen.
Znojan-jna-o, *sweaty, perspiring*, sveti, perspajring.
Znojiti se, *to sweat, to perspire*, tu svet, tu perspajr.
Zob, *oat, oats*, ot, ots.
Zobnica, *oat-bin*, ot-bin.
Zobunac, *jacket*, džaket.
Zobulja, *oat-meal*, ot-mil.
Zodijak, *zodiac*, zodiek.
Zolja, *wasp*, uasp.
Zora, *aurora. matutinal*, aorore, matjutinal.
Zornica, *matins*, metins.
Zornjača, *morning-star*, morning-star.
Zračan-čna-o, *airy, breezy*, e-ri, brizi.
Zrak, *air, atmosphere*, e-r, atmosfir.
Zraka, *ray*, reji.
Zrakoplov, *balloon*, balun.
Zrakoplovac, *aerial navigator, balloonist*, eriel nevigeter, balunist.
Zrakovno, *aerial*, eriel.
Zrcalo, *looking-glass, mirror*, luking-glas, miror.
Zrcaliti, *to reflect*, tu riflekt.
Zreo-la-o, *ripe, mature*, rajp, matjur.
Zreti, *to ripen, to mature*, tu rajpn, tu matjur.
Zrnat-a-o, *granulous, corny*, granjulos, korni.
Zrnce, *granule*, granjul.
Zrno, *grain*, gren.
Zub, (očnjak), (kutnjak), *tooth*, (*eye*), (*molar*), tut, (aj), (moler)
Zubac, (kola), *cog*, kog.
Zubar, *dentist*, dentist.
Zubatno kolo, *cog wheel*, kog uil.
Zublja, *harrow*, haro.
Zubobolja, *toothache*, tutek.
Zubi, *teeth*, ti-it.
Zucanje, *humming*, huming.
Zucati, *to hum*, tu hum.
Zuj, *buzz*, buz.
Zujati, *to buzz, buzzing*, tu buz, buzing.
Zujalo, *buzzer*, buzer.
Zujelka, *sonnet*, sonet.
Zulum, *tyrant*, tajrent.
Zalumčariti, *to tyrannize*, tu tirenajz.
Zvanje, *calling*, koling, (kaling).
Zvati, *to call*, tu kal.
Zvečati, *to tingle*, tu tingl.
Zveka, *sound*, saond.
Zvekan, *fool, booby*, ful, bubi.
Zveket, *rattle, clash*, ratl, klaš.
Zveketati, *to rattle, to clash*, tu ratl, tu klaš.
Zvier, *beast*, bist.
Zviernica, *menagery*, menadžeri.
Zvierski-a-o, *beastly*, bistli.
Zviezda, *star*, star.
Zviezda repatica, *comet*, komet.
Zviezda danica, *morning-star*, morning-star.
Zviezda sjevernica, *north-star*, nord-star.
Zviezdarnica, *observatory*, obzervatori.
Zviezdar, *astronomer*, astronomer.
Zviezdogled, *telesccpe*. teleskop.

Zviezdogledalac, *star-gazer*, star-gezer.
Zviezdoglasac, *astrologer*, astrolodžer.
Zviezdoglasilo, *astrology*, astrolodži.
Zviezdokretnica, *falling-star*, falling-star.
Zviezdokrug, *star-cluster*, star-kluster.
Zvjezdoznanstvo, *astronomy*, astronomi.
Zvjezdica, *small star, asterisk*, smal star, asterisk.
Zvjezdica, (riba), *star-fish*, star-fiš.
Zviždak, *shrill-whistle*, šril-uisl.
Zviždanje, *shrill-whistling*, šril-uisling.
Zvonar, *bell ringer*, bel ringer.
Zvončice, *morning-glories, bell-flower*, morning glories, bel-flouer.
Zvončić, *little-bell, hand-bell*, litl-bel, hand-bel.
Zvonik, *steeple*, stipl.
Zvonikovnik, *bellfry*, belfri.
Zvoniti, *to ring (toll) the bell*, tu ring (tol) di bel.
Zvono, *bell*, bel.
Zvonenje, *bell ringing*, bel ringing.
Zvrcati, *to snap*, tu snap.
Zvrckalo *snapper*, snaper.
Zvrk, *rowel*, raoil.
Zvučan, *melodious*, milodios.
Zvuk, *sound, tone*, saond, ton.

Ž

Žaba, *frog*, frog.
Žabica, (bolest), *cancer*, kanser.
Žabljak, (trava), *pile wort*, pajl uort.
Žacati, *to recoil with horror*, tu rekojl uit horor.
Žaga, *saw*, so.
Žaganica, *saw-mill*, so-mil.
Žal, *coast*, kost.
Žalac, *sting, stinger*, sting, stinger.
Žalapa, *jalap*, džalap.
Žalba, *grievance*, griviens.
Žaliti, *to mourn, to regret, to deplore*, tu morn, tu rigret, tu diplor.
Žalost, *sorrow, grief, mourning*, soro, grif, mourning.
Žalostan-a-o, *sad, sorrowful*, sad, soroful.
Žaljenje, *regret, deploring*, rigret, diploring.
Žalostiti, *to grieve*, tu griv.
Žalostno, *regretful, deploring*, rigretful, diploring.
Žamor, *bustle*, bustl.
Žao, *sorry, regret*, sori, rigret.
Žao mi je, *I am sorry, I regret*, aj em sori, aj rigret.
Žar, *ardor*, ardor.
Žarenje, *glowing*, gloing.
Žarki-a-o, *glowing*, gloing.
Žariti, *to glow, to heat*, tu glo, tu hi-t.
Žderanje, *devouring*, divaoring.
Žderalica, *devourer*, divaorer.
Žderati, *to devour*, tu divaor.
Ždral, *crane*, kren.
Ždriebac, *stallion*, staliun.

Ždriebe, (mužko), (žensko), *colt*, (*male*), (*filly*), kolt, (mel), (fili).
Ždrielo, *strait*, streit.
Ždrk, *gulp*, golp.
Žeći, *to burn*, tu burn.
Žedan-dna-o, *thirsty*, trsti, (torsti).
Žedja, *thirst*, torst.
Žega, *drought*, *heat*, draot, hi-t.
Željeći-a-o, *wishing*, *desiring*, uišing, dizajering.
Željeti, *to wish*, *to desire*, tu uiš, tu dizajr.
Željan-ljna-o, *desirous*, *eager*, dizajeros, iger.
Željezar, *hardware-dealer*, harduer-diler.
Željezni-a-o, *iron*, *of iron*, ajern, ov ajern.
Željeznica, *rail-road*, *railway*, rejl-rod, rejlvej.
Željeznica podzemna, *underground railroad*, ondergraond rejlrod.
Željeznica površna, *surface railroad*, sorfes rejlrod.
Željeznica nadzemna, *elevated railroad*, eliveted rejlrod.
Željeznica žicom, *cable road*, kebl rod.
Železnička postaja, *railroad station*, rejlrod stešn.
Željezo, (lievano), *iron*, (*cast iron*), ajern, (kast ajern).
Željezo kovano, *wrought iron*, raot ajern.
Željezo u šibkah, *pig iron*, pig ajern.
Željezo sirovo, *raw iron*, ro ajern.
Željno, *anxiously*, ankšozli.
Želudac, *stomach*, stomek.
Žemljička, *roll*, rol.
Žena, *woman*, *wife*, vuman, vajf.
Ženar, *woman-friend*, vuman-frend.
Ženitba, *marriage*, *matrimony*, meridž, matrimoni.
Ženiti, *to marry*, tu meri.
Ženka, *female*, fimel.
Žensko, *womanly*, *female-like*, vumanli, fimel-lajk.
Ženski-a-o, *female*, fimel.
Žep, *pocket*, poket.
Žerav, *gray-horse*, grej-hors.
Žeravica, *hart-burns*, hart-burns.
Žeravka, *live coal*, lajv kol.
Žestok, *vehement*, uihiment.
Žetelac, *reaper*, *harvester*, riper, harvester.
Žeti, *to reap*, *to harvest*, tu rip, tu harvest.
Žetva, *harvest*, harvest.
Žezlo, *scepter*, *mace*, septer, mes.
Žežen-a-o, *scorched*, *charred*, skorčt, čard.
Žica, *wire*, vaer.
Žica, (za glazbu), *string*, *cord*, string, kord.
Žiće, *live*, laif.
Žid, *Hebrew*, *Jew*, hibro, džu.
Židovka, *Jewess*, džues.
Židovski-a-o, *jewish*, džuiš.
Žig, *marking iron*, marking ajern.
Žigerica, *liver*, liver.
Žigica, *match*, mač.
Žigosan–a–o, *branded*, *marked*, *stigmatized*, branded, marked, stigmatajzd.

Žigosati, *to brand, to mark, to stigmatize,* tu brand, tu mark, tu stigmatajz.
Žila, (srca), *vein, artery,* (*main root*), ven, arteri, (men rut).
Žila zlatna, *hemorrhoids,* hemorhoids.
Žilav-a-o, *veiny, veined,* veni, vened.
Žir, *acorn,* ekorn.
Žirafa, *giraffe,* džirafe.
Žitak, *sustenance,* sostinens.
Žitar, *corn-merchant,* korn-merčant.
Žitelj, *inhabitant,* inhabitant.
Žito, *corn,* korn.
Živ-a-o, *alive,* e-lajv.
Živa, *quicksilver, mercury,* kuiksilver, merkjuri.
Živac, *nerve,* nerv.
Živahan-hna-o, *lively, frisky, nervy,* lajvli, friski, nervi.
Živahnost, *liveliness,* lajvlnes.
Živalj, *system, element,* sistem, element.
Živarenje, *scantiness,* skantines.
Živarati, *to live scanty,* tu liv skanti.
Živež, *provision,* provižn.
Živica, *wild rose,* vajld roz.
Živić, *tree-root,* thri-rut.
Živina, *animal, beast,* animel, bist
Živinar, *veterinary,* ueterineri.
Živinče, *domestic animal,* , domestik animel.
Živio-la-o, *long live,* long liv.
Živiti, *to live, to exist,* tu liv, tu egzist.
Življenje, *living,* living.
Živo, *lively,* lajvli.
Živoder, *dog-catcher,* dog-ketčer.
Život, *life, existence,* lajf, egzistens.
Životinja, *animal,* animel.
Životopis, *biography,* bajografi.
Životopisac, *biographer,* bajografer.
Životvoran-rna-o, *animated, vivificative,* enimeted, vajvifeketiv.
Životvoriti, *to animate, to vivify,* tu enimet, tu vivifaj.
Životvornost, *vivification,* vajvifikešen.
Živući-a-o, *living,* living.
Žižak, *lamp,* lamp.
Žlica, *spoon,* spun.
Žlicica, *teaspoon,* tispun.
Žlieb, *conduit, pipe,* kondit, pajp.
Žliebac, *tile,* tajl.
Žliezdo, *gland,* gland.
Žljebiti, *to chamfer,* tu čamfer.
Žmiriti, *to blink,* tu blink.
Žmiromiš, *fliter-mouse,* fliter-maos.
Žmukljar, *niggard,* nigerd.
Žmuklarski-a-o, *niggardly,* nigerdli.
Žriebanje, *drawing,* droing.
Žriebati, *to draw,* tu dro.
Žrtva, *victim, offer,* uiktim, ofer.
Žrtvenik, *altar,* alter.
Žrtvovati, *to sacrifice, to offer,* tu sakrifajs, tu ofer.
Žrtvovatelj, *sacrificer,* sakrifajzer.
Žrtvovni-vna-o, *sacrificial,* sakrifišl.
Žuborkati, *to whisper,* tu uisper.
Žućag, *gold coin,* gold koin.
Žučenica, *wild-endive,* vajld-endiv.

Žućkast-a-o, *yellowish, fallow,* jeloiš, falo.
Žuč, *gall, spleen,* gal, splin.
Žud, *longing,* longing.
Žudan dna-o, *anxious, longing,* ankšos, longing.
Žuditi, *to long for,* to long for.
Žugar, *cockroach,* kokroč.
Žulj, *callus,* kalo.
Žuljav-a-o, *callous,* kalos.
Žumance, *yolk,* jo-k.
Žuna, *nut-pecker,* not-peker.
Župa, *parish, parsonage,* pariš, parsonedž.
Županija, *circuit,* serkut.
Župljan, *parishioner,* parišener.
Župnik, *parson, curate,* parson, kuret.
Žuriti se, *to hurry,* tu huri, (hori).
Žurno, *quick, fast,* kuik, fast.
Žut-a-o, *yellow, fallow,* jelo, falo.
Žutica, *jaundice,* džaondis.
Žutica, (cviet), *marigold,* merigold.
Žutka, *ousel,* aozl.
Žutkast-a-o, *yellowish,* jeloiš.
Žvakanje, *mastication, chewing,* mastikešen, čuing.
Žvakat, *to masticate, to chew,* tu mastiket, tu ču.
Žvale, *bit, bridle,* bit, brajdl.
Žvaliti, *to bridle,* tu brajdl.
Žvata, *crop,* krop.
Žveglja, *fistula,* fistjula.
Žvrk, *gig, whirl,* gig uirl.
Žvrkovjetar, *whirlwind,* uirluind.

PRIDAVNA-IMENA.

SURNAMES.

Abel, (ebel), Abel.
Abraham, (ebram), Abram.
Adam, (adam), Adam.
Adelina, (adelajn), Adelina.
Aleks, (aleks), Alexander.
Aleksandra, (alis), Alice.
Andrija, (endru), Andrew.
Anton, (antoni), Anthony.
Anka, (en, eni), Anna.
Antonija, (antonia), Anthonia.
August, (gos, aogost), August.
Barbara, (barbari), Barbary.
Bartol, (bartolomju), Bartholomew.
Blanka, (blanč), Blanch.
Blaž, (blas), Blase.
Blaženka, (beatris), Beatrice.
Bogdan, (tíodor), Theodore.
Bogoljub, (goderd), Godard.
Bogomir, (godfri), Godfrey.
Bonafacio, (bonifas), Boniface.
Božena, (natali), Natalia.
Božidar, (natale), Natale.
Bruno, (bernard), Bernard.
Budislav, (gregori), Gregory.
Cecil, (sesil), Cecil.
Cecilija, (sesilia), Cecilia.
Cezar, (sezar), Caesar.
Cvjetko, (florens), Florence.
Daniel, (deniel), Daniel.
David, (devid), David.
Demetar, (dimetri), Demetry.
Diana, (daj-eni), Diana.
Draginja, (karolajn), Caroline.
Dragoljuba, (šarlote), Charlote.
Dragutin, (čarles), Charles.
Dora, (doroti), Dorothea.
Eugen, (judžin), Eugene.
Eva, (iva), Eva.
Fabijan, (febian), Fabian.
Felicija, (felise), Felice.
Ferdo, (ferdinant), Ferdinand.
Filip, (filipe), Philipe.
Franjo, (frank, francis), Francis.
Franjica, (franses), Frances.
Gavra, (gabriele), Gabriela.
Gavro, (gabriel), Gabriel.
Gašpar, (džasper), Jasper.
Gertruda, (džertrudi), Gertrude.
Grgur, (gregori), Gregory.
Hinko, (henri, hari), Henry, Harry.
Hugo, (ju, jug), Hugo.
Ilija, (ilaes), Elias.
Ilica, (ilajza), Eliza.
Isus, (džesus), Jesus.
Ivan, (džon), John.
Ivana, (džen, dženi), Jane, Jenny.
Ivka, (elenor), Eleanor.
Izabela, (izabel), Izabel.
Jagoda, (agate), Agatha.
Jakob, (džek), Jacob.
Jakob, (džems), James.
Janko, (džon), Joan.
Jana, (agnes), Agnes.
Jela, (elen), Helen.
Jelisava, (elizabet), Elizabeth.
Jerman, (herman), Harman.
Jerko, (džeremi), Jeremy.
Jerolim, (džirom), Jerome.
Jordan, (džorden), Jordan.
Josip, (džo, džosef), Joe, Joseph.
Josipa, (džosefine), Josephina.
Jovan, (džon), John.
Jovo, (džov), Jove.
Juraj, (džordž), George.
Jurja, (džordžie), Georgia.
Judita, (džudea), Judea.
Kamenko, (piter), Peter.
Kata, (ket), Kate.
Katarina, (katarin), Katharina.
Kažimir, (kasmir), Cashimire.
Klara, (klara), Clara.
Konstantin, (konstantajn), Constantine.
Krunoslav, (stiv), Stephan.
Lav. (lio), Leo.
Lavoslav, (liepold), Leopold.
Lavra, (laore), Laura.
Lovro, (lorens), Laurence.
Ljubica, (emilie), Amelie.
Ljubiša, (amanda), Amanda.
Lucija, (ljusi), Lucy.

Ludevit, (luiz), Lewis.
Ludovika, (luize), Louisa.
Luka, (ljuk), Luke.
Manojlo, (imanjuel), Emanuel.
Magdalena, (magdalen), Magdalena.
Marian, (marian), Marian.
Marko, (mark), Mark.
Marija, (meri), Mary.
Marta, (marta), Martha.
Martin, (martin), Martin.
Margareta, (margret), Margaretha.
Matija, (matju), Mathew.
Matilda, (maod). Maud.
Mavro, (maoris), Maurice.
Maximilian, (maksmilien), Maximilian.
Mihaljo, (mitčel), Michael.
Mijo, (majk), Mike.
Milan, (emil), Emile.
Milica, (emili), Emily.
Mirko, (emerik), Emeric.
Miroslav, (frederik), Frederic.
Miroslava, (frederike), Frederica.
Mojsija, (mozes), Moses.
Nedjelko, (dominik), Dominic.
Nikola, (nikolas), Nicholas.
Noah, (no-e), Noah
Ognoslav, (deraj-os), Darius.
Pavao, (paol), Paul.
Pavlija, (polajn), Paulina.
Paskval, (paskual), Pasquale.
Petar, (piter), Peter.
Radoslav, (jubert), Hubert.
Radovan, (horas), Horace.
Rajmondo, (rajmond), Raymond.
Rikardo, (ritčard), Richard.
Roko, (rokus), Rochus.
Rudolf, (rudolf), Rudolph.
Ruža, (roze), Rose.
Slavoljub, (edvard), Edward.
Silvester, (silvester), Silvester.
Sofija, (sofi), Sophy.
Srećko, (filis), Felice.
Stjepan, (stiv), Stephan.
Šimun, (sajmon), Simon.
Suzana, (suzana), Susanna.
Tanasija, (timoti), Timothy.
Terezija, (tirisa), Theresa.
Tomo, (tomas), Thomas.
Trpimir, (humfri), Humfrey.
Tugomir, (tibald), Theobald.
Uršula, (orsula), Ursula.
Vaso, (vasil), Vasil.
Vatroslav, (ignas), Ignace.
Vid, (uidus), Vidus.
Vilim, (uiliam), William.
Vinko, (vinsent), Vincent.
Višeslav, (maurišos), Mauritius.
Vitomir, (luis), Lewis.
Vjekoslav, (alojz), Alois.
Vladimir, (ualter), Walter.
Vojtek, (etelbert), Ethelbert.
Zdravko, (valentajn), Valentine.
Zlatka, (aoreli), Aurelia.
Zlatko, (aorel), Aurel.
Žaverija, (ksaver), Xaver.
Željko, (zahari), Zachary.
Žiga, (sígmond), Sigismund.

IMENA RAZNIH DRŽAVA.

Algier, (aldžirs), Algiers.
Arabija (erebia), Arabia.
Argentina, (ardžentajn), Argentina.
Armenija, (arminia), Armenia.
Alaska, (alaska), Alaska.
Austrija, (aostria), Austria.
Bavarska, (baveria), Bavarija.
Belgija, (beldžia), Belgia.
Bolivija, (bolivia), Bolivia.
Bosnija, (bosnia), Bosnia.
Brazilija, (brazil), Brazil.
Britska, (briten), Britain.
Bugarska, (borsia), Bursia.
Crnagora, (montenigro), Montenegro.
Česka, (bohimia), Bohemia.
Dalmacija, (dalmešia), Dalmatia.
Danska, (denmark), Denmark.
Englezka, (england), England.
Francuzka, (frans), France.
Grčka, (gri-s), Greece.
Galicija, (gališija), Galicija.
Guatemala, (gjuatimla), Guatimala.
Holandija, (holand), Holland.
Hercegovina.(hersegovina),Herczegovina
Hrvatska, (kroešija), Croatia.
Indija, (india), India.
Irska, (ajerland), Ireland.
Istrija, (istria), Istria.
Jamaika, (džameika), Jamaica.
Japan, (džapan), Japan.
Kanada, (kanada), Canada.
Kitaj, (čajni), China.
Kolumbija, (kolombia), Columbia.
Koruška, (karintia), Carinthia.
Kranjska, (kranjola), Craniola.
Macedonija, (masidonia), Macedonia.
Magjarska, (hongeri), Hungary.
Misir, (idžipt), Egypt.
Meksiko, (meksiko), Mexico.
Moravska, (morevia), Moravia.
Nizozemska, (nederland), Netherland.
Njemačka, (džermani), Germany.
Norveška, (nor-uej), Norway.
Nova-Holandija, (njufondland), Newfoundland.
Nova-Zelandija, (nju ziland), New Zealand
Poljska, (poland), Poland.
Portugaljska, (portjugal), Portugal.
Porto Riko, (puerto-riko), Puerto Rico.
Prusija, (prušia), Prussia.
Rio Janerijo, (rio-džoniro), Rio Janeiro
Rusija, (ruša), Russia.
Saksonska, (saksoni), Saxony.
Sedmogradska, (transilveni), Transylvania.
Siam, (saj-em), Siam.
Skandija, (skandinevia), Scandinavia.
Slavonija, (slavonia). Slavonia.
Sležka, (siliša), Silesia.
Srbija, (servia), Servia.
Škotska, (skotland), Scotland.
Španjolska, (spen), Spain.
Štajerska, (stiria), Stiria.
Švičerska, (suitserland), Switzerland.
Talijanska, (itali), Italy.
Turska, (torki), Turkey.
Ugarska, (hongeri), Hungary.
Vlaška, (ualekia), Walachia.

DOSELJENIČKI ZAKON.

Zakon za doseljenike u ovoj zemlji, tičući se doseljenikah trećeg razreda (podpaluba), je sve stroziji Stoga svi koji kanite dopremiti simo svoje prijatelje ili rodjake, budite oprezni kakove napute istima dajete.

Pristup u zemlju zabranjen je sledečima.

1) Zlikovcima. 2) Ljudima, koji bi pod ugovorom ili obečanjem došli simo raditi. 3) Umobolnima. 4) Tjelesno osakačenima. 5) Osobam, koje imadu kakovu prilepčivu bolest. 6) Osobam koje su prekoračile 60 godina. (Osim ako imadu ovdje svoje diece ili rodbine, koji su gradjani te za njih polože državi jamčevinu u svoti od jedne hiljade dolara). 7) Djevojkam u trudnom stanju. 8) Malodobnoj djeci, ako ista nemaju ovdje svoje roditelje ili ako nisu u pratnji svojih roditelja, ili bud koje rodbine. 9) Osobam, koje neimadu dovoljnih sredstva. (Najmanje 30 dolara gotovog novca). 10) Osobam sliepim, gluhim, gubavim ili sa kojom drugom bolesti, koja ga čini nesposobna za rad.

U izkrcalištu stavljaju se mnoga pitanja na doseljenike, o kojima govorimo u Razgovorima. Doseljenici neka uvjek točno i jasno, te bez svakog straha, odgovore na pitanja. Nikada neka ne lažu. Uvjek je bolje, ako doseljenici imadu ovdje svoje rodjake ili prijatelje, da tako reku, te da daju točnu adresu svog rodjaka ili prijatelja. Neka se nikada istina ne taji, jer dokazano bje, da su mnogi vračeni samo radi toga, jer su izmišlene ili po neznalicam dobivene odgovore davali, te su se tako sami u laži uhvatili. Svaka zdrava osoba sposobna za rad, dobro je došla u ovu zemlju i prost joj je ulaz, ako se samo drži istine. Putnici kada putuju iz domovine, neka kupuju tamo svoje karte do mjesta gdje se njihovi rodjaci nalaze ili u koje su nakanili putovati, neka se nedaju varati da kupe samo do New Yorka, te onda dalje kupe da će cienije dobiti ili bolje proči. To nije istina. New York je veliki grad u kojem se nemože stranac snači, pak često pada u ruke svakojakih ljudih koji ga onda ogule. Oglasi koji napučuju doseljenike da samo do New Yorka kupe svoje tikete, pa onda da kažu činovnicima da idu u New York a ipak oni neče ostati u New Yorku, uhvate je najviše u laži

i činovnici ih jednostavno pošalju natrag. Oni pako koji bi kupili samo do New Yorka a misle dalje poči, to si neka kupe svoje tikete u Izkrcalištu, bit će sigurni da ih nitko prevariti neće, i da će put odma nastaviti. U izkrcalištu uvjek kaži otvoreno da si Hrvat, nemoj tajiti tvoje narodnosti.

Misliš li da češ u ovoj zemlji ostati, to gledaj da si uzmeš odmah tvoje prve gradjanske papire "Intention papers", to češ nakon pet-godišnjeg prebivanja u ovoj zemlji, dobiti tvoje podpune gradjanske papire. Mladeći, koji dolaze u ovu zemlju izpod 18 godina, netrebaju prve papire, več kada navrše pet godina prebivanja u ovoj zemlji, mogu dobiti svoje podpune gradjanske papire. Ako ti je bio otac gradjan, onda ti netreba nikakovih papira uzimati, ti dobivaš pravo gradjanstva po otcu "By Act Of Congress". Papiri se mogu dobiti kod svih sudova u svakoj državi. Država od države imade razliku u glasovanju, njeke države dozvoljavaju i na prve papire glasovati nu večina zahtjeva podpune gradjanske papire, a svaka zahtjeva da prije nego li se dobiju podpuni gradjanski papiri "Final Certificate", mora molitelj podpunih pet godina prebivati u ovoj zemlji.

Misliš li putovati u domovinu na pohod a gradjan si Sjed. država, nikada neputuj bez da si dobaviš Pašuš od vrhovnog tajnika Sjed. država. Molbu za takovi pašuš imaš učiniti pred Javnim Bilježnikom ili pred kojim U. S. Commissionerom. Mnogo neugodnosti češ si zaštediti ako se držiš tog naputa.

Kao radnik bilo mu koje struke, uvjek gledaj da stupiš u Radničku Zadrugu (Uniju) tvoje struke, ako je ista organizirana. Nikada nejdi raditi u mjesta gdje se nalazi krzmarenje (štrajk). Mnogi je več životom platio koj je uzeo mjesto štrajkašah. Organizirani radnik gleda onog, koj uzima štrajkajučima radnicima mjesto da je proti borbi za boljak radničtva.

Kako se pisma naslovljuju.

Na hiljade i hiljade pisama ide izgubljeno te nikada naslovljenoga ne nadje, a to sve radi toga, pošto naslov nije točan. Ovdje smo učinili primjerak za naslov.

U Englezkom se upotrebljuje za naslov raznih osoba i stališa sliedeče:

Za predsjednika Sjed. država	His Excellency.
Za ostale državnike:	Hon.
Za nadbiskupa i biskupa:	His Eminence.
Za svečenike:	Right Rev. (ili) Rev.
Za tvrdke:	Messrs.
Za gospodje:	Mrs.
Za gospodične:	Miss.
Za muškarce:	Mr.
Za nepunoletnog mladiča:	Master.
Za odvjetnike, javne bilježnike	Esq. (koje se stavlja iza imena).

Osobito se mora paziti, da je na naslovu ime i prezime točno i čitljivo pisano, zatim je od velike potrebe da se broj kuće kao i ulica ili poštovna kutija (Boxa) točno naznači. U Americi imade mnogo mjesta i gradova koje nose ista imena, dapače u jednoj državi imade po tri mjesta istog imena, stoga se mora uvjek uz mjesto i Grofovija (County) naznačiti, kao naprimjer: Chicago, Cook Co. Ill.

Vrlo je nuždno da pošiljać pisma stavi svoje ime i prebavilište na list, tako da ako se naslovljenoga nebi našlo, pismo će pošiljatelju vraćeno biti, naprimjer:

If not etc. return in 5 days to
Joseph Marohnich,
1416 Ohio Str., Allegheny, Pa.

Stamp.

Mr. John Mihelić,
No. 110 East Park Str.,
Butte City,
Silverbow Co., Mont.

Ako bi list imao doči na naslovljenoga kroz drugu osobu kao naprimjer: Gosp. N. N. u ruke gosp. N. N. onda se naslovljuje ovako:

Mr. A. C. Janković,
care of Mr...
244 Marshall Str.
Baltimore, Md.

U slučaju da otac i sin imadu ista krstna imena, onda se za starijega stavi ovako: Mr. Geo. A. Skrivanich Sr. dočim za sina: Mr. Geo. A. Skrivanich Jr. (Senior, (Junior).

Piše li se u domovinu te želi list preporučiti (registrirati), a što više, želi se znati dali ga je stranka u zbilja primila ili ne. To kada je naslov u podpunoma gotov napiše se ozdol sledeče rieči: "Return Receipt Demanded". To će pošiljatelj u roku od 35 dana primiti od pošte potvrdu, da je stranka primila list na kojoj će biti podpis primnika, nije li ga pako primila, biti će list natrag pošiljatelju vračen.

Kako se list počima pisati.

Chicago, Ill. April 18th, 1902.

(Za tvrdku)
Messrs...................................& Co.
New York, N. Y.

Gentlemen:
(zaključak) Respectfully Yours
Joseph Marohnich
1416 Ohio Str. Allegheny, Pa.

Anaconda, Mont...................................190

(za jednu osobu) Mr. N. N.
Chicago, Ill.
(zaključak) Yours Truly,
Geo. A. Skrivanić
842 Ohio Str. Allegheny, Pa.

(za gospodju) Calumet, Mich..................................190
Dear Madam,
(zaključak) Very truly yours,

Mrs....................................
300 Michigan ave. Chicago, Ill.

Mnogi posudjuju gotov novac a netraže obveznicu od onoga, komu posudjuju. Stoga razloga je od koristi koli za vjerovitelja toli i za dužnika, da se čini obveznica. Ovdje stavljamo primjerak kako se čini obična obveznica. Ovakove obveznice se rabe u svim državama, jedino je razlika u kamatama. Države Arizona, California, Colorado, Maine, Massachusets, Montana, Nevada, Rhode Island, Utah, Washington i Wyoming dozvoljavaju na ugovore kamate, koliko se medju strankama ugovori, ostale od 6 do 10 po sto.

$100.00. *Chicago, Ill., April 20th, 1902.*

One year (1) after date, for

Value Received *I, (ili), We, promise to pay to*

the order of *Joseph Marohnich*

the sum of *One hundred ($100.00)* *Dollars,*

at The German National Bank of Allegheny, Pa.,

with interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum, after date and until paid.

No............ *A. C. Jankovich.*

Ako se dvije ili više osoba obvezuje, onda se stavlja u mjesto "I" "We." Uvjek je bolje, da se kod podpisa imade i svjedoka koji podpišu na lievoj strani, a za vjerojatnost toga, napiše se nad imeni svjedoka sliedeče rieči: "Signed in presence of"

Ako osoba nebi znala pisati te bi svoj podpis naznačila samo križom, to uvjek mora da je jedan svjedok kao naprimjer:

his
Witness mark Andrew C. X. Janković
George Mamek mk.

Mnogo puta se traži jamce na takovoj obveznici, u takovim slučaju se na drugoj strani napiše sledeče:

Mjesto, dan mjesec i godina.

For value received, I (ili We) hereby guarantee the payment of the within note.

....

....

Za družtvene dozvole "Chartere" prisežne izjave ili bud mu koji pravni spis, neka se stranke uvjek obrate na kojeg bilježnika. Spise za domovinu nisu valjane ako iste nisu legalizirane po nadležnom konzulatu bilo za koju državu u Europi.

Mnogi posudjuju novac na zemljište u domovini ili čine kupo-prodajne ugovore, iz neznanja ili po krivom naputu, ili pako za prištediti troškove, učine sami medju sobom sa podpisi njekoliko svjedoka te misle da je dobro. Nu kada pošalju takove spise za uknjižbu u domovinu, tada im se vračaju i ništovnim proglašuju, jer nije valjano legalizirano. Svjedoci se odseliše, dužnik neče pripoznati duga, to vjerovnik sve svoje izgubi i neima nikakovog prava pred sudovima. Stoga neka budu stranke koje posudjuju novac oprezne u takovima slučajevima. Troškove spisah mora da plati posuditelj a ne vjerovnik.

Nekupujte zemljišta u Americi prije nego dobijete podpuni izpis "Abstract", koji tvrdi, da je zemlja zbilja vlaštničtvo onoga koji ga prodaje. Kada kupujete zemljište, uvjek se obratite na jednog odvjetnika, platite mu trud, biti će te sigurni da Vas prevariti neče.

Kada kupujete nepokretno imanje, recimo Saloon ili koju drugu trgovinu, uvjeke tražite od prodavaoca "Bill of Sale" i neplatite dok Vam se to neuruči.

Sve spise, bilo mu kakove vrsti, imadu se ubilježiti "recordirati" tako da u slučaju vatre ili da se iste izgube, ima uvjek dokaz pripravan u "Recorders Office".

Kod svake kupnje tražite za plačenu svotu namiru, te ju uvjek držite u pohrani.

ČESTITKE.

Prijatelju na vjenčanju.

Great Falls, Mont., April 20. 1902.

Dear George:

I have just received a little missive, which informs me of two happy hearts made one. I wish you much joy. You have my earnest congratulations on the event, and good wishes for a long and serenely happy married life. May each succeeding year find you happier than the one before.

God bless you and yours, and surround you with his choicest blessings.

Your Friend, N. N.

Prijatelju na porodu sina.

Rankin, Pa., Jan. 3. 1902.

Dear John:

Accept my warmest congratulations upon the birth of your son. May be his years long in the land which the Lord giveth him. May he honor his father and his mother, and be the blessing and support of their declining years.

My kindest regards to Mrs. Ivanović. I remain,

Faithfully Your Friend N. N.

Prijatelju na dobivenoj službi.

Roslyn, Wash., Feb. 7. 1902.

Friend Andrew:

I am greatly pleased to learn that, notwithstanding the general dullness of business, you have succeeded in obtainig a clerkship. I doubt not your firm will regard themselves fortunate in securing your services. In the meantime, accept my congratulations upon your success.

Hoping that your stay may be permanent and prosperous. I am

Yours Truly N. N.

Prijatelju na dobitku baštine.

Cleveland, Ohio, March, 6. 1902.

Friend Peter:

I have learned to-day, through our friend George Dobrotić, of your good fortune in receiving a very material addition to one who more justly deserves good fortune, and of no person who one who moe justly deserves good fortune, and of no person who will use it more worthily. As it is, I take a friend's delight in congratulating you upon your fortune.

Your Friend, N. N.



SAŽALNICE.

Prijatelju na gubitku majke.

Chicago, Ill., May 2. 1900.

Friend Anthony:

I have just learned, of the death of your mother. Having suffered the loss of my mother when a child, I know how to sympathize with you in your affliction; though, fotunately for you, your mother lived to guide the footsteps of her boy till manhood's years has crowned his intellect with judgement and fixed moral principles. It can truly be said that, in the training of her family, in the church, in the social circle, she always did her duty nobly. Ripened in years, and fully prepared for another state of existence, she passes on now to enjoy the reward of a life well spent on earth.

Restored to maidenhood prime, we cannot doubt that in the flowery walks of spirit life she is the same good woman that we all knew so well here.

To A. H. B. Truly Yours,
Rutland, Ill. N. N.

Odgovor na isto.

Rutland, Ill., May 6. 1902.

My dear friend:

I can scarcely express to you how grateful I am for your sympathizing letter, yet the loss of my mother has so prostrated me that I am hardly able to write this reply.

My friends assure me that time will reconcile me to my great bereavement. Yes, time, and the great consolation that you speak of, will, I trust, enable me to bear my sorrow. God bless you for your thought of me in the dark hours, and your sweet words of consolation.

Your Friend N. N.

MOLBE ZA POSUDU.

Za knjigu.

Allegheny, Pa., 5. 1900.

Dear Frank:

Will you be so kind as to loan me, for a few days. "The Croatian-English Dialogue and Dictionary"? By so doing, you will greatly oblige.

Your Friend Ivo Dobrotić.

Povoljni odgovor.

Allgheny, Pa., Nov. 6. 1900.

Dear Ivo:

I send you the book with pleasure, and hope you will enjoy its perusal as much as I did. I shall be over to see you next Sunday afternoon.

Affectionately Yours, Frank.

Za posudu novca.

Rosendale, N. Y., Dec. 12. 1900.

Friend Pavlinac:

Will you do me the kindness to loan me twenty dollars until Saturday of next week. Having several large collections to make during the next four days. I may return the loan before then.

Yours truly Andro C. Jankovich.

Nepovoljni odgovor.

Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 14. 1900.

Friend Jankovich:

I regret that all the money I have at liberty I am compelled to use this afternoon; else I would comply with your request with great pleasure.

Respectfully, Peter Pavlinac.

Promjenivanje imena.

Ima mnogo Hrvata koji svoje ime promjeniše (Amerikaniziraše), takovi postupak se nemože pohvaliti, što više, sa promjenom imena bez da je sudbeno provedjeno, dodje se mnogo puta u nepriliku. Osobito je to na štetu kod kupovanja zemljišta ili bud mu kog sudbenog posla. Takodjer je na štetu osobi, ako ista ima za dobiti kakovu ostavštinu, te je za istu vrlo težko dokazati svoje pravo ime, i tako gubi sva prava. Nosi uvjek tvoje ime i nepromjenuj ga. Izgovor, da gospodar, kumpanija, ili bilo koj mu drago, nije mogao tvoje ime pravo upisati, nije na mjestu. Napiši mu ga sam. U slučaju nesreće kod radnje ili drugih slučajeva, tvoja obitelj može tužiti za odštetu u pravom imenu. Naša hrvatska imena nisu tako težka za izgovor ili pisanje košto su Englezka ili Irska.

Osobna sloboda.

U Americi vlada osobna sloboda za svaku osobu jednako. Svi ljudi bez razlike stališa imadu ista prava. Svaka osoba imade pravo na slobodu govora i tiska, cenzura je ovdje nepoznata. Ovdje vlada podpuna sloboda vjeroizpovjedi. Sloboda svega se mora mjeriti po onoj. "Nečini drugomu što se tebi dopalo nebi, da ti drugi čini."

Orudje svaka osoba slobodno posjeduje u svom domu, nu orudje nositi uzase nije dozvoljeno, dapače se takovi prestupak strogo kazni i orudje dotičnoga oduzme.

KAZALO.

INDEX.